

BUDGET FOR 1937

OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES

SUBMITTED BY

THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

TO THE
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY



MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1936

CONTENTS

	Page
SPECIAL MESSAGE	7
RÉSUMÉ OF THE BUDGET FOR 1937.....	13
GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.....	14
INCOME	
DIAGRAM OF ESTIMATED INCOME FOR 1937 AND SOURCES THEREOF.....	16
DETAILED STATEMENT OF ORDINARY INCOME—	
Revenue from Taxation	17
Incidental Revenue	20
Earnings and Other Credits	21
DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.....	29
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS BY BUREAUS' AND OFFICES.....	30
EXPENDITURES	
DIAGRAM OF PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937 SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS HAVING JURISDICTION THEREON.....	32
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS, OFFICES AND FUNDS.....	33
DIAGRAM OF PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937 SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THEY ARE TO BE USED.....	36
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY FUNCTIONS.....	37
DIAGRAM OF PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937 SHOWING THE NATURE THEREOF	39
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATION.....	40
DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES	
NATIONAL ASSEMBLY	51
Salaries and Wages	56
Sundry Expenses	56
Furniture and Equipment	58
Special Appropriations	58
Fixed Expenditures	
Continuing Appropriations	59
Summary	59
Special Provisions	60
NATIONAL LIBRARY	61
Salaries and Wages	64
Sundry Expenses	64
Furniture and Equipment	65
Special Appropriations	66
Summary	67
RESIDENT COMMISSIONER TO THE UNITED STATES.....	68
Special Appropriations	68
BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES	69
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the President of the Philippines.....	70
General Auditing Office	72
Bureau of Civil Service	79
Budget Commission	82
General Purposes	93
Sundry Expenses	94
Furniture and Equipment	96
Special Appropriations	96
Fixed Expenditures	115
Continuing Appropriations	115
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	116
Summary	116
Special Provisions	117
PHILIPPINE ARMY	118
Special Provisions	124

CONTENTS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR:	
Salaries and Wages—	Page
Office of the Secretary	125
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes	128
Sundry Expenses	129
Furniture and Equipment	131
Special Appropriations	131
Fixed Expenditures	135
Continuing Appropriations	135
Summary	136
Special Provisions	136
Philippine Constabulary	137
Sundry Expenses	138
Furniture and Equipment	138
Special Appropriations	138
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	139
Summary	139
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Secretary	140
Office of the Secretary—Division of Purchase and Supply	141
Bureau of Customs	145
Bureau of Internal Revenue	169
Bureau of the Treasury	182
Bureau of Banking	184
Bureau of Printing	185
Sundry Expenses	187
Furniture and Equipment	190
Special Appropriations	191
Fixed Expenditures	204
Continuing Appropriations	205
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	205
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	208
Summary	209
Special Provisions	209
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Secretary	212
Bureau of Justice	213
Courts of First Instance, Justice of the Peace Courts and Offices of Provincial Sheriffs	215
Public Service Commission	234
Bureau of Prisons	237
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division	242
General Land Registration Office	243
Sundry Expenses	251
Furniture and Equipment	253
Special Appropriations	254
Continuing Appropriations	261
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	
Summary	261
Special Provisions	262
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Secretary	263
Bureau of Plant Industry	270
Bureau of Animal Industry	277
Bureau of Forestry	281
Bureau of Lands	288
Bureau of Science	300
Bureau of Commerce	306
Weather Bureau	309
Sundry Expenses	312
Furniture and Equipment	315
Special Appropriations	318
Fixed Expenditures	349
Continuing Appropriations	349
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	350
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	350
Summary	350
Special Provisions	351

CONTENTS

	Page
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Secretary.....	353
Bureau of Public Works	354
Bureau of Posts	364
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey	380
Sundry Expenses	384
Furniture and Equipment	387
Special Appropriations	388
Continuing Appropriations	406
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	409
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures.....	409
Summary	409
Special Provisions	410
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Vice-President and Secretary.....	412
Bureau of Education	414
Bureau of Health	432
Bureau of Public Welfare	455
Philippine General Hospital	459
Bureau of Quarantine Service	474
Office of the National Physical Director	476
Sundry Expenses	477
Furniture and Equipment	480
Special Appropriations	489
Fixed Expenditures	518
Continuing Appropriations	518
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	519
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	520
Summary	520
Special Provisions	521
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Office of the Secretary	525
Bureau of Labor	526
Sundry Expenses	531
Furniture and Equipment	532
Continuing Appropriations	533
Summary	533
Special Provisions	533
SUPREME COURT	534
Salaries and Wages	536
Sundry Expenses	536
Furniture and Equipment	537
Special Appropriations	538
Continuing Appropriations	
Receipts Automatically Appropriated	
Investments and Indefinite Expenditures	
Summary	539
COURT OF APPEALS	540
Salaries and Wages	542
Sundry Expenses	542
Furniture and Equipment	543
Special Appropriations	543
Summary	545
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.....	546
GENERAL PROVISIONS PROPOSED FOR THE 1937 APPROPRIATION BILL.....	560

APPENDIX

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

Andres Bonifacio Monument Fund	571
Momungan American Colonies	571
Mindanao and Sulu Filipino Colonies.....	571
Fidelity Fund	572
Land Title Assurance Fund	573
Property Insurance Fund	574
Loan Fund Account	575
Municipal Loan Fund	575

CONTENTS

	Page
National Loan and Investment Fund.....	576
Tobacco Inspection Fund	578
Manila Harbor Board	579
Rice and Corn Fund	580
Mutual Insurance of Work Animals	580
Operation of Chartered Vessels	580
Stock Farm, Slaughterhouse and Breeding Station Fund.....	581
Establishment, Maintenance, Equipment and Operation of Seed Farms.....	582
Philippine Fiber Inspection Service.....	583
Bohol Filipino Colony	583
Cagayan Filipino Colony	584
Friar Lands Estates	585
Friar Lands Loan Fund	586
San Lazaro Estate	586
San Lazaro Loan Fund	587
Cadastral Survey Fund	587
Private Surveyors' Loan Fund	588
Public Lands Subdivision Fund	588
Fiber Research Fund	589
Manila Trading Center and Exchange Fund	590
Baguio Dwellings and Equipment for Rent.....	591
Los Baños Quarry	592
Registration and Regulation of Motor Vehicles.....	593
Irrigation Fund (Insurance Fund)	594
Irrigation Fund (Operation and Maintenance)	594
Highways Special Fund	595
Permanent Bridge Revolving Fund, Act No. 3500.....	595
Permanent Bridge Revolving Fund, Act No. 3932.....	596
Port Works Fund	596
Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops	597
National Radio Broadcasting Fund	598
Air Mail Service	599
Central Luzon Agricultural School.....	600
For the Operation of the Normal Hall.....	601
Care, Maintenance, Instruction, Reformation and Custody of Neglected and Delinquent Children	602
University of the Philippines	603
BOND FUNDS	
Financial Interests Protection Bonds (Investment Fund).....	605
Manila Port Works and Improvement Bonds	606
Cebu Port Works and Improvement Bonds	607
FIDUCIARY FUNDS	
Army Pension and Retirement Fund.....	608
Treasury Certificate Fund	608
Exchange Standard Fund	609
Reverend Crisostomo Donation Fund	610
Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund	612
Health Pension and Retirement Fund	614

THE PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL MESSAGE

MALACAÑAN PALACE MANILA

June 23, 1936

GENTLEMEN OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY:

In pursuance of section 9, paragraph (1), of Article VI of the Constitution of the Philippines, I am submitting herewith for your consideration the Budget of receipts and expenditures of the Government of the Commonwealth for the year 1937. The Constitution allows the President fifteen days from the date of the opening of the regular session of the National Assembly within which to submit the Budget, and although the opening date of this year's regular session has been advanced thirty days, I have, nevertheless, endeavored to have this Budget ready within the first few days after the opening of the session to make possible your early enactment of the General Appropriation Law.

This Budget has been prepared by the Budget Commission, the office newly created by me and to which I referred in my previous message to the National Assembly.

The Chairman of this Commission and Director of the Budget is Hon. Serafin Marabut, former Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations of the National Assembly, who has, for many years, rendered efficient and patriotic service in the Committee on Appropriations of the House of Representatives.

A new and important duty imposed upon the Budget Office, as created under Executive Order No. 25, is the close and constant supervision over the expenditures made by the different executive departments, bureaus and dependencies of the National Government, and for this purpose, their respective accounting services have been placed under the direct control of the Director of the Budget. In this manner, the expenditure of funds, although authorized by law, if found not actually necessary, may be suspended by the President, thus enabling him to prevent waste and extravagance.

The total regular income for 1937, conservatively estimated, is ₱65,817,400. The revised estimated regular income for the current year is ₱66,133,900.

The total ordinary expenditures proposed for 1937 amount to ₱64,767,138, which, compared with the estimated regular income for 1937, leaves a surplus of ₱1,050,262.

The total ordinary expenditures proposed in the Budget is ₱35,031.50 more than the total ordinary expenditures authorized for 1936. However, the 1937 Budget contains increases in appropriations aggregating ₱1,618,732.15 for improvement and extension of such essential public services as revenue collection, health social welfare and others; and eliminates and/or reduces certain expenditures authorized for 1936 which have been found either excessive or no longer necessary. The appropriations which have been increased are those affecting the Bureaus of Internal Revenue, Customs and Forestry, which have been unable in the past to collect all the taxes due the Government for lack of adequate personnel, and about ₱330,500 of said increases is for the care of the insane and the sick and for the free distribution of medicine among the poor.

In addition to the ordinary expenditures above referred to, there are extraordinary outlays and investments included in the Budget amounting to ₱1,440,800 which are charged against the accumulated surplus.

There are a number of important changes effected in the present Budget, as compared with the last one, both as regards the organization of the Bureaus and the mat-

ters contained in the Budget. The reorganizations were effected by Executive Order in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 5, and they are:

- (1) the creation of the Budget Commission;
- (2) the transfer of the Navigation Division from the Department of Agriculture and Commerce to the Bureau of Customs; and
- (3) the reorganization of the Bureau of Civil Service.

The creation of the Budget Commission has been discussed in my first message to the Assembly at this regular session; the transfer of the Navigation Division from the Department of Agriculture and Commerce to the Bureau of Customs has been done in the interest of economy and efficiency, and the reorganization of the Bureau of Civil Service is in line with, and designed to give full force and effect to, the provisions contained in Article XI of the Constitution referring to Civil Service.

Heretofore, the Bureau of Civil Service has been ranked among the bureaus of the second class and its functions have been limited to giving civil service examinations, rating of papers, and passing upon questions of eligibility of qualified applicants for Government positions or the promotion of employees already in the service. I have created a Civil Service Board of Appeals composed of the Auditor General, as Chairman, and the Solicitor General and the Director of the Budget, as members, and have raised the position of Director of Civil Service to that of Commissioner of Civil Service with a salary equal to that of an Undersecretary of Department, and that of his Assistant to Deputy Commissioner with the salary of an Assistant Director of a first-class Bureau. Under this reorganization, the Bureau of Civil Service, in addition to its existing duties, will have charge of, and pass upon all formal investigations against officers and employees of the Civil Service. Experience has demonstrated that sometimes the *esprit de corps* in a given bureau is so strong that complaints presented by private parties against employees of the Bureau do not receive due consideration; on the other hand, there are cases where for personal, political or other reasons, employees are not properly protected in their rights. The Bureau of Civil Service, as reorganized, will safeguard equally the rights of the public and of the employees. It will function as an administrative tribunal, acting as independently as the Courts of Justice. Appeals from the decision of the Commissioner of Civil Service may be taken to the Civil Service Board of Appeals, whose decision thereon will be final.

It will also be noted that the Budget for 1937 includes appropriations which are payable from special funds created by the Legislature for certain purposes and which, without further action on the part of the legislative department, are being spent by the executive offices vested by law with their administration. Heretofore, these special funds have not been included in the Budget supposedly for the reason that a yearly legislative action on the same was not deemed necessary. I believe, however, that the inclusion of these special funds in the Budget, as I am now doing, makes our budgetary system more comprehensive and is a forward step towards making the Budget the complete financial program of the Government that it should be.

The appropriations for the Bureau of Printing and the Industrial Division of the Bureau of Prisons are being placed on revolving fund basis. The resulting elasticity in the working capital of each of these two industrial units will enable them, not only to function more economically and efficiently, but to adjust their operation to the varying requirements of the service.

It is my purpose to recommend, as I do hereby recommend, the repeal of Act No. 3431, otherwise known as the Belo Act, effective on the first of January, 1938.

During these first two years of the life of the Commonwealth, I feel that the President should have at his disposal the amount appropriated by the said Act and should have, in the use of the fund, the latitude given him by the law, so that he may be able to exercise supervision and control, not only over the affairs of the National Government, but of the provinces and municipalities as well. These are years of investigation and reorganization of the whole government machinery and the Chief Executive should have all the assistance demanded by the multitude and extent of the questions that require his immediate attention until general administrative policies and procedures are established. To the Belo Fund, I have resorted also to give the Executive Departments additional personnel for technical work. Were it not for the above considerations, I should have recommended the immediate repeal of that Act.

I wish also to bring to your attention the marked change in the form of presenting the General Comparative Statement and the different kinds of expenditures in the Budget. In the General Comparative Statement, the expenditures are segregated into ordinary expenditures, and extraordinary expenditures and investments, and the allocation of the net surplus is shown in detail. The financial condition of the Government is thus clearly presented. While in the budgets of previous years the permanent appropriations, continuing appropriations, indefinite appropriations and expenditures payable from receipts and revolving funds were scattered in subsidiary statements, in the Budget which I am submitting to you, they are conspicuously placed in tabulated form together with the general appropriations. Thus, anyone can see at a glance the amount of funds for expenditure at the disposal of each department of the Government.

At the end of 1935, the net accumulated surplus of the Commonwealth Government of the Philippines was ₱39,565,495.59. Of this amount and the current surplus of ₱1,401,793.51 for the year 1936, the sum of ₱2,937,233.30 was used to cover a portion of the amount appropriated by the former Philippine Legislature for public works; ₱990,000 for construction of roads in Mindanao; ₱388,000 for the election of the Commonwealth officials, and ₱3,361,597.38 for other extraordinary expenses. In its inaugural session, the National Assembly authorized appropriations amounting to ₱500,000 for various purposes, including outlays for the expenses of the National Economic Council and of the Government Survey Board, extermination of locusts and budrot, and typhoon relief. The Chief Executive, on the other hand, has authorized the investment of ₱1,000,000 in stock of the National Development Company for use of the National Rice and Corn Corporation, in pursuance of the provisions of Act No. 2849, and ₱300,000 in stock of the Manila Railroad Company for the extension of its southern lines, as authorized under Act No. 3116. As a result of the extraordinary appropriations and investments above mentioned, the accumulated net surplus of the Government of the Commonwealth at the end of 1936 will be ₱31,490,458.41. With the exception of about ₱5,000,000, which represents supplies on hand, accounts receivable and other forms of liquid assets, the said accumulated net surplus is all in cash, of which ₱9,090,458.41 is unencumbered. It is needless to state that, except for some urgent and vital public need, further drain upon the accumulated surplus would not be advisable. Any measure, involving the expenditure of public funds should be supplemented by the enactment of laws creating new sources of revenue or increasing those already in effect.

Very respectfully,



President of the Philippines

The NATIONAL ASSEMBLY
Manila

MENSAJE ESPECIAL DEL PRESIDENTE

MALACAÑAN PALACE

MANILA

23 de junio de 1936

CABALLEROS DE LA ASAMBLEA NACIONAL:

De conformidad con las disposiciones del artículo 9, párrafo (1), Título VI, de la Constitución de Filipinas, tengo el honor de someter a vuestra consideración el adjunto plan presupuestal del Gobierno del Commonwealth de Filipinas para el año 1937. La Constitución concede al Presidente de Filipinas un plazo de quince días a contar desde la apertura de cada período ordinario de sesiones de la Asamblea Nacional, para someter dentro de dicho plazo, el presupuesto de ingresos y gastos, y aunque la fecha de la apertura del período ordinario de sesiones de este año ha sido anticipada en treinta días, he procurado, no obstante, tener listo el adjunto plan presupuestal dentro de los primeros días después de la apertura de vuestras sesiones para hacer posible la pronta aprobación de la Ley de Presupuestos Generales.

Este plan presupuestal ha sido preparado por la Comisión del Budget, la Oficina recientemente creada por mí de la cual ya he hablado a la Asamblea Nacional en mi mensaje anterior.

El Presidente de esta Comisión y Director del Budget es el Honorable Serafín Marabut, anterior Presidente del Comité de Presupuestos de la Asamblea Nacional, quien, por muchos años, ha prestado eficientes y patrióticos servicios en el Comité de Presupuestos de la Cámara de Representantes.

La supervisión estricta y constante sobre los gastos de los diversos departamentos ejecutivos, oficinas y dependencias del Gobierno Nacional, es un nuevo e importante deber impuesto a la Oficina del Budget, creada mediante la Orden Ejecutiva No. 25, y para su cumplimiento, las respectivas secciones de contabilidad de dichas organizaciones del Gobierno fueron colocadas bajo el control directo del Director del Budget. Por este medio, si algún gasto fuere hallado innecesario, puede, aunque hubiera sido autorizado por ley, ser suspendido por el Presidente, capacitándole de este modo a impedir pérdidas y extravagancias.

El total de ingresos ordinarios para el año 1937 se calcula conservativamente en la suma de ₱65,817,400. Los ingresos calculados según la última revisión para el año actual son ₱66,133,900.

El total de gastos ordinarios que se propone para el año 1937 asciende a la suma de ₱64,767,138, la cual, comparada con los ingresos ordinarios calculados para 1937, resulta un superávit de ₱1,050,262.

El total de gastos ordinarios que se propone en el adjunto plan presupuestal es ₱35,031.50 más que el total de gastos ordinarios autorizados para 1936. Sin embargo, el plan presupuestal de 1937 contiene aumentos en las consignaciones que suman ₱1,618,732.15 para el mejoramiento y extensión de servicios públicos importantes, tales como la recaudación de rentas, sanidad, bienestar social, y otros; y elimina y/o reduce ciertos gastos autorizados para 1936 que han sido hallados excesivos o han dejado de ser necesarios. Las consignaciones que han sido aumentadas son aquellas que afectan las Oficinas de Rentas Internas, de Aduanas y de Montes, las cuales no pudieron recaudar en años anteriores todos los impuestos debidos al Gobierno por falta de personal adecuado, y unos ₱330,500 de dichos aumentos son para el cuidado de personas dementes y enfermas y para la distribución gratuita de medicinas entre los pobres.

Además de los gastos ordinarios arriba referidos, hay gastos extraordinarios e inversiones incluidos en el plan presupuestal que ascienden a ₱1,440,800 con cargo contra el superávit acumulado.

Se han introducido varios cambios importantes en el actual plan presupuestal en comparación con el anterior tanto en lo que respecta a la organización de las Oficinas

como en lo que se refiere al contenido mismo del plan presupuestal. Las reorganizaciones se efectuaron por Orden Ejecutiva de acuerdo con la Ley No. 5 del Commonwealth y son:

- (1) la creación de la Comisión del Budget;
- (2) el traslado de la División de Navegación del Departamento de Agricultura y Comercio a la Oficina de Aduanas; y
- (3) la reorganización de la Oficina del Servicio Civil.

La creación de la Comisión del Budget ha sido ya comentada en mi primer mensaje a la Asamblea en este período ordinario de sesiones; el traslado de la División de Navegación del Departamento de Agricultura y Comercio a la Oficina de Aduanas se ha hecho en interés de la economía y eficiencia, y la reorganización de la Oficina del Servicio Civil se ha hecho de acuerdo con las disposiciones contenidas en el Artículo XI de la Constitución referentes al Servicio Civil designada a dar fuerza y efecto a tales disposiciones.

En el pasado, la Oficina del Servicio Civil estaba colocada entre las oficinas de segunda clase y sus funciones se limitaban a dar exámenes del Servicio Civil, apreciar las composiciones de examen y resolver cuestiones sobre elegibilidad de solicitantes calificados para ocupar puestos en el Gobierno, o el ascenso de empleados dentro del servicio. He creado una Junta de Apelaciones del Servicio Civil compuesta del Auditor General como presidente, el Procurador General y el Director del Budget como miembros y elevado el puesto de Director del Servicio Civil al de Comisionado del Servicio Civil con un sueldo igual al de un Subsecretario Departamental y el de Director Auxiliar, al de Delegado Comisionado con el sueldo de un Director Auxiliar de oficina de primera clase. Bajo esta reorganización, la Oficina del Servicio Civil, además de sus deberes anteriores, se encargará de, y decidirá todas las investigaciones contra oficiales y empleados del Servicio Civil.

La experiencia ha demostrado que en algunas ocasiones el espíritu de cuerpo de una oficina es tan fuerte que las quejas presentadas por particulares contra empleados de dicha oficina no reciben la consideración debida; y por otra parte, hay casos en que por razones personales, políticas o de otra naturaleza, los derechos de los empleados no reciben adecuada protección. La Oficina del Servicio Civil, como está reorganizada, velará igualmente por los derechos tanto del público como del empleado. Funcionará como un tribunal administrativo obrando con igual independencia que los Tribunales de Justicia. Las decisiones del Comisionado del Servicio Civil serán apelables ante la Junta de Apelaciones del Servicio Civil cuya decisión será definitiva.

Podréis notar también que el plan presupuestal para 1937 incluy consignaciones que son pagaderas de fondos especiales creados por la Legislatura para ciertos fines y que sin ulterior acción de parte del Departamento Legislativo, se gastan por las oficinas ejecutivas encargadas por la ley de su administración. En el pasado, estos fondos especiales no se incluían en el plan presupuestal por razón quizás de que no era necesario que se tomara acción legislativa sobre ellos anualmente. Creo, sin embargo, que la inclusión de estos fondos especiales en el plan presupuestal, como lo hago ahora, hace más comprensivo nuestro sistema budgetario y es un avance para realizar que el budget sea completamente el programa financiero del Gobierno como debe ser.

Las consignaciones para la Oficina de la Imprenta y de la División Industrial de la Oficina de Prisiones se han puesto sobre la base de fondos reembolsables. La elasticidad resultante en sus fondos de funcionamiento respectivos permitirá a estas actividades industriales del Gobierno no solamente funcionar económica y eficientemente sino también ajustar su operación a las diversas necesidades del servicio.

Es mi propósito recomendar, como por la presente recomiendo, la abolición de la Ley No. 3431, comúnmente conocida por Ley Belo, con efectividad el primer día de enero de 1938.

Soy de opinión de que durante estos primeros dos años de la existencia del Commonwealth, el Presidente debe tener a su disposición la cantidad apropiada en dicha ley así como también la discreción en ella concedida en lo que respecta al empleo de este fondo de tal modo que pueda ejercer supervisión y control no solamente sobre los asuntos del Gobierno Nacional sino también los de las provincias y municipios. Estos años son de investigación y de reorganización de toda la maquinaria gubernativa y el Jefe Ejecutivo debe tener toda la ayuda requerida por el número y la importancia de las cuestiones que solicita su atención inmediata hasta que se hayan establecido sistemas y procedimientos administrativos de carácter general. He recurrido a los fondos Belo para proporcionar personal adicional para trabajos técnicos a los Departamentos Ejecutivos. A no ser por las anteriores consideraciones, yo hubiera recomendado la inmediata derogación de dicha ley.

Deseo también llamar vuestra atención al marcado cambio en la forma en que se presenta el Estado General Comparativo y las diferentes clases de gastos en el adjunto plan presupuestal. En el estado comparativo, los gastos se dividen en ordinarios y extraordinarios incluyendo inversiones y se muestra detalladamente el destino del superávit neto. Con esta forma de presentación, la condición financiera del Gobierno queda claramente descrita. Mientras en los planes presupuestales de años anteriores las consignaciones permanentes, las que se llevan de año en año, las que tienen carácter indefinido y los gastos que se pagan directamente de los ingresos y de fondos reembolsables aparecían desparramadas en estados subsidiarios, en el adjunto plan presupuestal aparecen claramente en cuadros a continuación de las consignaciones ordinarias. Por este medio, cualquiera puede a simple vista saber las cantidades consignadas para los gastos de cada Departamento del Gobierno.

A fines del año 1935, el superávit neto acumulado del Gobierno del Commonwealth de Filipinas montaba a ₱39,565,495.59. De esta suma y del superávit actual de ₱1,401,793.51 para el año 1936, la suma de ₱2,937,233.30 fué usada para cubrir una parte de la apropiación de la fenecida Legislatura Filipina para obras públicas; ₱990,000 para la construcción de caminos en Mindanao; ₱388,000 para las elecciones de los funcionarios del Commonwealth, y ₱3,361,597.38 para otros gastos extraordinarios. La Asamblea Nacional, en sus sesiones inaugurales, autorizó consignaciones montantes a ₱500,000 para varios fines, incluyendo los gastos del Consejo Económico Nacional y de la Junta de Investigación del Gobierno, extirpación de langostas y *budrot*, y socorro por causa de tifones. El Jefe Ejecutivo, por otro lado, obrando de acuerdo con las disposiciones de la Ley No. 2849, ha autorizado la inversión de ₱1,000,000 en acciones de la Compañía de Fomento Nacional para el uso de la Corporación Nacional de Arroz y Maíz, y ₱300,000, en acciones de la Manila Railroad Company para la extensión de sus líneas del Sur, como quedó autorizada bajo la Ley No. 3116. Como resultado de las consignaciones extraordinarias e inversiones arriba mencionadas, el superávit neto acumulado del Gobierno del Commonwealth al fin del año 1936 será ₱31,490,458.41. Con excepción de cerca de ₱5,000,000, que representan efectos y materiales en existencia, cuentas por cobrar y otras formas de activo líquido, dicho superávit consiste todo en efectivo del cual ₱9,090,458.41 está libre de gravamen. Es innecesario decir que, con excepción de gastos para urgentes y vitales necesidades públicas, cualquier merma posterior de nuestro superávit neto acumulado no es aconsejable y, por lo tanto, todas las medidas que envuelvan desembolso de fondos públicos deben ser suplementadas por leyes que creen nuevas fuentes de ingresos o aumenten el rendimiento de las ya existentes.

Muy respetuosamente,

MANUEL L. QUEZON
Presidente de Filipinas

A la ASAMBLEA NACIONAL
Manila

RÉSUMÉ OF THE BUDGET FOR 1937

Estimated regular income.....	₱65,817,400.00
Estimated ordinary expenditures.....	64,767,138.00
Excess of regular income over ordinary expenditures.....	<u>₱ 1,050,262.00</u>

BUDGET FOR 1937

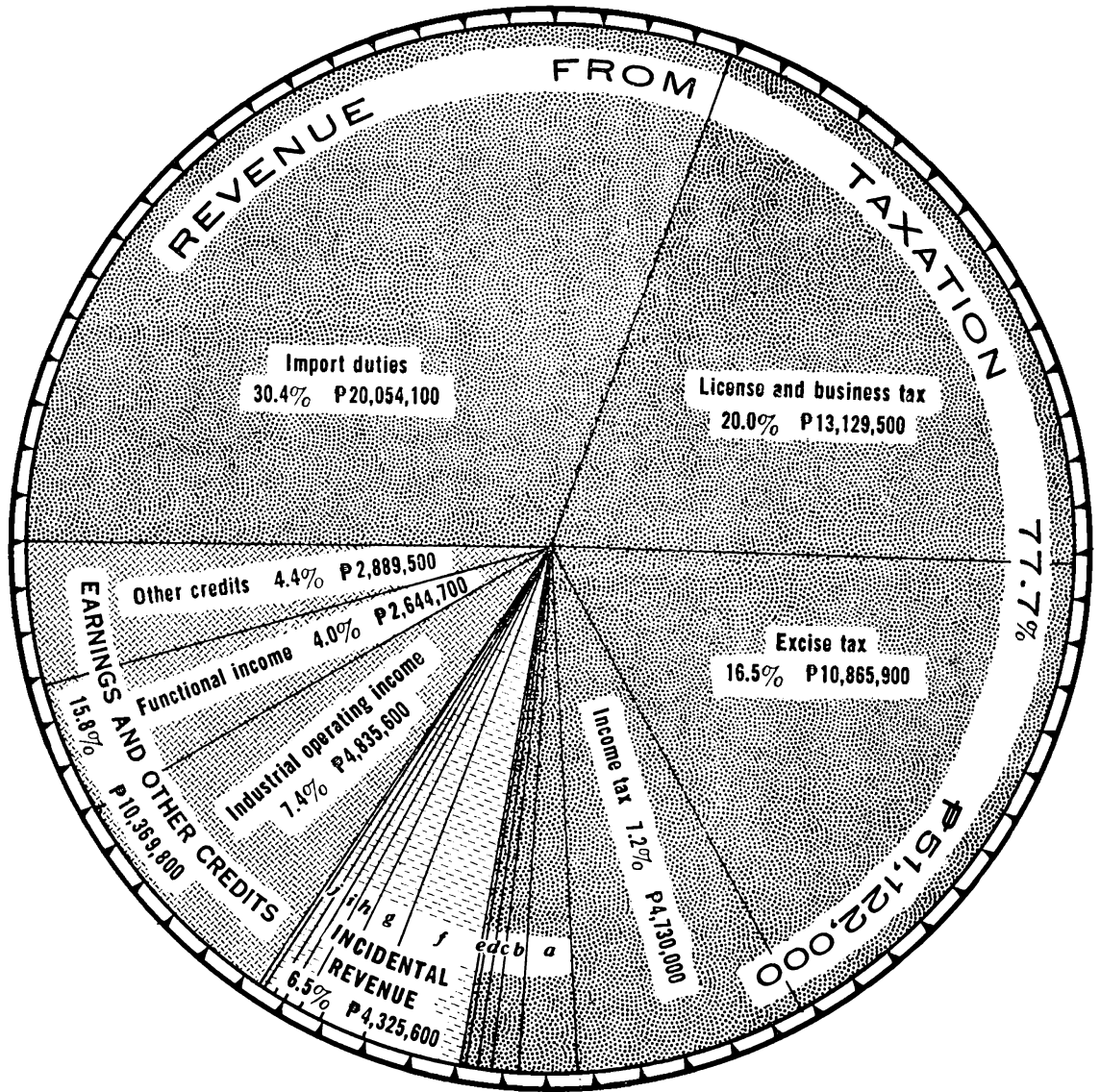
GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
INCOME:			
Revenue from taxation.....	P51,122,000.00	P51,223,000.00	P49,673,365.05
Incidental revenue	4,325,600.00	4,234,900.00	4,204,892.21
Earnings and other credits.....	10,369,800.00	10,676,000.00	14,151,241.38
Total regular income.....	P65,817,400.00	P66,133,900.00	P68,029,498.64
EXPENDITURES:			
<u>General expenditures—</u>			
National Assembly	P1,137,894.00	P1,138,614.00	P1,687,752.00
National Library	155,735.00	151,941.60	144,343.87
Resident Commissioner to the United States Bureaus and Offices under the direct control of the President	51,200.00	51,200.00	10,645.16
Philippine Army	1,378,530.00	1,403,090.00	932,912.33
Department of the Interior.....	15,955,972.00	15,952,503.00	.....
Philippine Constabulary	637,056.00	732,986.00	708,713.31
Department of Finance	2,989,044.00	3,403,660.60	3,131,808.02
Department of Justice	3,355,718.00	3,466,640.90	3,297,535.91
Department of Agriculture and Commerce....	3,955,925.00	3,722,716.00	3,560,720.38
Department of Public Works and Communi- cations	4,392,939.00	4,206,371.00	4,075,706.41
Department of Public Instruction.....	18,703,634.00	18,506,765.40	18,142,952.27
Department of Labor	328,025.00	233,628.00	237,459.11
Supreme Court	230,256.00	199,563.00	340,098.00
Court of Appeals	249,407.00	260,080.00	.....
University of the Philippines.....	1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	977,163.65
Total for general expenditures.....	54,569,402.00	54,477,826.50	42,747,833.24
<u>Fixed expenditures—</u>			
Bureaus and Offices under the control of the President—			
Retirement gratuities, Act 2589, as amended	340,000.00	300,000.00	232,523.83
Retirement gratuities, Act 4051.....	562,000.00	706,000.00	823,744.73
Retirement gratuities, Act 4151.....	400,000.00	300,000.00	48,887.91
Fund to be expended in the manner and for the purposes provided for in Act 3431	250,000.00	250,000.00	173,216.33
Department of the Interior—			
Gratuities, Act 1259.....	2,700.00	8,700.00	8,700.00
Department of Finance—			
Public debt	7,953,116.00	7,999,660.00	8,250,011.05
Advances to the Phillipipne Railway Co., Act 1730	683,920.00	683,920.00	683,920.00
Department of Agriculture and Commerce—			
Protection of agricultural industries, Act 3027	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,998.46
Total for fixed expenditures.....	10,197,736.00	10,254,280.00	10,227,002.31
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURES	64,767,138.00	64,732,106.50	52,974,835.55
EXCESS OF TOTAL REGULAR ESTIMATED IN- COME OVER TOTAL ORDINARY EXPEND- ITURES FOR THE YEAR.....	1,050,262.00	1,401,793.50	15,054,663.09

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
EXTRAORDINARY				
<u>Add—extraordinary income—</u>				
	Transfer of surplus from Exchange Standard Fund, section 1624, Act 2711.....		6,050,000.00	
	Repayment from the Philippine National Bank on account of assets written off, Commonwealth Act No. 6.....		3,940,000.00	
	Receipts automatically appropriated.....			734,863.43
	Total	1,050,262.00	11,391,793.50	15,789,526.52
	Add—Accumulated Surplus, January 1.....	31,490,458.41	39,565,495.59	36,900,492.19
TOTAL		32,540,720.41	50,957,289.09	52,690,018.71
<u>Deduct—Extraordinary Expenditures and Investments—</u>				
<u>Continuing appropriations—</u>				
	Public Works Funds		2,937,233.30	2,333,383.50
	Emergency fund for elementary classes, Act 4201			776,120.95
	All Others		4,075,343.17	2,726,175.30
	Receipts automatically appropriated		199,604.21	530,816.77
	Extraordinary losses			183,724.61
	Election expenses, Act 3567.....			144,846.17
	Restoration of cadastral survey receipts reverted in previous years, Act 3077.....			3,181,055.82
	Loan to the Manila Railroad Co., Commonwealth Act No. 4		9,990,000.00	
	Advances to the Manila Railroad Co., Acts 1730 and 3008	1,015,800.00	964,650.00	1,748,400.00
	Subscription of stock of the National Development Company, Act 2849		1,000,000.00	
	Subscription of stock of the Manila Railroad Company under Act No. 3116, as amended.....		300,000.00	
	Working capital for the purchase of textbooks for rent, Act 4139.....			1,500,000.00
	Working capital for the Bureau of Prisons—			
	Industrial Division Revolving Fund.....	100,000.00		
	Working capital for the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund	325,000.00		
	Total extraordinary expenditures and investments	1,440,800.00	19,466,830.68	13,124,523.12
NET SURPLUS, December 31		31,099,920.41	31,490,458.41	39,565,495.59
ALLOCATION OF NET SURPLUS—				
	Reserve for Government Center, Act 3597.....	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	3,400,000.00
	Money Order reserve.....	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	6,500,000.00
	Advances to disbursing officers.....	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00
	Continuing assets	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	16,600,000.00
		22,400,000.00	22,400,000.00	34,500,000.00
UNENCUMBERED SURPLUS		₱8,699,920.41	₱9,090,458.41	₱5,065,495.59

ESTIMATED INCOME FOR 1937 AND SOURCES THEREOF
TOTAL P65,817,400



(a) Documentary tax	1.8%	P1,162,500
(b) Tonnage dues	.76%	500,000
(c) Inheritance tax	.46%	300,000
(d) Immigration tax	.41%	270,000
(e) Franchise tax	.17%	110,000
(f) Forest charges	3.0%	2,000,000
(g) United States internal revenue stamps	1.38%	915,000
(h) Interest on bank deposits	.68%	450,000
(i) Fines and forfeitures	.66%	437,200
Interest on investments	.47%	313,200
(j) Sales of public domain	.19%	130,000
Other incidental revenue	.12%	80,200

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
REVENUE FROM TAXATION			
Import duties	P20,054,100.00	P20,399,100.00	P19,393,335.50
Stones, earths, glass and ceramic products:			
Stones and earths.....	240,000.00	240,000.00	235,086.55
Precious stones, pearls and imitations thereof	40,000.00	40,000.00	37,040.02
Glass and manufactures thereof.....	250,000.00	250,000.00	246,642.11
Coal, schists, bitumens and derivatives thereof:			
Coal.....	90,000.00	90,000.00	94,420.56
Schists, bitumens and derivatives thereof....	460,000.00	460,000.00	463,703.79
Metals and manufactures thereof:			
Gold, silver and platinum; alloys thereof; gold and silver plated articles.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	7,912.32
Cast iron.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	27,494.56
Wrought iron and steel.....	610,000.00	610,000.00	610,465.02
Copper and alloys thereof.....	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,987.46
Other metals and alloys thereof.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	34,889.18
Substances employed in pharmacy and chemical industries; drugs, chemicals, pigments and varnishes:			
Simple drugs.....	20,000.00	1,000.00	86,498.39
Pigments, paints, dyes and varnishes.....	130,000.00	130,000.00	132,250.30
Chemical and pharmaceutical products.....	400,000.00	400,000.00	447,153.87
Oils, fats, waxes and derivatives thereof....	240,000.00	240,000.00	243,686.52
Others	270,000.00	270,000.00	276,684.04
Cotton and manufactures thereof:			
Cotton waste.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,892.86
Yarns, threads and cordage.....	520,000.00	520,000.00	524,995.54
Textiles	5,060,000.00	5,060,000.00	5,061,520.24
Manufactures of hemp, flax, aloe, jute and vegetable fibers:			
Yarns, threads and cordage.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	203,480.79
Textiles.....	400,000.00	400,000.00	404,800.07
Wool, bristles, hair and manufactures thereof:			
Yarns.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,734.96
Manufactures.....	270,000.00	270,000.00	266,941.61
Wool, unmanufactured			1.60

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
REVENUE FROM TAXATION			
Import duties—Continued.			
Silk and manufactures thereof:			
Silk spun, floss and threads.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	99,590.62
Silk textiles and manufactures.....	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,848.24
Rayon fibers, yarns and sheets.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,760.68
Rayon textiles and manufactures.....	4,700,000.00	4,500,000.00	2,989,907.67
Paper and manufactures thereof.....	240,000.00	240,000.00	235,869.09
Wood and other materials and manufactures thereof:			
Wood.....	14,000.00	14,000.00	15,098.55
Manufactures of wood.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	51,874.89
Others	30,000.00	30,000.00	32,033.96
Animals and animal products and wastes:			
Live animals not otherwise provided for...	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,999.96
Hides, skins, leather wares, intestines and wastes	160,000.00	160,000.00	204,004.48
Instruments, apparatus, machinery, vehicles and boats:			
Musical instruments, watches and clocks.....	70,000.00	70,000.00	72,331.56
Apparatus and machinery.....	360,000.00	360,000.00	363,963.02
Vehicles	95,000.00	95,000.00	93,323.07
Boats and other watercrafts.....	100.00	100.00	(7,159.44)
Alimentary substances:			
Poultry, meats, soups and fish.....	550,000.00	550,000.00	554,603.40
Grains, seeds, forage, cereals and preparations thereof.....	906,000.00	1,470,000.00	1,473,999.53
Pulse, vegetables, fruits and nuts.....	805,000.00	805,000.00	946,343.08
Sugar, molasses, glucose and confectionery	20,000.00	20,000.00	22,205.06
Coffee, tea, cacao, spices, sauces, condiments and flavoring extracts.....	500,000.00	500,000.00	648,814.90
Spirits, wines, malt and other beverages....	480,000.00	480,000.00	478,557.38
Others	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,632.52
Miscellaneous.....	1,105,000.00	1,105,000.00	1,103,450.92
Excise tax—			
Domestic.....	7,261,000.00	7,261,000.00	7,096,148.52
Distilled spirits.....	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,829,423.05
Fermented liquors.....	335,000.00	335,000.00	334,090.26
Manufactured tobacco.....	215,000.00	215,000.00	220,823.40
Cigars.....	315,000.00	315,000.00	302,116.18
Cigarettes.....	3,850,000.00	3,850,000.00	3,809,614.04
Matches.....	495,000.00	495,000.00	454,441.47
Wines.....	115,000.00	115,000.00	110,181.50
Playing cards.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	635.45
Cinematographic films.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,099.58
Coal and coke.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	29,723.59

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
REVENUE FROM TAXATION			
Excise tax—Continued.			
Imported	5,211,100.00	5,111,100.00	4,921,348.42
Distilled spirits.....	300,000.00	300,000.00	279,861.53
Fermented liquors.....	110,000.00	110,000.00	110,684.22
Manufactured tobacco.....	130,000.00	130,000.00	131,352.30
Cigars.....			0.76
Cigarettes.....	2,900,000.00	2,800,000.00	2,618,715.01
Matches.....	150,000.00	150,000.00	182,778.42
Wines.....	80,000.00	80,000.00	83,475.24
Skimmed milk.....	200.00	200.00	205.51
Kerosene or petroleum.....	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,080,772.44
Saccharine and crystalesettes.....	700.00	700.00	194.07
Playing cards.....	260,000.00	260,000.00	255,607.31
Coal and coke.....	120,000.00	120,000.00	118,991.05
Cinematographic films	60,000.00	60,000.00	58,504.64
Medical preparations with prohibited drugs..	200.00	200.00	205.92
License and business tax.....	14,599,883.00	14,455,883.00	13,985,348.49
Dealers in alcohol and tobacco products.....	635,000.00	635,000.00	647,429.33
Merchants, manufacturers, common carriers, etc..	8,000,000.00	7,900,000.00	7,241,188.22
Nine-tenths of the ½% additional tax on mer- chants	3,050,033.00	3,000,033.00	2,743,961.61
Firearm licenses and permits.....	120,000.00	120,000.00	121,841.93
Occupations, trades and professions:			
Internal Revenue.....	530,000.00	530,000.00	529,320.65
Labor	6,850.00	12,850.00	1,356.00
Banks and bankers.....	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,423,282.00
Insurance companies.....	150,000.00	150,000.00	161,169.85
Mines.....	1,090,000.00	1,090,000.00	1,095,004.38
Sparring or boxing exhibitions	6,000.00	6,000.00	7,552.00
Registered dealers in prohibited drugs.....	12,000.00	12,000.00	13,242.52
Franchise tax.....	110,000.00	110,000.00	139,045.95
Documentary stamp tax.....	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00	1,245,457.88
Customs	570,000.00	570,000.00	567,122.64
Internal Revenue.....	680,000.00	680,000.00	678,335.24
Income tax.....	4,730,000.00	4,730,000.00	4,726,765.34
Immigration tax.....	270,000.00	270,000.00	269,600.00
Tonnage dues.....	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,692.64
Inheritance tax.....	300,000.00	300,000.00	558,106.42
Miscellaneous taxes			1,599.44
Apportionment of internal revenue to local govern- ments	(3,164,083.00)	(3,164,083.00)	(3,164,083.55)
Total revenue from taxation.....	51,122,000.00	51,223,000.00	49,673,365.05

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
INCIDENTAL REVENUE			
Charges for forest products.....	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	1,954,308.52
United States Internal revenue.....	915,000.00	915,000.00	1,010,236.40
Fines and forfeitures.....	437,200.00	442,700.00	519,465.61
Customs	30,000.00	30,000.00	61,073.80
Internal Revenue.....	290,000.00	290,000.00	289,882.49
House of Representatives			20.73
Supreme Court	200.00	200.00	630.00
Court of Appeals	100.00	100.00	
Office of the President.....			4.72
General Auditing Office.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	12,007.54
Philippine Army.....	7,700.00	7,700.00	9,074.29
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.....			3.42
Office of the Secretary of Finance—			
Division of Purchase and Supply.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,922.63
Bureau of Customs	200.00	200.00	251.25
Bureau of Internal Revenue.....			321.86
Bureau of the Treasury.....	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Bureau of Printing			91.05
Courts of First Instance.....	37,700.00	37,700.00	44,152.07
Justice of the Peace Courts.....	40,000.00	40,000.00	50,754.15
Bureau of Prisons	100.00	100.00	297.99
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division.....			1.00
General Land Registration Office.....	100.00	100.00	130.27
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and Com- merce			285.08
Bureau of Animal Industry.....			108.50
Bureau of Forestry	20,000.00	25,000.00	37,081.56
Bureau of Lands	500.00	500.00	895.59
Bureau of Science			56.64
Bureau of Commerce	100.00	100.00	131.10
Weather Bureau			68.40
Bureau of Public Works	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,769.02
Bureau of Posts	500.00	500.00	511.81
Bureau of Education	300.00	300.00	406.40
Bureau of Health	600.00	600.00	613.62
Philippine General Hospital	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,916.81
Bureau of Quarantine Service.....			0.87
Bureau of Labor			0.65

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

'21

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
INCIDENTAL REVENUE			
Sales of public domain.....	130,000.00	130,000.00	160,710.90
Interest on bank deposits.....	450,000.00	450,000.00	361,668.23
Interest on investments (<i>Philippine Railway Company Bonds and City of Manila Public Improvement Bonds and loan to the Manila Railroad Co.</i>)	313,200.00	217,000.00	118,114.71
Other incidental revenue.....	80,200.00	80,200.00	80,387.84
Bureau of Commerce (<i>Registration of corporations, trademarks and patents</i>).....	69,700.00	69,700.00	69,761.00
Internal Revenue (<i>Rental of water power</i>).....	10,500.00	10,500.00	10,626.84
Total incidental revenue.....	4,325,600.00	4,234,900.00	4,204,892.21
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Operating income of commercial and industrial units	4,835,600.00	5,245,400.00	5,598,861.99
Office of the Secretary of Finance—Division of Purchase and Supply (<i>Surcharges from sales of supplies and materials and on other government purchases, storage charges, hire of trucks, reimbursement of freight charges, rental of bodega and sales of waste materials</i>)	208,000.00	219,200.00	249,587.30
Bureau of the Treasury (<i>Fees for conducting examinations, filing of annual statements and issuance of certificates of authority of insurance companies and benevolent societies; fees for certified copies of reports and permits to sell securities; reimbursement of salaries of employees for outside services and sales of waste materials</i>)	30,600.00	31,000.00	32,951.31
Bureau of Printing (<i>Profits from sales of public documents and stock forms and the Official Gazette, printing and binding, photo-engraving, numbering, perforating and electrotyping and sales of waste materials</i>)	100,000.00	700,000.00	684,237.91
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division (<i>Sales of manufactured articles and furniture, repair and laundry service, reimbursement of salaries for services rendered the Bureau of Prisons and sales of waste materials</i>).....	.....	45,100.00	44,500.94
Bureau of Public Works (<i>Rental of insular buildings and equipment, profits from sales of supplies and materials, sales of blueprints, photos and waste materials</i>).....	20,000.00	28,000.00	36,868.36
Public Works Funds (<i>Surcharges on insular, provincial and municipal projects and private jobs</i>)	554,000.00	700,000.00	802,029.97

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Operating income of commercial and industrial units—Continued.			
Bureau of Posts (<i>Sales of postage stamps; telegraph, telephone and radio tolls; telegraphic transfer and money order fees; rental of lots and post-office boxes; state money orders; reimbursement for the administration of the Postal Savings Bank and sales of waste materials</i>)	3,923,000.00	3,522,100.00	3,748,686.20
Income incidental to functional activities.....	2,644,700.00	2,668,000.00	2,936,920.34
National Assembly (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>) ..	.....	.....	15.84
Senate (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>) .....	.....	.....	73.70
House of Representatives (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>) .....	.....	.....	25.36
National Library (<i>Copyright, registration and archive fees; fines on overdue books and payment for lost cards and sales of waste materials</i>)	5,600.00	5,600.00	5,818.50
Supreme Court (<i>Court costs, registration and bar examination fees, sales of rules of Court and waste materials</i>)	20,200.00	25,000.00	47,979.83
Court of Appeals (<i>Docket fees</i>)	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Office of the President (<i>Notarial certificate fees, cable charges and sales of waste materials</i>) ..	700.00	700.00	20,257.25
General Auditing Office (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>) .....	.....	.....	46.94
Bureau of Civil Service—Administrative Division—(<i>Sales of nomenclature of household remedies and copies of records</i>).....	200.00	200.00	231.32
Boards of Examiners (<i>Excess</i>).....	6,600.00	.....	.....
Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical and Nurse Examiners (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>).....	.....	32,000.00	35,880.90
Board of Examiners for Surveyors (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>).....	.....	900.00	920.01
Boards of Examiners for Engineers and Architects (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>) .....	.....	10,000.00	13,286.60
Board of Accountancy (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>) .....	.....	5,500.00	6,181.40
Board of Veterinary Examiners (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>).....	.....	300.00	350.50
Boards of Marine Examiners (<i>Examination and registration fees</i>) .....	.....	3,600.00	3,960.00
General Purposes (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>)....	.....	.....	1.87
Office of the Secretary of the Interior—Supervision of Local Governments (<i>Translation service, copying of records, certification and impression of seal, and sales of waste materials</i>)	1,000.00	3,400.00	1,589.01

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

23

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Income incidental to functional activities—Ctd.			
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes (<i>Sales of tools and other articles, and sales of waste materials</i>)			34.98
Philippine Army (<i>Services by Army Band; repair of firearms and other equipment; fares on Army launches; storage of firearms, ammunitions and explosives; manufacture of ordnance, land transportation and office supplies; sales of mess property and waste materials</i>)	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,536.36
Office of the Secretary of Finance (<i>Lease of the Government ice and cold storage plant in Manila, and sales of waste materials</i>).....	108,000.00	108,000.00	108,000.00
Bureau of Customs (<i>Piers and storage charges, rental of Customs premises, services rendered by Customs inspectors and guards, services of launches, immigration visa fees, profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>)	212,700.00	218,700.00	212,925.80
Bureau of Internal Revenue (<i>Sales of official labels and Internal Revenue forms, issuance of certificates of taxes paid, and sales of waste materials</i>)	12,600.00	12,600.00	26,253.35
Bureau of Banking (<i>Assessment of expenses for conducting examination of banking institutions</i>)	65,000.00	65,000.00	66,099.02
Office of the Secretary of Justice (<i>Compromise fees for the violation of the Anti-Usury Law, notarial certificate fees, and certification of public documents</i>)	11,000.00	11,000.00	10,500.83
Bureau of Justice (<i>Services of the Solicitor-General as administrator of the estate of deceased Americans, and sales of notarial registers and supplies and waste materials</i>).....	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,134.15
Courts of First Instance (<i>Clerk of court and sheriff fees, and certified copies of records and sales of waste materials</i>).....	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,536.57
Justice of the Peace Courts (<i>Justice of the peace fees</i>)	240,000.00	240,000.00	269,257.59
General Land Registration Office (<i>Registration fees, sales of blueprints, certification of plans and documents, reimbursement of cadastral court costs and sales of waste materials</i>).....	455,300.00	455,300.00	447,872.54
Public Service Commission (<i>Reimbursement of cost of investigation of public utilities, fees for certificates of public convenience, fees for filing application to operate public utilities, certification of public documents and sales of forms and waste materials</i>).....	52,800.00	52,800.00	55,512.37

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Income incidental to functional activities—Ctd.			
Bureau of Prisons (<i>Charges for maintenance of city and provincial prisoners, sales of farm products, services of prisoners rendered the Industrial Division, sales of retreat tickets and pictures of prison views, profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>)	123,200.00	123,200.00	134,023.60
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce (<i>Operation of vessels; sales of publications, forms, and waste materials</i>).....	1,100.00	1,400.00	1,946.44
Bureau of Plant Industry (<i>Fumigation charges and sales of experiment station products, bulletins, photographic prints and waste materials</i>)	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,044.45
Bureau of Animal Industry (<i>Quarantine, meat inspection and slaughter fees; inspection fees on copra meal and copra cake exportation; and sales of waste materials</i>).....	25,200.00	25,200.00	24,332.09
Bureau of Forestry (<i>Lease of forest lands; sales of bulletins, maps, plants and forest nurseries and wood samples; forest products licenses; fees on gratuitous licenses; fees for inspection or grading of lumber and sales of waste materials</i>)	38,300.00	38,300.00	38,889.03
Bureau of Lands (<i>Homestead fees, lease of foreshore public and reclaimed land, certification of public documents, profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>).....	313,800.00	313,800.00	376,953.73
Bureau of Lands (<i>Fees for verification of surveys made by private land surveyors</i>).....	4,000.00	8,000.00	11,902.23
Bureau of Science (<i>Fees for chemical and biological analysis of specimens and for photographic works; fees for assaying, smelting and refining of gold and other precious metals; sales of tiktiki extract; sales of aquarium tickets, post cards, fish and other aquatic products; sales of serum and vaccine; certification of reports of analysis; sales of electric current and steam; profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>).....	109,000.00	109,000.00	134,225.21
Bureau of Commerce (<i>Fees for issuance of certified copies of articles of incorporation; sales of publications and waste materials and surcharges on sales of supplies</i>).....	8,000.00	8,000.00	9,224.61
Weather Bureau (<i>Cost of repair and adjustment of scientific instruments and clocks; sales of publications, pamphlets, forms and waste materials</i>).....	200.00	200.00	338.97
National Research Council (<i>Sales of waste materials</i>)			102.95

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Income incidental to functional activities—Ctd.			
Office of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications (<i>Charges for certified copies of official correspondence</i>).....			10.86
Public Works Funds (<i>Irrigation charges</i>).....	199,500.00	199,500.00	261,525.12
Public Works Funds (<i>Tolls on Kennon Road</i>)....	40,000.00		
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey (<i>Sales of maps and waste materials</i>)	2,600.00	2,600.00	2,613.72
Office of the Secretary of Public Instruction (<i>Sales of manual of information for private schools</i>)			28.80
Bureau of Education (<i>Sales of books, publications, manufactured articles and farm products; tuition fees—Central School; rentals of tents, cottages, barracks, and Normal School auditorium; fares on launches, refund of subsistence and sales of waste materials</i>).....	45,000.00	45,000.00	59,827.83
Central Luzon Agricultural School (<i>Excess</i>).....			11,356.45
Bureau of Health (<i>Hospital charges, rental of pavilion and sale of bath tickets in Sibul Springs, profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>).....	95,600.00	95,600.00	100,430.15
Bureau of Public Welfare (<i>Profits from sales of supplies and sales of waste materials</i>).....	200.00	300.00	398.23
Philippine General Hospital (<i>Doctors' fees, accommodation, subsistence and other hospital charges; X-ray, ambulance, laboratory and messengers' fees, sales of hospital garbage, Manual for Nurses, hospital rules and regulations, broken articles and waste materials</i>)	107,000.00	107,000.00	108,861.18
Bureau of Quarantine Service (<i>Reimbursement of subsistence and lodging furnished at Mari-veles Quarantine Station, fumigation of vessels and sales of waste materials</i>).....	200.00	200.00	222.64
Bureau of Labor (<i>Sales of seamen's certificates and labor bulletins, and sales of waste materials</i>)	100.00	100.00	379.46
Credit adjustment—prior year	311,600.00	381,800.00	1,934,858.60
National Assembly	500.00	500.00	25.58
Senate			13,760.42
House of Representatives.....			23,902.48
National Library	300.00	300.00	1,742.93
Supreme Court			991.03
Office of the President.....	6,000.00	6,500.00	41,437.48
General Auditing Office.....	1,500.00	2,900.00	6,773.48
Bureau of Civil Service.....	200.00	200.00	737.44
General Purposes	4,000.00	700.00	4,429.25
Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....			15,252.45

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Credit adjustment—prior year—Continued.			
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.....	200.00	500.00	2,697.46
Philippine Army	10,800.00	10,800.00	168,634.58
Office of the Secretary of Finance.....	300.00	300.00	5,456.17
Division of Purchase and Supply.....	25,000.00	80,000.00	(253,542.97)
Division of Cold Storage.....			(155.67)
Bureau of Customs	5,000.00	5,000.00	13,894.77
Bureau of Internal Revenue.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	33,804.20
Bureau of the Treasury.....			8,678.44
Bureau of Banking.....			312.33
Bureau of Printing.....	300.00	500.00	7,911.98
Office of the Secretary of Justice.....	500.00	500.00	2,407.56
Bureau of Justice.....	600.00	600.00	3,440.15
Courts of First Instance and Justice of the Peace Courts	48,000.00	48,000.00	107,084.50
Public Service Commission	100.00	100.00	258.03
Bureau of Prisons	300.00	300.00	21,973.48
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	(3,947.20)
General Land Registration Office.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	26,618.83
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and Com- merce	1,700.00	3,600.00	113,836.92
Bureau of Plant Industry.....	400.00	400.00	107,552.26
Bureau of Animal Industry.....	500.00	4,000.00	9,823.49
Bureau of Forestry	15,000.00	16,000.00	37,187.98
Bureau of Lands	7,000.00	10,000.00	91,316.54
Bureau of Science	15,700.00	15,700.00	66,300.32
Bureau of Commerce	3,000.00	3,000.00	10,436.62
Weather Bureau	600.00	1,000.00	15,125.71
Paris Exposition			1,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications	100.00	100.00	7,229.33
Bureau of Public Works.....	31,000.00	31,000.00	747,208.87
Bureau of Posts	60,000.00	60,000.00	220,830.70
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	500.00	600.00	717.11
Office of the Secretary of Public Instruction.....	200.00	200.00	3,229.53
Bureau of Education	20,200.00	20,200.00	45,969.01
Bureau of Health	30,000.00	35,800.00	166,523.03
Bureau of Public Welfare.....	100.00	500.00	867.44
Philippine General Hospital.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,390.34
Bureau of Quarantine Service.....			1,477.08
National Physical Director.....			405.08
Office of the Secretary of Labor.....			207.89
Bureau of Labor.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	26,644.17

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Sales of fixed property.....	4,000.00	4,100.00	7,413.91
National Assembly			7.83
Senate			12.68
National Library	200.00	200.00	289.73
Supreme Court			22.50
Office of the President.....			206.78
General Auditing Office			39.74
Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....			6.04
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.....			20.29
Philippine Army	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,902.25
Office of the Secretary of Finance—Division of Purchase and Supply			42.00
Bureau of Customs	100.00	100.00	96.64
Bureau of Internal Revenue.....			33.73
Bureau of Printing			24.66
Bureau of Prisons			12.10
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division.....			6.80
General Land Registration Office.....			18.49
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and Com- merce			48.12
Bureau of Plant Industry.....	500.00	500.00	186.52
Bureau of Animal Industry.....	500.00	500.00	1,423.87
Bureau of Forestry	100.00	100.00	98.02
Bureau of Lands	200.00	200.00	86.56
Bureau of Science	200.00	200.00	146.75
Bureau of Commerce			43.63
Weather Bureau			34.11
Bureau of Public Works.....	500.00	500.00	1,666.07
Bureau of Posts	200.00	200.00	139.44
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey.....			180.66
Office of the Secretary of Public Instruction.....			3.90
Bureau of Education.....			85.24
Bureau of Health		100.00	156.98
Bureau of Public Welfare.....			100.08
Philippine General Hospital.....	300.00	300.00	248.75
Bureau of Quarantine Service.....			3.00
Bureau of Labor			19.95
Repayment of loan to Manila Railroad Company, Com- monwealth Act No. 4.....	199,800.00		
Repayment of advances to Philippine Railway Com- pany, Act No. 1730	100,000.00	103,400.00	77,973.81
Payment from the Philippine National Bank on ac- count of fixed deposits written off, Act No. 3174....	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,050,748.81

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EARNINGS AND OTHER CREDITS			
Collection of Agricultural Bank loans, Act No. 2938			80.70
Repayment of advances to the Port Works Fund for the contributions to the sinking fund and the interests for the year 1937 on the Cebu and Iloilo Port Works Bonds issued by virtue of Acts 3413 and 3417, respectively	531,100.00		
Transfers of surplus.....	743,000.00	1,273,300.00	1,544,383.22
Financial Interests Protection Bonds Investment Fund, Act No. 3828.....	475,000.00	496,000.00	504,053.03
Friar Lands Estates, Act No. 2550.....	70,000.00	80,000.00	168,143.43
Municipal Loan Fund, Act No. 3932.....	20,000.00	17,100.00	12,740.12
San Lazaro Estate, Act No. 2478.....	90,000.00	90,000.00	32,477.72
Fidelity Insurance Fund, Section 325, Act No. 2711	57,300.00	58,200.00	60,025.15
Land Title Assurance Fund, Act No. 496.....	30,700.00	32,000.00	40,026.65
Rice and Corn Fund, Act No. 2818.....			1.00
Port Works Fund, Act No. 4149 and Commonwealth Act No. 8.....		500,000.00	500,000.00
Tobacco Inspection Fund, Act No. 2613.....			94.58
Permanent Bridges Revolving Fund, Act No. 3500			26,582.96
Seed Farms Fund, Act No. 3443.....			6.73
Friar Lands Loan Fund, Act No. 1736.....			200,000.00
Bohol Filipino Colony, Act No. 2254.....			193.64
Cagayan Filipino Colony, Act No. 2254.....			38.21
Total earnings and other credits.....	10,369,800.00	10,676,000.00	14,151,241.38
Total ordinary income	65,817,400.00	66,133,900.00	68,029,498.64

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME

29

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EXTRAORDINARY			
Payment from the Philippine National Bank on account of assets written off, Commonwealth Act No. 6		3,940,000.00	
Transfer of surplus from Exchange Standard Fund, Sec. 1624, Act No. 2711.....		6,050,000.00	
Receipts automatically appropriated—			
Interest on City of Manila Collateral bonds, Act No. 3051 (Treasury).....			249,243.92
Fiber Inspection Service, Act No. 3263 (Plant Industry)			72,000.00
Operation of Central Luzon Agricultural School, Act No. 4032 (Education)			29,785.20
Medical fees, Act No. 3319 (Health).....			1,122.90
Tolls on Kennon Road, Act No. 4059 (Public Works)			62,141.25
Air mail service, Act No. 3869 (Posts).....			84,137.09
Fishing industry, Act No. 4003 (Science).....			27,863.84
National Parks, Act No. 3915 (Forestry).....			2,992.19
Rice Emergency Administration (Commerce)....			205,577.04
Total extraordinary income		9,990,000.00	734,863.43
Total income	₱65,817,400.00	₱76,123,900.00	₱68,764,362.07

NOTE.—Under "receipts automatically appropriated" no amount was estimated for the years 1937 and 1936 as these collections are spent without further appropriation. The amounts collected during the year 1935 are shown to give an idea of the extent of the automatic appropriations already authorized.

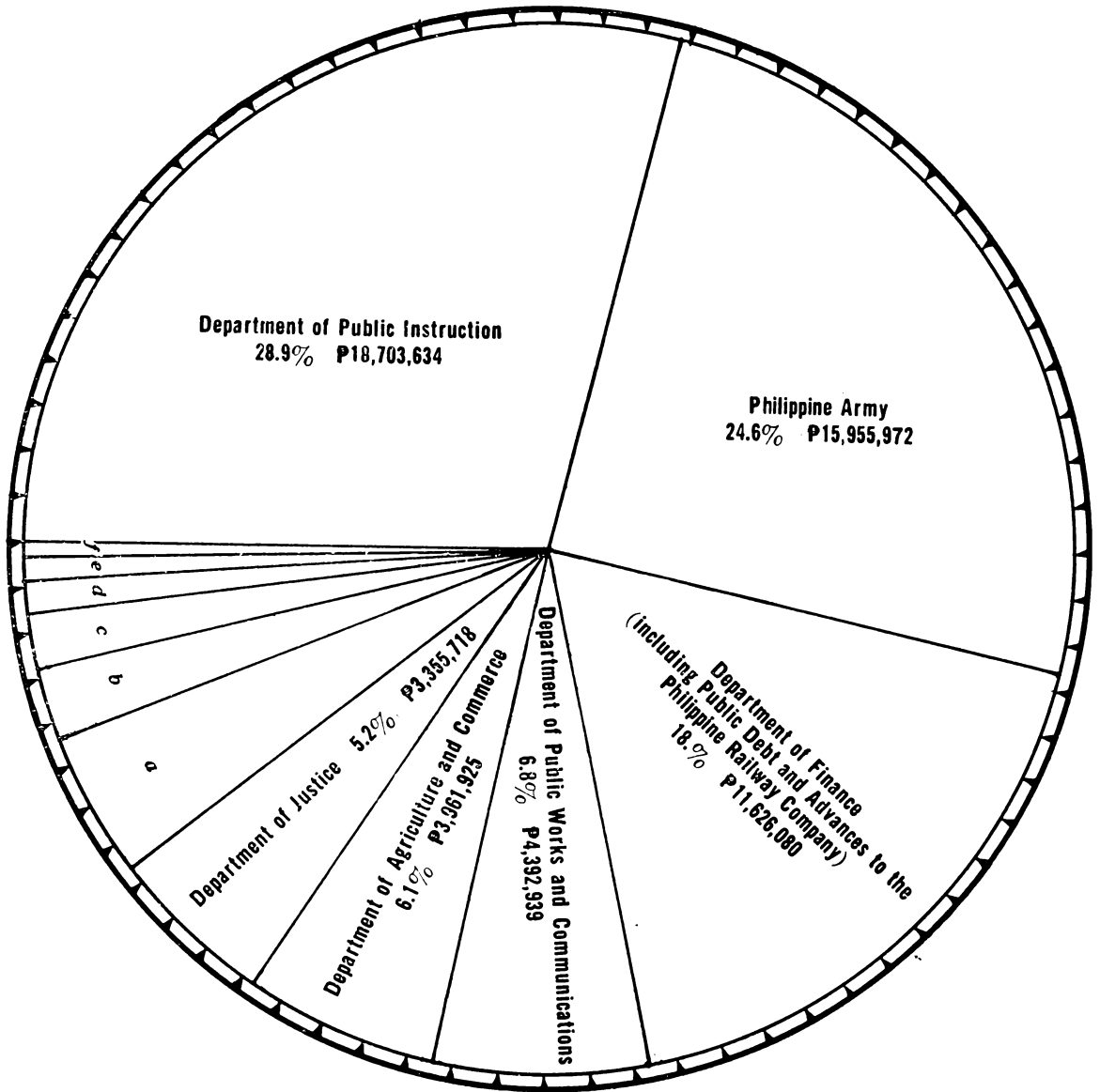
30. STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS BY BUREAUS AND OFFICES

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY INCOME:			
Bureau of Internal Revenue	₱32,964,150.00	₱32,714,150.00	₱32,265,126.22
Bureau of Customs	21,642,100.00	21,993,100.00	21,020,592.48
Bureau of Posts	3,983,700.00	3,582,800.00	3,970,168.15
Bureau of the Treasury	2,625,200.00	1,802,400.00	2,651,216.01
Bureau of Public Works	846,500.00	960,500.00	1,854,067.41
Bureau of Printing	100,300.00	700,500.00	692,265.60
Bureau of Lands	455,500.00	462,500.00	641,865.65
General Land Registration Office	456,400.00	456,400.00	474,640.13
Courts of First Instance	380,700.00	380,700.00	446,773.14
Justice of the Peace Courts	280,000.00	280,000.00	320,012.04
Bureau of Health	126,200.00	132,100.00	267,723.78
Bureau of Science	124,900.00	124,900.00	200,728.92
Philippine Army	32,700.00	32,700.00	193,147.48
Bureau of Prisons	123,600.00	123,600.00	156,307.17
Bureau of Plant Industry	11,900.00	11,900.00	118,783.23
Philippine General Hospital	111,400.00	111,400.00	118,417.08
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce.....	2,800.00	5,000.00	116,116.56
Office of the Secretary of Finance.....	108,300.00	108,300.00	113,456.17
Bureau of Forestry	73,400.00	79,400.00	113,256.59
Bureau of Education	65,500.00	65,500.00	106,288.48
Bureau of Commerce	80,800.00	80,800.00	89,596.96
Bureau of Banking	65,000.00	65,000.00	66,411.35
Office of the President	6,700.00	7,200.00	61,906.23
Public Service Commission	52,900.00	52,900.00	55,770.40
Supreme Court	20,400.00	25,200.00	49,623.36
Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division.....	2,000.00	47,100.00	40,561.54
Bureau of Civil Service—Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical and Nurse Examiners		32,000.00	35,880.90
Bureau of Animal Industry	26,200.00	29,700.00	35,687.95
Bureau of Labor	8,950.00	14,950.00	28,400.23
House of Representatives			23,948.57
General Auditing Office	4,500.00	5,900.00	18,867.70
Office of the Secretary of the Interior	1,000.00	3,400.00	16,847.50
Weather Bureau	800.00	1,200.00	15,567.19
Philippine Senate			13,846.80
Bureau of Civil Service—Boards of Examiners for Engineers and Ar- chitects		10,000.00	13,286.60
Office of the Secretary of Justice	11,500.00	11,500.00	12,908.39
Central Luzon Agricultural School			11,356.45
Bureau of Justice	6,600.00	6,600.00	9,574.30
National Library	6,100.00	6,100.00	7,851.16
Office of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications.....	100.00	100.00	7,240.19
Bureau of Civil Service—Board of Accountancy.....		5,500.00	6,181.40
General Purposes	4,000.00	700.00	4,431.12
Bureau of Civil Service—Board of Marine Examiners.....		3,600.00	3,960.00
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey	3,100.00	3,200.00	3,511.49
Office of the Secretary of Public Instruction	200.00	200.00	3,262.23
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes	200.00	500.00	2,756.15
Bureau of Quarantine Service	200.00	200.00	1,703.59
Bureau of Public Welfare	300.00	300.00	1,365.75
Paris Exposition			1,000.00
Bureau of Civil Service (Proper)	400.00	400.00	968.76
Bureau of Civil Service—Board of Examiners for Surveyors.....		900.00	920.01
Office of the National Physical Director.....			406.08
Bureau of Civil Service—Board of Veterinary Examiners.....		300.00	350.50
Office of the Secretary of Labor.....			207.89
National Research Council.....			102.95
National Assembly	500.00	500.00	49.25
Office of the Secretary of Finance—Division of Cold Storage.....			(155.67)
Office of the Secretary of Finance—Division of Purchase and Supply.....	235,000.00	301,200.00	(1,991.04)

STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS BY BUREAUS AND OFFICES

	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Court of Appeals.....	15,100.00	15,100.00	
Boards of Examiners.....	6,600.00		
Transfers of Surplus—			
Financial Interest Protection Bonds Investment Fund.....	475,000.00	496,000.00	504,053.03
Port Works Fund		500,000.00	500,000.00
Friar Lands Loan Fund.....			200,000.00
Friar Lands Estate Fund.....	70,000.00	80,000.00	168,143.43
Fidelity Insurance Fund.....	57,300.00	58,200.00	60,025.15
Land Title Assurance Fund.....	30,700.00	32,000.00	40,026.65
San Lazaro Estate Fund.....	90,000.00	90,000.00	32,477.72
Permanent Bridges Revolving Fund.....			26,582.96
Municipal Loan Fund.....	20,000.00	17,100.00	12,740.12
Bohol Filipino Colony.....			193.64
Tobacco Inspection Fund.....			94.58
Cagayan Filipino Colony.....			38.21
Seed Farms Fund.....			6.73
Rice and Corn Fund.....			1.00
EXTRAORDINARY INCOME:			
Bureau of the Treasury—			
Transfer of surplus from Exchange Standard Fund, Sec. 1624, Act 2711		6,050,000.00	
Payment from the Philippine National Bank on account of assets written off, Commonwealth Act No. 6.....		3,940,000.00	
Receipts automatically appropriated—			
Bureau of the Treasury (Interest on City of Manila Collateral Bonds).....			249,243.92
Bureau of Commerce (Rice emergency administration).....			205,577.04
Bureau of Posts (Air mail service).....			84,137.09
Bureau of Plant Industry (Fiber Inspection Service).....			72,000.00
Bureau of Public Works (Tolls on Kennon Road).....			62,141.25
Bureau of Education (Central Luzon Agricultural School).....			29,785.20
Bureau of Science (Fishing Industry).....			27,863.84
Bureau of Forestry (National Parks).....			2,992.19
Bureau of Health (Medical fees).....			1,122.90
Total income	<u>₱65,817,400.00</u>	<u>₱76,123,900.00</u>	<u>₱68,764,362.07</u>

PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937
SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS HAVING JURISDICTION THEREON
TOTAL P64,767,138



(a) Bureaus and Offices under the direct control of the President (Including Retirement Gratuities)	4.5 %	P2,930,530
(b) National Assembly (Including Resident Commissioner and National Library)	2.07 %	1,344,829
(c) University of the Philippines	1.61 %	1,048,067
(d) Department of the Interior .....	.98 %	639,766
(e) Supreme Court (Including Court of Appeals) .....	.74 %	479,663
(f) Department of Labor .....	.60 %	328,025

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS, OFFICES AND FUNDS

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
General Expenditures			
National Assembly	1,137,894.00	1,138,614.00	1,687,752.00
Salaries and wages.....	1,014,614.00	1,014,614.00	1,337,751.14
Sundry expenses	106,280.00	107,000.00	210,821.33
Furniture and equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00	9,985.72
Special appropriations	15,000.00	15,000.00	129,193.81
National Library	155,735.00	151,941.60	144,343.87
Salaries and wages.....	121,155.00	121,154.60	108,402.71
Sundry expenses	14,380.00	15,587.00	11,790.24
Furniture and equipment	8,000.00	8,000.00	19,671.33
Special appropriations	12,200.00	7,200.00	4,479.59
Resident Commissioner to the United States.....	51,200.00	51,200.00	10,645.16
Special appropriations	51,200.00	51,200.00	10,645.16
Bureaus and offices under the direct control of the President	1,378,530.00	1,403,090.00	932,912.33
Salaries and wages.....	1,113,529.00	1,093,752.00	684,325.66
Sundry expenses	152,703.00	155,560.00	125,431.30
Furniture and equipment	6,361.00	6,361.00	19,779.27
Special appropriations	105,937.00	147,417.00	103,376.10
Philippine Army	15,955,972.00	15,952,503.00	.....
Special appropriations.....	15,955,972.00	15,952,503.00	.....
Department of the Interior	637,056.00	732,986.00	708,713.31
Salaries and wages.....	154,049.00	153,199.00	164,698.45
Sundry expenses	40,425.00	42,425.00	29,537.50
Furniture and equipment	267.00	267.00	487.30
Special appropriations	442,315.00	537,095.00	513,990.06
Philippine Constabulary .....	.....	.....	5,500,022.82
Department of Finance	2,989,044.00	3,403,660.60	3,131,808.02
Salaries and wages.....	2,307,982.00	2,440,419.60	2,338,239.58
Sundry expenses	608,259.00	922,194.00	726,876.02
Furniture and equipment	24,803.00	7,303.00	30,187.51
Special appropriations	48,000.00	33,744.00	36,504.91
Department of Justice	3,355,718.00	3,466,640.90	3,297,535.91
Salaries and wages.....	2,666,656.00	2,706,061.00	2,613,244.64
Sundry expenses	513,754.00	574,908.00	567,955.36
Furniture and equipment	4,366.00	4,366.00	7,217.25
Special appropriations	170,942.00	181,305.90	109,118.66
Department of Agriculture and Commerce.....	3,955,925.00	3,722,716.00	3,560,720.38
Salaries and wages.....	2,729,782.00	2,655,852.00	2,495,821.95
Sundry expenses	602,533.00	637,983.00	657,916.67
Furniture and equipment	20,805.00	20,805.00	33,692.98
Special appropriations	602,805.00	408,076.00	373,288.78

34 . EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS, OFFICES AND FUNDS

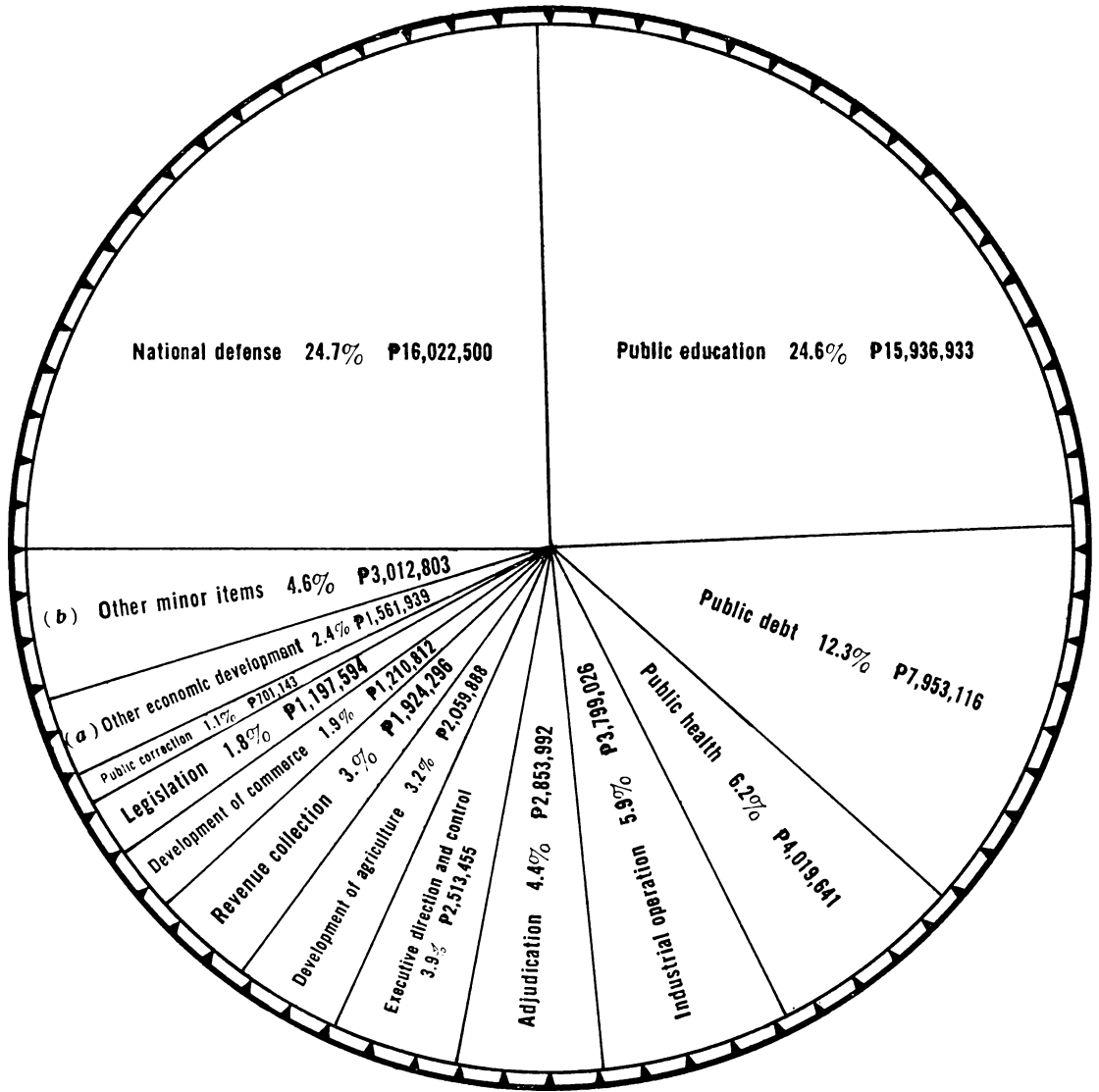
Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
Department of Public Works and Communications	4,392,939.00	4,206,371.00	4,075,706.41
Salaries and wages.....	2,656,877.00	2,551,827.00	2,436,971.59
Sundry expenses	913,135.00	937,067.00	940,172.21
Furniture and equipment	14,417.00	4,549.00	5,040.43
Special appropriations	808,510.00	712,928.00	693,522.18
Department of Public Instruction	18,703,634.00	18,506,765.40	18,142,952.27
Salaries and wages.....	5,048,108.00	4,989,456.15	4,580,463.21
Sundry expenses	2,163,581.90	2,065,549.90	2,034,179.24
Furniture and equipment	30,760.00	21,720.00	29,559.06
Special appropriations	11,728,818.90	11,697,674.15	11,498,750.76
Savings	(267,634.80)	(267,634.80)	.....
Department of Labor	328,025.00	233,628.00	237,459.11
Salaries and wages.....	255,258.00	176,508.00	151,894.80
Sundry expenses.....	69,767.00	56,120.00	71,117.61
Furniture and equipment	3,000.00	1,000.00	14,446.70
Supreme Court	230,256.00	199,563.00	340,098.00
Salaries and wages.....	177,241.00	177,241.00	307,465.51
Sundry expenses	12,340.00	17,647.00	26,704.69
Furniture and equipment	4,675.00	4,675.00	5,927.80
Special appropriations	36,000.00	.....	.....
Court of Appeals	249,407.00	260,080.00	.....
Salaries and wages.....	203,997.00	206,597.00	.....
Sundry expenses	13,410.00	18,201.00	.....
Furniture and equipment.....	32,000.00	35,282.00	.....
University of the Philippines	1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	977,163.65
Special appropriations	1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	977,163.65
Total for general expenditures	<u>54,569,402.00</u>	<u>54,477,826.50</u>	<u>42,747,833.24</u>
Fixed Expenditures			
Bureaus and Offices under the control of the President	1,552,000.00	1,556,000.00	1,278,372.80
Department of the Interior.....	2,700.00	8,700.00	8,700.00
Department of Finance.....	8,637,036.00	8,683,580.00	8,933,931.05
Department of Agriculture and Commerce.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,998.46
Total for fixed expenditures	<u>10,197,736.00</u>	<u>10,254,280.00</u>	<u>10,227,002.31</u>
Total Ordinary Expenditures	<u>64,767,138.00</u>	<u>64,732,106.50</u>	<u>52,974,835.55</u>
EXTRAORDINARY			
Extraordinary Expenditures and Investments			
National Assembly .....	.....	177,148.49	183,550.49
Bureaus and Offices under the direct control of the President	144,984.50	583,440.93	825,959.57
Department of the Interior.....	.....	49.20	351,950.80
Philippine Constabulary .....	.....	.....	4,643.56
Department of Finance.....	1,820,554.00	13,026,302.00	2,023,490.23

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY DEPARTMENTS, OFFICES AND FUNDS 35

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
EXTRAORDINARY				
Department of Justice.....		124,252.00	233,283.77	69,922.30
Department of Agriculture and Commerce.....		995,735.00	2,057,403.22	3,581,083.32
Department of Public Works and Communications..		386,105.00	3,290,463.30	2,498,783.06
Department of Public Instruction.....		239,023.00	614,908.77	3,585,139.79
Department of Labor.....			250,000.00	
University of the Philippines.....				
Supreme Court		4,800.00		
Total Extraordinary Expenditures and invest- ments		3,715,453.50	20,232,999.68	13,124,523.12
Total Ordinary and Extraordinary Expenditures and Investments		P68,482,591.50	P84,965,106.18	P66,099,358.67
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENTS, OFFICES AND FUNDS				
National Assembly		P1,137,894.00	P1,315,762.49	P1,871,302.49
National Library		155,735.00	151,941.60	144,343.87
Resident Commissioner to the United States.....		51,200.00	51,200.00	10,645.16
Bureaus and Offices under the direct control of the President		3,075,514.50	3,542,530.93	3,037,244.70
Philippine Army		15,955,972.00	15,952,503.00	
Department of the Interior.....		639,756.00	741,735.20	1,069,364.11
Philippine Constabulary				5,504,666.38
Department of Finance.....		13,446,634.00	25,113,542.60	14,089,229.30
Department of Justice.....		3,479,970.00	3,699,924.67	3,367,458.21
Department of Agriculture and Commerce.....		4,957,660.00	5,786,119.22	7,147,802.16
Department of Public Works and Communications..		4,779,044.00	7,496,834.30	6,574,489.47
Department of Public Instruction.....		18,942,657.00	19,121,674.17	21,728,092.06
Department of Labor		328,025.00	483,628.00	237,459.11
Supreme Court		235,056.00	199,563.00	340,098.00
Court of Appeals.....		249,407.00	260,080.00	
University of the Philippines.....		1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	977,163.65
Grand total		P68,482,591.50	P84,965,106.18	P66,099,358.67
Deduct—Receipts automatically appropriated.....		2,274,653.50	766,169.00	
Net total		P66,207,938.00	P84,198,937.18	P66,099,358.67
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY FUNDS				
General appropriations		P54,569,402.00	P54,477,826.50	P42,747,833.24
Fixed expenditures.....		10,197,736.00	10,254,280.00	10,227,002.31
Continuing appropriations			7,012,576.47	9,157,247.61
Receipts automatically appropriated.....		2,274,653.50	965,773.21	535,150.90
Investments and indefinite expenditures.....		1,440,800.00	12,254,650.00	3,432,124.61
Deduct—Receipts automatically appropriated.....		68,482,591.50	84,965,106.18	66,099,358.67
Deduct—Receipts automatically appropriated.....		2,274,653.50	766,169.00	
Net total		P66,207,938.00	P84,198,937.18	P66,099,358.67

NOTE.—Expenditures for purposes other than salaries, payable from revolving funds are not included.

PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937
SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THEY ARE TO BE USED
TOTAL P64,767,138



(a)	Conservation of natural resources	1.29%	839,403
	Unclassified economic development	.73%	472,553
	Development of industrial arts and sciences	.38%	249,983
(b)	Retirement gratuities	2.0%	1,302,000
	Advances to the Philippine Railway Co., Act 1730	1.05%	683,920
	Unclassified protective service	.49%	323,616
	Law and order	.28%	185,759
	Protection against force majeure	.25%	165,512
	Public charity	.24%	157,279
	Publicity	.18%	120,000
Regulation of public service	.11%	74,717	

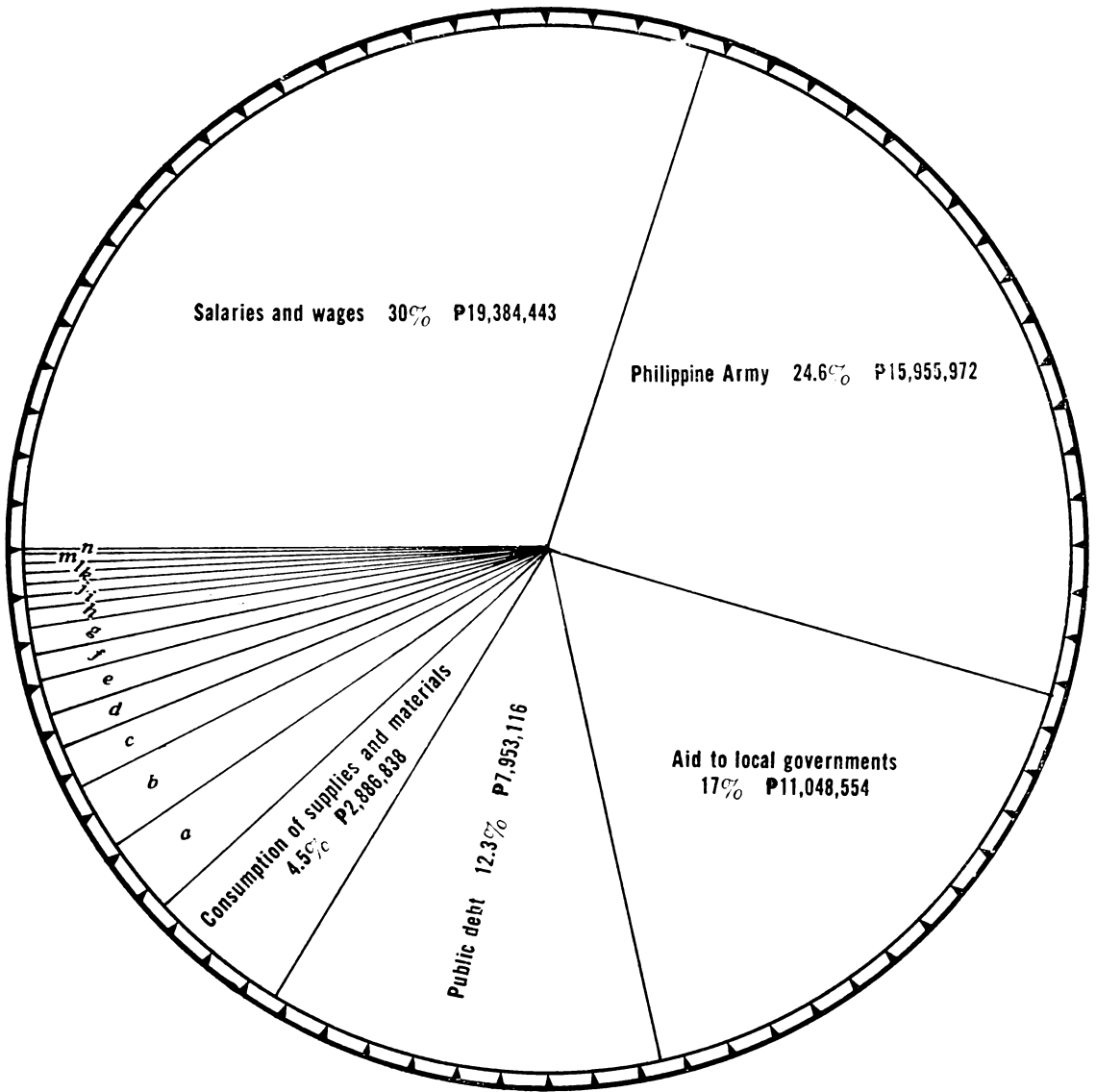
EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY FUNCTIONS

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
Expenses of revenue collection.....	P1,924,296.00	P1,845,402.60	P1,454,184.90
Operating expenses of commercial and industrial units	3,799,026.00	4,090,020.00	4,164,649.23
Public debt	7,953,116.00	7,999,660.00	8,250,011.05
Interest on purely Insular bonds.....	5,597,750.00	5,617,750.00	5,734,694.30
Contributions to sinking funds.....	2,355,366.00	2,381,910.00	2,515,316.75
General administration	6,565,041.00	6,752,692.80	6,716,881.05
Legislation	1,197,594.00	1,219,814.00	1,700,299.82
Executive direction and control.....	2,513,455.00	2,642,673.80	2,390,592.04
Adjudication	2,853,992.00	2,890,211.00	2,625,989.19
Protective service	20,791,745.00	20,700,400.81	9,638,652.92
National defense.....	16,022,500.00	16,008,781.00	.....
Law and order	185,759.00	188,709.00	5,781,246.91
Public health	4,019,641.00	3,915,973.81	3,561,290.93
Protection against force majeure.....	165,512.00	144,442.00	137,049.16
Regulation of public service.....	74,717.00	75,067.00	72,753.96
Other protective service.....	323,616.00	367,428.00	86,311.96
Social improvement	16,795,355.00	16,767,105.29	16,525,611.17
Public education	15,936,933.00	15,745,543.57	15,451,636.16
Public correction	701,143.00	788,356.90	591,723.95
Public charity	157,279.00	233,204.82	482,251.06
Economic development	4,952,639.00	4,586,899.00	4,435,768.76
Conservation of natural resources.....	839,403.00	747,257.00	740,653.70
Development of commerce	1,210,812.00	1,215,568.00	1,108,531.39
Development of agriculture.....	2,059,888.00	1,999,405.00	2,089,864.72
Publicity	120,000.00	.....	.....
Development of industrial arts and sciences.....	249,983.00	220,913.00	218,086.24
Other economic development	472,553.00	403,756.00	278,632.71
Retirement gratuities, Act No. 2539.....	340,000.00	300,000.00	232,523.83
Retirement gratuities, Act No. 4051.....	562,000.00	706,000.00	823,744.73
Retirement gratuities, Act No. 4151.....	400,000.00	300,000.00	48,887.91
Advances to Philippine Railway Company under guaranty contract	683,920.00	683,920.00	683,920.00
Total ordinary expenditures.....	64,767,138.00	64,732,106.50	52,974,835.55

EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY FUNCTIONS

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
EXTRAORDINARY			
Expenses of revenue collection.....		P500,000.00	P96.13
Operating expenses of commercial and industrial units		159,602.05	181,008.23
Public debt			249,243.92
Interest on City of Manila Public Improvement Collateral bonds			249,243.92
General administration		699,379.48	1,118,212.96
Legislation		181,111.44	190,047.83
Executive direction and control.....		518,268.04	924,808.20
Adjudication			3,356.93
Protective service		932,427.98	749,833.16
National defense		25,000.00	
Law and order			4,643.56
Public health		653,883.22	595,583.11
Other protective service		253,544.76	149,606.49
Social improvement		1,160,944.64	2,945,368.12
Public education		775,284.54	2,650,374.04
Public correction		233,283.77	65,136.32
Public charity		152,376.33	229,857.76
Economic development		3,645,736.53	4,630,160.60
Conservation of natural resources		29.00	4,344.36
Development of commerce.....		1,135,837.21	526,169.42
Development of agriculture.....		1,421,802.17	582,131.41
Publicity		100,002.64	249,997.36
Development of industrial arts and sciences.....		2,595.41	54,288.45
Other economic development.....		985,470.10	3,213,229.60
Investments	1,440,800.00	12,368,740.00	3,250,600.00
Loan to the Manila Railroad Company, Commonwealth Act No. 4.....		9,990,000.00	
Purchase of private shares of stock held by Philippine National Bank, Act No. 3174.....		114,090.00	2,200.00
Working capital for the purchase of textbooks for rent, Act 4139.....			1,500,000.00
Working capital for the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division Revolving Fund.....	100,000.00		
Working capital for the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund	325,000.00		
Advances to Manila Railroad Company under guaranty contract, Acts 1730 and 3008.....	1,015,800.00	964,650.00	1,748,400.00
Subscription of stock of the National Development Company, Act 2849.....		1,000,000.00	
Subscription of stock of the Manila Railroad Company, Act 3116, as amended.....		300,000.00	
Total extraordinary expenditures and investments	1,440,800.00	19,466,830.68	13,124,523.12
Total expenditures	P66,207,938.00	P84,198,937.18	P66,099,358.67

PROPOSED EXPENDITURES FOR 1937 SHOWING THE NATURE THEREOF
TOTAL P64,767,138



(a) Contributions and gratuities	2.36%	P1,529,757
(b) Retirement gratuities	2.01%	1,302,000
(c) Traveling expenses of personnel	1.45%	941,759
(d) Advances to the Philippine Railway Company, Act 1730	1.05%	683,920
(e) Other services	.97%	632,022
(f) Freight, express and delivery service	.87%	562,940
(g) Maintenance and repair of public works	.84%	550,000
(h) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	.43%	283,476
(i) Illumination and power service	.36%	233,056
(j) Purchase of furniture and equipment	.32%	207,701
(k) Maintenance and repair of equipment	.28%	183,511
(l) Rental of buildings and grounds	.28%	182,323
(m) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	.26%	167,740
(n) Traveling expenses of persons not government employees	.12%	78,010

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATION

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
ORDINARY			
Salaries and wages.....	P19,384,443.00	P19,214,806.85	P22,097,786.99
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	941,759.00	992,437.00	1,512,069.94
Freight, express and delivery service.....	562,940.00	512,888.00	605,619.47
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service.....	283,476.00	290,072.00	310,835.08
Illumination and power service.....	233,056.00	244,061.00	249,767.70
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	182,323.00	202,697.50	186,760.54
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	2,886,838.00	3,106,105.10	3,504,637.05
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	167,740.00	193,362.00	152,508.37
Contributions and gratuities	1,529,757.00	1,345,470.65	1,561,706.34
Traveling expenses of persons not government employees	78,010.00	81,905.80	91,638.09
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	183,511.00	217,660.00	151,850.30
Aid to local governments.....	11,048,554.00	11,268,980.00	10,825,229.39
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	207,701.00	150,985.95	792,533.48
Purchase and improvement of land.....			34,938.52
Purchase and construction of public works.....			178,836.29
Maintenance and repair of public works.....	550,000.00	500,000.00	478,596.29
Retirement gratuities, Act 2589.....	340,000.00	300,000.00	232,523.83
Retirement gratuities, Act 4051.....	562,000.00	706,000.00	823,744.73
Retirement gratuities, Act 4151.....	400,000.00	300,000.00	48,887.91
Public debt	7,953,116.00	7,999,660.00	8,250,011.05
Philippine Army	15,955,972.00	15,952,503.00	
Advances to Philippine Railway Co., Act 1730.....	683,920.00	683,920.00	683,920.00
Other services	632,022.00	468,591.65	200,434.19
Total ordinary expenditures	64,767,138.00	64,732,106.50	52,974,835.55
EXTRAORDINARY AND INVESTMENTS			
Continuing appropriations—			
Public Works funds.....		2,937,233.30	2,333,383.50
All others		4,075,343.17	2,726,175.30
Receipts automatically appropriated.....		199,604.21	530,816.77
Extraordinary losses			183,724.61
Election expenses			144,846.17
Emergency fund for elementary classes, Act 4201.....			776,120.95
Restoration of cadastral survey receipts reverted in previous years, Act 3077.....			3,181,055.82
Loan to Manila Railroad Company, Commonwealth Act No. 4.....		9,990,000.00	
Advances to the Manila Railroad Co., Acts 1730 and 3008	1,015,800.00	964,650.00	1,748,400.00
Subscription of stock of the National Development Co., Act 2849.....		1,000,000.00	
Subscription of Manila Railroad Company stock, Act 3116 as amended		300,000.00	
Working capital for the purchase of textbooks for rent, Act 4139			1,500,000.00
Working capital for the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division Revolving Fund.....	100,000.00		
Working capital for the Bureau of Printing—Revolving Fund	325,000.00		
Total extraordinary expenditures and investments	1,440,800.00	19,466,830.68	13,124,523.12
Total	P66,207,938.00	P84,198,937.18	P66,099,358.67

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

41

The amount of ₱19,384,443 for "salaries and wages" will be applied to the following purposes:

<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;">General purposes</td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;">18,312,525.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Members of the National Assembly</td> <td style="text-align: right;">497,000.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>President, Vice-president and Department heads</td> <td style="text-align: right;">174,200.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Justices of the Supreme Court, justices of the Court of Appeals, judges of the Courts of First Instance and justices of the peace courts</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1,464,798.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chiefs and assistant chiefs of bureaus and offices</td> <td style="text-align: right;">289,610.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Attorneys and law clerks.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">193,239.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Engineers, architects and hydrographers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">384,242.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Physicians, surgeons, dentists and pharmacists</td> <td style="text-align: right;">315,209.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Veterinarians, livestock inspectors and husbandmen</td> <td style="text-align: right;">140,279.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Scientists and scientific assistants.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">156,738.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Nurses and student nurses.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">278,968.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Agriculturists, agronomists, sugar technologists and plant inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">141,331.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Foresters, forest guards, rangers and nurserymen</td> <td style="text-align: right;">491,920.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Private secretaries, technical advisers and special agents</td> <td style="text-align: right;">168,260.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Superintendents of schools, instructors, inspectors and teachers.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,273,437.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chiefs and assistant chiefs of divisions.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">846,240.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Accountants and auditors.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">186,418.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Property inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">33,880.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Editors, correctors of style and proof-readers..</td> <td style="text-align: right;">21,970.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Customs appraisers, assessors, calculators, examiners, wharfingers and inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">214,549.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Internal revenue examiners, agents and inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">488,935.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Insurance, bank and other examiners</td> <td style="text-align: right;">94,006.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Public service inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">13,770.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Medical, factory and other inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9,902.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chiefs and assistant chiefs of sections</td> <td style="text-align: right;">247,182.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Officers and crews of vessels</td> <td style="text-align: right;">303,539.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Radio engineers and post-office inspectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">64,628.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sergeants-at-arms and secret service agents..</td> <td style="text-align: right;">73,909.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Clerks of courts and deputies</td> <td style="text-align: right;">236,921.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Provincial sheriffs and deputies</td> <td style="text-align: right;">164,784.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Registers of deeds</td> <td style="text-align: right;">63,470.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Surveyors, computers, land inspectors and draftsmen</td> <td style="text-align: right;">721,174.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Postmasters and telegraph and radio operators</td> <td style="text-align: right;">949,254.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Weather observers, forecasters and calculators</td> <td style="text-align: right;">73,905.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sanitary inspectors, vaccinators and disinfectors</td> <td style="text-align: right;">165,103.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Commercial, employment and economic agents</td> <td style="text-align: right;">149,621.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laboratory technicians and assistants</td> <td style="text-align: right;">32,265.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Social workers, matrons and caretakers of children</td> <td style="text-align: right;">16,031.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Librarians, researchers, cataloguers and curators</td> <td style="text-align: right;">47,714.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Lightkeepers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">120,873.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Craftsmen and helpers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">10,944.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Cashiers and disbursing officers, tellers and money counters</td> <td style="text-align: right;">63,977.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Property clerks and buyers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">48,590.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Translators and interpreters.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">77,013.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Stenographers and typists</td> <td style="text-align: right;">331,306.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Clerks</td> <td style="text-align: right;">2,386,845.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Messengers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">216,985.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reenlistment pay</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1,500.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Policemen, guards and watchmen</td> <td style="text-align: right;">288,097.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Storekeepers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">89,298.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Letter-carriers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">252,318.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Photographers, artists and lithographers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">14,972.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mechanics, electricians and plumbers.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">34,884.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Telephone, elevator and roneo operators</td> <td style="text-align: right;">16,629.00</td> </tr> </table>	General purposes	18,312,525.00	Members of the National Assembly	497,000.00	President, Vice-president and Department heads	174,200.00	Justices of the Supreme Court, justices of the Court of Appeals, judges of the Courts of First Instance and justices of the peace courts	1,464,798.00	Chiefs and assistant chiefs of bureaus and offices	289,610.00	Attorneys and law clerks.....	193,239.00	Engineers, architects and hydrographers	384,242.00	Physicians, surgeons, dentists and pharmacists	315,209.00	Veterinarians, livestock inspectors and husbandmen	140,279.00	Scientists and scientific assistants.....	156,738.00	Nurses and student nurses.....	278,968.00	Agriculturists, agronomists, sugar technologists and plant inspectors	141,331.00	Foresters, forest guards, rangers and nurserymen	491,920.00	Private secretaries, technical advisers and special agents	168,260.00	Superintendents of schools, instructors, inspectors and teachers.....	3,273,437.00	Chiefs and assistant chiefs of divisions.....	846,240.00	Accountants and auditors.....	186,418.00	Property inspectors	33,880.00	Editors, correctors of style and proof-readers..	21,970.00	Customs appraisers, assessors, calculators, examiners, wharfingers and inspectors	214,549.00	Internal revenue examiners, agents and inspectors	488,935.00	Insurance, bank and other examiners	94,006.00	Public service inspectors	13,770.00	Medical, factory and other inspectors	9,902.00	Chiefs and assistant chiefs of sections	247,182.00	Officers and crews of vessels	303,539.00	Radio engineers and post-office inspectors	64,628.00	Sergeants-at-arms and secret service agents..	73,909.00	Clerks of courts and deputies	236,921.00	Provincial sheriffs and deputies	164,784.00	Registers of deeds	63,470.00	Surveyors, computers, land inspectors and draftsmen	721,174.00	Postmasters and telegraph and radio operators	949,254.00	Weather observers, forecasters and calculators	73,905.00	Sanitary inspectors, vaccinators and disinfectors	165,103.00	Commercial, employment and economic agents	149,621.00	Laboratory technicians and assistants	32,265.00	Social workers, matrons and caretakers of children	16,031.00	Librarians, researchers, cataloguers and curators	47,714.00	Lightkeepers	120,873.00	Craftsmen and helpers	10,944.00	Cashiers and disbursing officers, tellers and money counters	63,977.00	Property clerks and buyers	48,590.00	Translators and interpreters.....	77,013.00	Stenographers and typists	331,306.00	Clerks	2,386,845.00	Messengers	216,985.00	Reenlistment pay	1,500.00	Policemen, guards and watchmen	288,097.00	Storekeepers	89,298.00	Letter-carriers	252,318.00	Photographers, artists and lithographers	14,972.00	Mechanics, electricians and plumbers.....	34,884.00	Telephone, elevator and roneo operators	16,629.00	<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td colspan="2">General purposes—Continued.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Musicians</td> <td style="text-align: right;">888.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Attendants</td> <td style="text-align: right;">36,558.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chauffeurs and drivers</td> <td style="text-align: right;">62,629.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Janitors and porters</td> <td style="text-align: right;">66,688.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Foremen</td> <td style="text-align: right;">32,983.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Linemen and enginemen.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">94,984.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Carpenters</td> <td style="text-align: right;">19,000.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laborers and domestic serevants</td> <td style="text-align: right;">549,172.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fees, per diems and additional salaries</td> <td style="text-align: right;">42,684.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Subsistence</td> <td style="text-align: right;">239,356.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Clothing</td> <td style="text-align: right;">12,904.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laundry</td> <td style="text-align: right;">12,047.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Specific purposes</td> <td style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;">1,071,918.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Preparation, printing and binding or publications of reports and other documents of the National Library</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,590.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Resident Commissioner to the United States....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">40,000.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Accounting Office for the Philippine Army....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">38,031.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Trade Commissioner to the U. S.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">17,100.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Unpaid salary of the Chief, Records Division, Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1,700.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Eradication of hog cholera, etc.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4,430.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Weather stations</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4,320.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>National Research Council</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6,300.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Conservation of fisheries</td> <td style="text-align: right;">13,200.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Per diems of the members of the Board of Marine Accidents</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,000.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits</td> <td style="text-align: right;">25,164.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Salaries of temporary employees appointed under Act 3411</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1,728.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment, etc., Act 3579</td> <td style="text-align: right;">7,190.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61,780.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts</td> <td style="text-align: right;">28,632.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest</td> <td style="text-align: right;">34,000.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>For the classification of public lands.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,564.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>For reforestation, Act 3283</td> <td style="text-align: right;">14,500.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Investigation and survey of homesteads.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">37,496.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Survey and subdivision of public land, Act 4031</td> <td style="text-align: right;">68,508.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Licensing of air men and aircrafts, Act 3909</td> <td style="text-align: right;">15,619.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Regulation and safeguarding of traffic on Kennon and Naguilian roads.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">5,602.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maintenance and repair of Kennon-Naguilian roads</td> <td style="text-align: right;">48,302.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Effective radio control, Act 3486.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6,750.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Investigation of application for the use of water rights</td> <td style="text-align: right;">13,113.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Promotion of agricultural and vocational education</td> <td style="text-align: right;">11,747.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Promotion of educational research</td> <td style="text-align: right;">7,972.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion</td> <td style="text-align: right;">127,271.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maintenance of regional treatment stations....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">49,340.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>School of Nursing in Baguio.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4,624.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Control of beriberi</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,186.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Control of malaria</td> <td style="text-align: right;">26,463.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Public charity and welfare fund.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">5,256.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Operation of Maternity and Children's Hospital</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9,330.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Care of the invalids and aged persons.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3,312.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....</td> <td style="text-align: right;">55,538.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>For furthering the agricultural development, etc.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">5,588.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Emergency expenses, etc.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">4,416.00</td> </tr> </table>	General purposes—Continued.		Musicians	888.00	Attendants	36,558.00	Chauffeurs and drivers	62,629.00	Janitors and porters	66,688.00	Foremen	32,983.00	Linemen and enginemen.....	94,984.00	Carpenters	19,000.00	Laborers and domestic serevants	549,172.00	Fees, per diems and additional salaries	42,684.00	Subsistence	239,356.00	Clothing	12,904.00	Laundry	12,047.00	Specific purposes	1,071,918.00	Preparation, printing and binding or publications of reports and other documents of the National Library	3,590.00	Resident Commissioner to the United States....	40,000.00	Accounting Office for the Philippine Army....	38,031.00	Trade Commissioner to the U. S.....	17,100.00	Unpaid salary of the Chief, Records Division, Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....	1,700.00	Eradication of hog cholera, etc.	4,430.00	Weather stations	4,320.00	National Research Council	6,300.00	Conservation of fisheries	13,200.00	Per diems of the members of the Board of Marine Accidents	3,000.00	Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	25,164.00	Salaries of temporary employees appointed under Act 3411	1,728.00	Salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment, etc., Act 3579	7,190.00	Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	61,780.00	Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts	28,632.00	Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest	34,000.00	For the classification of public lands.....	3,564.00	For reforestation, Act 3283	14,500.00	Investigation and survey of homesteads.....	37,496.00	Survey and subdivision of public land, Act 4031	68,508.00	Licensing of air men and aircrafts, Act 3909	15,619.00	Regulation and safeguarding of traffic on Kennon and Naguilian roads.....	5,602.00	Maintenance and repair of Kennon-Naguilian roads	48,302.00	Effective radio control, Act 3486.....	6,750.00	Investigation of application for the use of water rights	13,113.00	Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	11,747.00	Promotion of educational research	7,972.00	Treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion	127,271.00	Maintenance of regional treatment stations....	49,340.00	School of Nursing in Baguio.....	4,624.00	Control of beriberi	3,186.00	Control of malaria	26,463.00	Public charity and welfare fund.....	5,256.00	Operation of Maternity and Children's Hospital	9,330.00	Care of the invalids and aged persons.....	3,312.00	Establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	55,538.00	For furthering the agricultural development, etc.	5,588.00	Emergency expenses, etc.	4,416.00
General purposes	18,312,525.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Members of the National Assembly	497,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
President, Vice-president and Department heads	174,200.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Justices of the Supreme Court, justices of the Court of Appeals, judges of the Courts of First Instance and justices of the peace courts	1,464,798.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Chiefs and assistant chiefs of bureaus and offices	289,610.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Attorneys and law clerks.....	193,239.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Engineers, architects and hydrographers	384,242.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Physicians, surgeons, dentists and pharmacists	315,209.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Veterinarians, livestock inspectors and husbandmen	140,279.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Scientists and scientific assistants.....	156,738.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Nurses and student nurses.....	278,968.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Agriculturists, agronomists, sugar technologists and plant inspectors	141,331.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Foresters, forest guards, rangers and nurserymen	491,920.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Private secretaries, technical advisers and special agents	168,260.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Superintendents of schools, instructors, inspectors and teachers.....	3,273,437.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Chiefs and assistant chiefs of divisions.....	846,240.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Accountants and auditors.....	186,418.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Property inspectors	33,880.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Editors, correctors of style and proof-readers..	21,970.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Customs appraisers, assessors, calculators, examiners, wharfingers and inspectors	214,549.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Internal revenue examiners, agents and inspectors	488,935.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Insurance, bank and other examiners	94,006.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Public service inspectors	13,770.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Medical, factory and other inspectors	9,902.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Chiefs and assistant chiefs of sections	247,182.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Officers and crews of vessels	303,539.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Radio engineers and post-office inspectors	64,628.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sergeants-at-arms and secret service agents..	73,909.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Clerks of courts and deputies	236,921.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Provincial sheriffs and deputies	164,784.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Registers of deeds	63,470.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Surveyors, computers, land inspectors and draftsmen	721,174.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Postmasters and telegraph and radio operators	949,254.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Weather observers, forecasters and calculators	73,905.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Sanitary inspectors, vaccinators and disinfectors	165,103.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Commercial, employment and economic agents	149,621.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Laboratory technicians and assistants	32,265.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Social workers, matrons and caretakers of children	16,031.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Librarians, researchers, cataloguers and curators	47,714.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Lightkeepers	120,873.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Craftsmen and helpers	10,944.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Cashiers and disbursing officers, tellers and money counters	63,977.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Property clerks and buyers	48,590.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Translators and interpreters.....	77,013.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Stenographers and typists	331,306.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Clerks	2,386,845.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Messengers	216,985.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Reenlistment pay	1,500.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Policemen, guards and watchmen	288,097.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Storekeepers	89,298.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Letter-carriers	252,318.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Photographers, artists and lithographers	14,972.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Mechanics, electricians and plumbers.....	34,884.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Telephone, elevator and roneo operators	16,629.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
General purposes—Continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Musicians	888.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Attendants	36,558.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Chauffeurs and drivers	62,629.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Janitors and porters	66,688.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Foremen	32,983.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Linemen and enginemen.....	94,984.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Carpenters	19,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Laborers and domestic serevants	549,172.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Fees, per diems and additional salaries	42,684.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Subsistence	239,356.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Clothing	12,904.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Laundry	12,047.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Specific purposes	1,071,918.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Preparation, printing and binding or publications of reports and other documents of the National Library	3,590.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Resident Commissioner to the United States....	40,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Accounting Office for the Philippine Army....	38,031.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Trade Commissioner to the U. S.....	17,100.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Unpaid salary of the Chief, Records Division, Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....	1,700.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Eradication of hog cholera, etc.	4,430.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Weather stations	4,320.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
National Research Council	6,300.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Conservation of fisheries	13,200.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Per diems of the members of the Board of Marine Accidents	3,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	25,164.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Salaries of temporary employees appointed under Act 3411	1,728.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment, etc., Act 3579	7,190.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	61,780.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts	28,632.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest	34,000.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
For the classification of public lands.....	3,564.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
For reforestation, Act 3283	14,500.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Investigation and survey of homesteads.....	37,496.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Survey and subdivision of public land, Act 4031	68,508.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Licensing of air men and aircrafts, Act 3909	15,619.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Regulation and safeguarding of traffic on Kennon and Naguilian roads.....	5,602.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Maintenance and repair of Kennon-Naguilian roads	48,302.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Effective radio control, Act 3486.....	6,750.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Investigation of application for the use of water rights	13,113.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	11,747.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Promotion of educational research	7,972.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion	127,271.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Maintenance of regional treatment stations....	49,340.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
School of Nursing in Baguio.....	4,624.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Control of beriberi	3,186.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Control of malaria	26,463.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Public charity and welfare fund.....	5,256.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Operation of Maternity and Children's Hospital	9,330.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Care of the invalids and aged persons.....	3,312.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	55,538.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
For furthering the agricultural development, etc.	5,588.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Emergency expenses, etc.	4,416.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱19,384,443 for "salaries and wages" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

Specific purposes—Continued.

Establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public health nursing services	116,760.00
Maintenance and operation of the home for mentally-defective children.....	16,920.00
Aid to Province of Ilocos Sur Provincial Hospital	4,980.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Technical and civilian assistants to the President	84,866.00
Anti-Usury Board	26,287.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	5,945.00
Total	₱19,384,443.00

The amount of ₱941,759 for "traveling expenses of personnel" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes

Street car tickets	10,699.00
Horse, bull and rig allowances.....	5,130.00
Motorcycle allowances	240.00
Bicycle allowances	846.00
Motorlaunch allowances	7,620.00
Employees enroute from United States to Manila (Acts 2711 and 3186).....	57,935.00
Traveling expenses, per diems and subsistence	532,261.00
Calesa, electric car and auto bus zone fares....	5,271.00
Hire of automobiles	6,750.00
Land and water transportation.....	127,726.00
Reimbursement for traveling expenses of special examiners	34.00
Hire of cargadores	11,150.00
Airplane fares	200.00

Specific purposes

For traveling expenses of the President.....	10,000.00
For the Accounting Office, Philippine Army..	600.00
Office of the Resident Commissioner in the United States	3,000.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	140.00
Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	19,000.00
Traveling expenses of temporary employees appointed under Act No. 3411.....	144.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	3,700.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts	2,376.00
Campaign for the control of rinderpest.....	1,000.00
For the classification of public lands.....	11,000.00
For reforestation, Act No. 3283.....	1,800.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Investigation and survey of homesteads.....	85,800.00
Office of the Trade Commissioner in the United States	600.00
Licensing of airmen and aircrafts.....	1,929.00
Kenon and Naguilian roads	150.00
Effective radio control.....	200.00
Investigation of application for the use of water for irrigation water supply etc.	5,478.00
Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	5,700.00
Promotion of educational research, experimentation and administration	695.00
Treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Cullion	200.00
Regional treatment stations.....	1,100.00
School of Nursing in Baguio.....	80.00
Control of beriberi.....	750.00
Control of malaria.....	1,300.00
Operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	100.00
Establishment and maintenance of community health social centers	2,880.00
Establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public nursing services.....	23,172.00
Protection of agricultural industries.....	800.00
Technical and civilian assistants to the President	26,000.00
Anti-Usury Board	2,000.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	500.00
Survey and subdivision of public lands.....	12,000.00
Weather stations	250.00
Conservation of fisheries	2,500.00
Total	₱941,759.00

The amount of ₱562,940 for "freight, express and delivery service" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes

Transportation of supplies and materials.....	70,067.00
Transportation of mails	469,869.00
Transportation of equipment	7,100.00
Transportation of leper effects	290.00
Shipment of money	300.00
Return of empty containers	100.00
Freight charges	577.00
Cargadores hire	500.00

Specific purposes

Office of the Trade Commissioner in the United States	50.00
For the Accounting Office, Philippine Army	100.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	30.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	40.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	80.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3169.....	312.00
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases.	700.00
For the classification of public lands.....	200.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283.....	600.00
Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874	4,000.00
Weather stations	100.00

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱562,940 for "freight, express and delivery service" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

Specific purposes—Continued.

Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and collection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads	4,070.00
For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy..	1,650.00
Practical control of beriberi.....	200.00
For the control of malaria	100.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	25.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Protection of agricultural industries	100.00
Technical and civilian assistants to the President	1,000.00
Anti-Usury Board	80.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	800.00
Conservation of fishery resources.....	500.00
Total	₱562,940.00

The amount of ₱283,476 for "postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes **256,392.00**

Postage stamps	104,850.00
Post Office box rentals	1,786.00
Telegrams	38,479.00
Cable charges	10,840.00
Telephone rentals	103,346.00
Fees for money orders.....	196.00
Radiograms	1,555.00
Telephone tolls	26.00
Telephone installation charges.....	299.00
Telephone extra listings.....	12.00
Sight drafts	3.00

Specific purposes **27,084.00**

For the Accounting Office, Philippine Army..	600.00
Office of the Resident Commissioner in the U. S. ..	1,000.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	250.00
Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirit	80.00
For postage stamps for the mailing of notices of land registration cases.....	5,000.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	1,600.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3163.....	130.00
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases.....	1,000.00
For the classification of public lands.....	126.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283.....	150.00
Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874.....	2,050.00
War Department of the United States, etc....	850.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same.....	360.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and collection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads	895.00
For the temporary administration, operation, maintenance and repair of the radio stations, etc.	400.00
For the investigation of application for the use of water for irrigation water supply and water power projects, and for adjudication of water rights.....	182.00
Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	125.00
For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion.....	40.00
For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy..	454.00
For the School of Nursing in Baguio.....	9.00
For a general demonstration of the practical control of beriberi.....	182.00
Aid to Province of Ilocos Sur Hospital.....	400.00
For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities	340.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	272.00
For the care of the invalids and aged persons	189.00
For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	1,200.00
For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally defective children, Act No. 4158	150.00
Technical and civilian assistants to the President	2,000.00
Anti-Usury Board	1,000.00
Weather stations	7,000.00
Conservation of fisheries.....	200.00
Total	₱283,476.00

The amount of ₱233,056 for "illumination and power service" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes **209,402.00**

Electric fluid	155,393.00
Gas	29,724.00
Steam	16,060.00
Power in saw mill	180.00
Supplies consumed	8,750.00
Coal consumption	1,980.00
Electrical installation	1,095.00
Electrical repairs	950.00
Petroleum and candles	850.00

Specific purposes **23,654.00**

For the accounting office, Philippine Army....	240.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	820.00
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases	1,500.00
For the classification of public lands.....	800.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3288	90.00

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱233,056 for "illumination and power service" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

Specific purposes—Continued.

Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874	224.00
War Department of the United States, etc.	100.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same.....	290.00
Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and collection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads	120.00
Conservation of fisheries	100.00
Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	700.00
For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Cullion.....	8,400.00
For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy	4,800.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities	180.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	3,600.00
For the care of the invalids and aged persons	240.00
For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	480.00
Belo Fund	300.00
For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally defective children, Act No. 4158	1,000.00
Protection of agricultural industries in penal colonies	
Anti-Usury Board	720.00
Total	₱233,056.00

The amount of ₱182,323 for "rental of buildings and grounds" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes	113,416.00
Offices and barracks	110,186.00
Quarters of personnel.....	2,770.00
Warehouses	120.00
Leper camps	240.00
Others	100.00
Specific purposes	68,907.00
Rental of the offices for Executive Departments and other offices in the Ayuntamiento	36,000.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3165.....	120.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

For the classification of public lands.....	1,920.00
Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874.....	4,620.00
Resident Commissioner, the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department of the United States, etc.	8,400.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	3,800.00
For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	5,647.00
Anti-Usury Board	900.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	2,400.00
Belo Fund, Act No. 3431.....	5,000.00
Protection of Agricultural Industries, Act No. 3027	100.00
Total	₱182,323.00

The amount of ₱2,886,838 for "consumption of supplies and materials" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes	2,612,456.00
Office stationery	302,902.00
Foodstuffs and expendable kitchen utensils....	828,245.00
Ice	26,677.00
Toilet supplies	14,382.00
Motor vehicle supplies.....	78,745.00
Water service	34,332.00
Medical, surgical and chemical supplies.....	267,130.00
Electrical supplies	10,036.00
Watercraft supplies	209,777.00
Cleaning materials	11,237.00
Manufacturing supplies	119,659.00
Wearing apparel and linen.....	119,303.00
Ordnance	2,957.00
Packing supplies	5,620.00
Materials and supplies for repairs.....	16,768.00
Photographic supplies	3,842.00
Disinfectants	4,400.00
Books, pamphlets and periodicals.....	13,120.00
Textbooks	188,927.00
Printed forms	22,165.00
Forage	12,150.00
Public works materials.....	13,000.00
Drafting, printing and artists' supplies.....	20,500.00

General purposes—Continued.

Fuel and illumination supplies.....	7,000.00
Laundry supplies	3,550.00
Painting supplies and materials.....	2,510.00
Fumigation supplies	2,552.00
Internal-revenue stamps	4,500.00
Fertilizers	3,000.00
Power plant supplies including ammonia.....	21,500.00
Animals for manufacturing vaccines and serums	1,800.00
Meteorological, seismological and magnetic supplies	8,500.00
Telegraph and wireless supplies	68,600.00
Surveying materials	700.00
Assemblymen's allowance	9,000.00
Poultry and farming supplies.....	14,000.00
Hospital supplies	4,050.00
Gas	1,000.00
Cigars and cigarettes.....	1,375.00
Printing and binding supplies.....	1,225.00
Subsistence	165,000.00
Glassware	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	20,720.00

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱2,886,838 for "consumption of supplies and materials" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

Specific purposes	274,382.00		Specific purposes—Continued.	
For the Accounting Office, Philippine Army....	2,000.00		For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment on incipient cases of leprosy	88,696.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	730.00		For the School of Nursing in Baguio.....	1,910.00
Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	20.00		For the general demonstration of the practical control of beriberi and for the improvement of the organization and operation of sanitation	3,050.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	2,700.00		For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities	2,452.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3163.....	3,900.00		For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	24,400.00
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases.....	20,070.00		For the care of the invalids and aged persons	6,446.00
For the classification of public lands.....	8,272.00		For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	10,000.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283.....	7,000.00		For the establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public health nursing services	16,928.00
Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874.....	2,340.00		For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally defective children, Act No. 4158	11,400.00
Trade Commissioner in United States.....	400.00		Protection of agricultural industries.....	4,008.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same.....	700.00		Anti-Usury Board	1,000.00
Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and collection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads	27,470.00		Promotion of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	800.00
Effective radio control	972.00		Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur.....	2,819.00
Promotion of agricultural and vocational education	107.00		Weather Stations	500.00
For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Cullion.....	22,300.00		Conservation of fishing resources.....	1,000.00
			Total	₱2,886,838.00

The amount of ₱167,740 for "printing and binding reports, documents and publications" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes	142,860.00		Specific purposes—Continued.	
Printing charges	86,237.00		Other expenses in connection with Act No. 2935	570.00
Binding and rebinding charges	7,655.00		For publication of notices of land registration cases in the Official Gazette.....	20,000.00
Publication of pamphlets	9,680.00		Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	100.00
Publication of annual reports	13,718.00		Person employed by the President to cooperate with the Resident Commissioners, the Trade Commissioner in U. S.	100.00
Printing of brief in criminal cases.....	5,370.00		To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licencing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same.....	400.00
Publication of civil service laws, rules and regulations	400.00		To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3846, regarding effective radio control	200.00
Printing of stamps and stamped envelopes....	19,800.00		Anti-Usury Board	1,600.00
Specific purposes	24,880.00		Total	₱167,740.00
For the preparation, printing and binding of publications, including the distribution and exchange of reports, etc.	1,610.00			
For the Accountancy Office, Philippine Army	300.00			
Boards of Examiners for Surveyors				

The amount of ₱1,529,757 for "contribution and gratuities" will be applied to the following purposes:

Free distribution of public documents.....	4,200.00		Samples of products of the Philippine public schools furnished gratis on request of corporation, individuals or foreign governments.....	250.00
Contribution to the bulletin of the Medical Association of the Philippine Islands for the publication of reports on cases and subjects of scientific importance of the Philippine General Hospital....	250.00		Gratuities to lepers, including allowances to employees of the Bureau of Health or to their families in case such employees die or are	
Support of children under care of bureaus.....	1,500.00			

46 EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱1,529,757 for "contribution and gratuities" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

disabled by diseases contracted or injuries received in line of duty.....	38,000.00	Compensation of families of deceased assemblymen, Act 3799	10,000.00
Gratuities to prisoners	4,000.00	Medicines and medical and surgical supplies for distribution to public school dispensaries.....	100,000.00
Development of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	5,000.00	Aid to puericulture centers organized in accordance with the provisions of Acts 2633, 2905 and 2988	92,791.00
Contributions and gratuities, including the control or eradication of agricultural pests and diseases; the entertainment of foreign or local scientists, and agriculturists visiting the propagation stations, seed farms and nurseries of the Bureau of Plant Industry; the payment of membership dues in, or contributions to, scientific organizations; and the purchase and distribution of seeds and plants for propagation.....	40,000.00	Contribution to the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, pursuant to the provisions of section 8 of Act No. 3050	101,069.00
Contributions and gratuities, including the manufacture of rinderpest serum; the manufacture or purchase of anti-epizoötic serum; the entertainment of foreign or local scientists and agriculturists visiting the stock farms, slaughterhouses and breeding and quarantine stations of the Bureau of Animal Industry; the payment of membership dues, in or contributions to, scientific organizations; and the distribution of young animals for propagation.....	80,000.00	Scholarships in the United States or in foreign countries	16,000.00
		Pensions authorized by Acts 2756 and 2922.....	18,180.00
		Special scholarships for non-Christian inhabitants	11,550.00
		Gratuities to the Sultan and advisers, Act No. 1259	2,700.00
		Contribution to the University of the Philippines	1,048,067.00
		Aid for scholarships of students in normal and vocational schools	11,200.00
		Total	₱1,529,757.00

The amount of ₱78,010 for "traveling expenses of persons not government employees" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes	75,784.00	Specific purposes	2,226.00
Transportation of lepers	3,500.00	Transportation of persons and traveling expenses not chargeable to other appropriation	2,000.00
Transportation of indigent sufferers	4,079.00	Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	46.00
Transportation of municipal teachers on special assignment	1,000.00	For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy..	100.00
Charter of boats	11,260.00	For the care of the invalids and aged persons	30.00
Transportation furnished to shipwreck crews	1,046.00	For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally defective children, Act 4158	50.00
Subsistence	140.00	Total	78,010.00
Deportation of Chinese	664.00		
Transportation of witnesses	1,225.00		
Transportation of prisoners	21,000.00		
Transportation of colonists' family	5,000.00		
Transportation of homeseekers	26,870.00		

The amount of ₱183,511 for "maintenance and repair of equipment" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes	157,913.00	Specific purposes—Continued.	
Automobile repairs	11,493.00	Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the provisions of Act No. 2874	70.00
Equipment repairs	50,225.00	For the maintenance and repair of a radio apparatus installed in the Manila Observatory	1,000.00
Bicycle repairs		For the maintenance and upkeep of the Cebu typhoon signal	50.00
Machineries	8,850.00	Person employed by the President to cooperate with the Resident Commissioners, the Trade Commissioner in the U. S.	50.00
Watercrafts	50,658.00	To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same	150.00
Office and station equipment	35,187.00	For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion	21,030.00
Technical and scientific equipment and power plant	1,500.00		
Specific purposes	25,598.00		
For the Accounting Office, Phil. Army.....	300.00		
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283	200.00		

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱183,511 for "maintenance and repair of equipment" will be applied to the following purposes—Continued.

Specific purposes—Continued.

For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy	700.00
For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities	190.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	160.00
Conservation of fishing resources	100.00
Anti-Usury Board	100.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry	575.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	250.00
Protection of agricultural industries, Act 3027	50.00
Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur Provincial Hospital	100.00
Maintenance and repairs of the Kennon-Naguilian roads	363.00
Scouting of locusts	100.00
Classification of public lands	60.00
Total	₱183,511.00

The amount of ₱11,048,554 for "aid to local governments" will be applied to the following purposes:

For educational purposes:

Aid for the operation and maintenance of elementary schools	375,000.00
Aid to the schools on the friar lands estates	35,610.00
Aid for the maintenance of special schools	74,895.00
Aid to elementary schools to be allotted in proportion to the daily average attendance, etc.	165,168.00
Aid to specially organized provinces under the direction of the Director of Education	414,273.00
Aid for the maintenance of elementary schools already established	1,189,955.00
Aid for gratuitous elementary instruction	6,583,371.00
To meet any deficiency in the appropriation for aid for elementary instruction	1,200,000.00
Aid to specially organized provinces for educational purposes under the direction of the Director of Education or of his representatives	313,957.00
Aid for the operation and maintenance of agricultural, farm and trade schools	105,000.00
Aid for the operation and maintenance of normal schools	9,000.00
To carry out the provisions of Act No. 337 for the promotion of agricultural and vocational education, Act No. 3470	33,500.00

Aid for the payment of the salaries of the teachers of those classes in barrio schools established under Act No. 3628, to be distributed and expended in accordance with the provisions of said Act

67,500.00

For health purposes:

For insular aid for the operation and maintenance of hospitals created and established under the provisions of Acts 3114, 3168 and 3284

72,000.00

For public improvements:

Aid for the maintenance of trails, roads and bridges in specially organized provinces, provided they comply with the provisions of section 2115 of Act No. 2711

86,000.00

For other purposes:

Aid to specially organized provinces

313,325.00

Aid to the City of Baguio

10,000.00

Total **₱11,048,554.00**

The amount of ₱207,701 for "purchase of furniture and equipment" will be applied to the following purposes:

General purposes 151,453.00

Additional equipment	123,161.70
For replacing unserviceable equipment	28,291.30

Specific purposes 56,248.00

For the purchase of salable publications of the Bureau of Printing exclusively for reciprocal exchange relations with foreign countries or institutions	2,000.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	400.00
For the purchase of steel filing cabinets and card index files for the Public Service Commission	1,200.00
For salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment, etc., Act 3579	480.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Probation Office	1,000.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3163	400.00
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases	2,000.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283	600.00
Trade Commissioner to U. S.	50.00

Specific purposes—Continued.

To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same	600.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3846, regarding effective radio control	3,500.00
For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion	100.00
For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities	218.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital	1,204.00
For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers	2,500.00
Protection of agricultural industries	600.00
Anti-Usury Board	2,213.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry	9,880.00
Accounting Office, Philippine Army	1,857.00
Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur	1,556.00
Purchase of an enlarging camera	8,590.00
Maintenance and repair of Kennon-Naguilian roads	400.00
Weather stations	8,500.00
Conservation of fishing resources	1,900.00
Construction of a kiln	4,500.00

Total **₱207,701.00**

EXPENDITURES SHOWN BY BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS

The amount of ₱632,022 for "other services" will be applied to the following purposes:	
General purposes	₱174,570.00
Sewer charges	23,151.00
Subscriptions	7,520.00
Bond premiums	24,705.00
Laundry service	44,635.00
Advertisements	991.00
Electrical installation and repairs	19,214.00
Medical attendance	4,070.00
Fees for bar examination, court, sheriffs, ac- tuarial and attorneys' fees, money order and insurance fees	1,840.00
Janitor and messenger service.....	120.00
Printing of briefs	924.00
Horseshoeing, carabaos and cows nose ring...	38.00
Funeral and burial expenses.....	4,180.00
Storage service	20.00
Exchange of drafts and premiums on exchange	80.00
Translation service	2,500.00
Vulcanizing tires and tubes.....	220.00
Blueprinting and photographic developing services	200.00
Subsistence of employees working overtime...	6,569.00
Reception and entertainment expenses.....	3,000.00
Graduation expenses	350.00
Rental of sanitary laboratory equipment.....	1,033.00
Towing and arrastre service.....	330.00
Expenses of disbursing agent; Philippine rev- enues, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Welding, casting, retouching negatives, etc. ...	635.00
Payment of colonists' share as settlers in Iwahig Penal Colony.....	5,370.00
Cutting and cleaning of grass.....	314.00
Rental of fire hydrants and gas meters.....	205.00
Contracted services	3,167.00
Child health day celebration.....	200.00
Educational health exhibits and occasional health campaigns	600.00
Epidemiological news service.....	1,640.00
Membership fee to Civil Service Commission...	600.00
Docket, registration and publication fees.....	1,443.00
Charges on survey of under water damages...	157.00
Purchase of checks and register books.....	170.00
Other purposes and to cover partly any reserve or forced savings that may be required...	9,702.00
Burglar alarm	374.00
Insurance and money orders	2,568.00
Share in the maintenance of the Oriente Building	425.00
Printing of documents in Official Gazette.....	180.00
Publication of notices of sales and leases of public lands	620.00
Specific purposes	457,452.00
Bureau of Interparliamentary Union.....	5,000.00
Discretionary fund of the President.....	30,000.00
Salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment, etc., Act No. 3579	200.00
Sundry expenses in connection with secret service	26,320.00
Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935	19,789.00
Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits	650.00
Board of Indeterminate Sentence and Proba- tion Office	620.00
Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3163.....	30.00
Specific purposes—Continued.	
Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infec- tious animal diseases	300.00
For the classification of public lands.....	1,450.00
For sundry expenses, including purchase of furniture and equipment in connection with commercial and industrial investigation, de- monstration and promotion work	2,785.00
For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283	60.00
Investigation and survey of homesteads, free patents and sales and leases under the pro- visions of Act No. 2374.....	3,000.00
Trade Commissioner in United States.....	400.00
For contracts with interisland steamers.....	8,000.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and air- crafts, and inspection of the same.....	10,200.00
Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and col- lection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads	7,905.00
Collection, etc. of Filipino folklore, legends, myths, etc.	5,000.00
To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3846, regarding effective radio control.....	150.00
Promotion of agricultural and vocational edu- cation	25.00
For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion	7,930.00
For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy	3,000.00
For a general demonstration of the practical control of beriberi and for the improvement of the organization and operation of sani- tation	2,058.00
For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and munic- ipalities	1,270.00
Public charity and welfare fund.....	4,738.00
For the operation of the Maternity and Chil- dren's Hospital	4,227.00
For the care of the invalids and aged per- sons	1,250.00
For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers.....	14,522.00
For the establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public health nurs- ing service	13,140.00
For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally defective children, Act No. 4158	480.00
Philippine Exposition in and outside of the Philippines	120,000.00
Furthering the agricultural development, etc.	13,319.00
Technical and civilian assistants to the Pres- ident	132,334.00
Anti-Usury Board	150.00
Promotion of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	2,000.00
Protection of agricultural industries, Act 3027	350.00
Weather stations	400.00
National Research Council	13,700.00
Conservation of fishery resources	500.00
Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur Provincial Hospital	200.00
Total	₱632,022.00

DETAILED STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES

A.—NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

For the year 1937, the sum of ₱1,137,894 is requested for the National Assembly as against ₱1,138,614 authorized for the current year, or a decrease of ₱720. This decrease is due to the reduction made from the appropriation for "traveling expenses of personnel, etc." under sundry expenses in view of the abolition of the automobile allowance.

Para el año de 1937, se pide para la Asamblea Nacional la suma de ₱1,137,894 la cual, comparada con la de ₱1,138,614 autorizada para el presente año, arroja una disminución de ₱720. Esta disminución se debe a la reducción hecha en la consignación para "gastos de viaje del personal, etc." bajo el encabezamiento de "Gastos Varios" por la abolición de las asignaciones para el uso oficial de automóviles particulares.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to Item numbers of Commonwealth Act No. 19, unless otherwise stated
SPEAKER				
1.	Speaker of the National Assembly....	₱12,000.00	₱12,000.00	1
MEMBERS				
2.	Ninety-seven Members of the National Assembly, at ₱5,000 per annum each....	485,000.00	485,000.00	2
SECRETARY				
3.	Secretary of the National Assembly..	5,000.00	5,000.00	3
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS				
4.	Sergeant-at-arms of the National Assembly	3,600.00	3,600.00	4
OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER				
5.	One secretary to the Speaker.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	5
6.	One private secretary to the Speaker	3,600.00	3,600.00	6
7.	One stenographer	2,800.00	2,800.00	7
8.	One stenographer	1,680.00	1,680.00	8
9.	One stenographer	1,560.00	1,560.00	9
10.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	10
11.	Two clerks, at ₱720 per annum each	1,440.00	1,440.00	11
12.	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	12
13.	One chauffeur	840.00	840.00	13
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
Chief Clerk and Assistant Secretary				
14.	One chief clerk and assistant secretary	4,800.00	4,800.00	14

A.—NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
15.	One disbursing officer and cashier.....	4,200.00	4,200.00	15
16.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,800 per annum each	7,600.00	7,600.00	16
17.	Three chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,120 per annum each	9,360.00	9,360.00	17
18.	One chief of division.....	2,840.00	2,840.00	18
19.	One chief of division.....	2,580.00	2,580.00	19
ASSISTANT DISBURSING OFFICER AND COLLECTING AGENT				
20.	One assistant disbursing officer and collecting agent	2,160.00	2,160.00	20
STENOGRAPHERS				
21.	One debate stenographer.....	3,200.00	3,200.00	21
22.	One debate stenographer	2,960.00	2,960.00	22
23.	Two debate stenographers, at ₱2,800 per annum each	5,600.00	5,600.00	23
24.	Two debate stenographers, at ₱2,700 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	24
25.	Two debate stenographers, at ₱2,520 per annum each	5,040.00	5,040.00	25-26
26.	Two debate stenographers, at ₱2,280 per annum each	4,560.00	4,560.00	27
27.	Four debate stenographers, at ₱2,000 per annum each	8,000.00	8,000.00	28
28.	One stenographer	2,400.00	2,400.00	29
29.	Two stenographers, at ₱1,740 per annum each	3,480.00	3,480.00	30
30.	One stenographer	1,680.00	1,680.00	31
31.	Two stenographers, at ₱1,620 per an- num each	3,240.00	3,240.00	32
32.	Three stenographers, at ₱1,500 per annum each	4,500.00	4,500.00	33-34
33.	One stenographer	1,380.00	1,380.00	35
34.	Four stenographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	36
35.	Eight stenographers, at ₱840 per an- num each	6,720.00	6,720.00	37
TRANSLATORS				
36.	One translator	2,400.00	2,400.00	38
37.	Two translators, at ₱1,800 per an- num each	3,600.00	3,600.00	39

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
PROOF-READERS				
38.	One proof-reader	1,680.00	1,680.00	40
39.	One proof-reader	1,200.00	1,200.00	41
Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms				
40.	One assistant sergeant-at-arms.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	42
41.	One assistant sergeant-at-arms.....	840.00	840.00	43
CLERKS				
42.	One clerk	2,000.00	2,000.00	44
43.	One clerk	1,800.00	1,800.00	45
44.	One clerk	1,680.00	1,680.00	46
45.	Two clerks, at ₱1,440 per annum each	2,880.00	2,880.00	47-48
46.	Four clerks, at ₱1,200 per annum each	4,800.00	4,800.00	49
47.	Five clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	50-51
48.	Three clerks, at ₱960 per annum each	2,880.00	2,880.00	52-53
49.	Seven clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	54
50.	Three clerks, at ₱840 per annum each	2,520.00	2,520.00	55
51.	One clerk	780.00	780.00	56
52.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	57
53.	One clerk	720.00	720.00	58
54.	Seven clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	59
55.	Four clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	2,400.00	2,400.00	60
56.	Fifteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	8,100.00	8,100.00	61
57.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	62
MESSENGERS				
58.	One messenger	648.00	648.00	63
59.	Ten messengers, at ₱540 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	64
60.	One messenger	497.00	497.00	65
61.	One messenger	435.00	435.00	66
62.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	67
63.	Four messengers, at ₱420 per annum each	1,680.00	1,680.00	68
64.	One messenger	378.00	378.00	69

A.—NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Commonwealth Act No. 19, unless otherwise stated
65.	Three messengers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	70
66.	Five messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	71
67.	Six messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,800.00	1,800.00	72
MISCELLANEOUS				
68.	One janitor and chief watchman, <i>with quarters</i>	960.00	960.00	73
69.	One chauffeur	600.00	600.00	81
70.	Four watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	74
71.	Four elevator operators, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	75
72.	One laborer	480.00	480.00	77
73.	Six laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	78
74.	Seventeen laborers, at ₱420 per annum each	7,140.00	7,140.00	79
75.	Ten laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	3,600.00	3,600.00	80
76.	Two porters, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	76
77.	For clerks of the Members of the National Assembly: PROVIDED, That the said clerks may be appointed by the Members and the number and salaries of said clerks not exceeding a total of ₱3,000 per annum for each Member shall be fixed and determined by the respective Member, and said clerks shall render either full or part time service in Manila or outside as may be determined by the respective Member who shall fix their time of service: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That said clerks shall not be paid per diems or traveling expenses when leaving Manila or rendering service outside of the city.....	294,000.00	294,000.00	82
78.	Supplementary force	8,000.00	8,000.00	83
Total for salaries and wages.....		1,014,614.00	1,014,614.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Speaker of the National Assembly.....	₹12,000.00		
2. 97 members of the National Assembly, at ₹5,000 per annum each.....	485,000.00		
OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER			
5. 1 secretary to the Speaker.....	4,000.00		
6. 1 private secretary to the Speaker.....	3,600.00		
7. 1 stenographer	2,800.00		
8. 1 stenographer	1,680.00		
9. 1 stenographer	1,660.00		
10. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
11. 2 clerks, at ₹720 per annum each.....	1,440.00		
12. 2 messengers, at ₹300 per annum each.....	600.00		
13. 1 chauffeur	840.00		
OFFICE OF THE FLOOR LEADER AND COMMITTEE ON RULES			
46. 1 clerk	1,200.00		
66. 1 messenger	324.00		
OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPOINTMENTS			
43. 1 clerk	1,800.00		
55. 1 clerk	600.00		
67. 1 messenger	300.00		
OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS			
29. 1 stenographer	1,740.00		
67. 1 messenger	300.00		
OFFICE OF THE ELECTORAL COMMISSION			
32. 1 stenographer	1,500.00		
34. 1 stenographer	1,080.00		
35. 1 stenographer	840.00		
67. 1 messenger	300.00		
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY			
3. 1 secretary to the National Assembly.....	5,000.00		
29. 1 stenographer	1,740.00		
31. 1 stenographer	1,620.00		
54. 2 clerks, at ₹648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
59. 2 messengers, at ₹540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
67. 1 messenger	300.00		
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY			
14. 1 chief clerk and assistant secretary.....	4,800.00		
34. 1 stenographer	1,080.00		
49. 1 clerk	864.00		
50. 1 clerk	840.00		
51. 1 clerk	780.00		
56. 2 clerks, at ₹540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
59. 1 messenger	540.00		
68. 1 messenger	420.00		
OFFICE OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS			
4. 1 sergeant-at-arms of the National Assembly	3,600.00		
40. 1 assistant sergeant-at-arms	1,200.00		
41. 1 assistant sergeant-at-arms	840.00		
61. 1 messenger	435.00		
65. 1 messenger	360.00		
DISBURSEMENT DIVISION			
15. 1 disbursing officer and cashier.....	4,200.00		
20. 1 assistant disbursing officer and collecting agent	2,160.00		
46. 1 clerk	1,200.00		
48. 1 clerk	960.00		
49. 3 clerks, at ₹864 per annum each.....	2,592.00		
56. 2 clerks, at ₹540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
57. 1 clerk	432.00		
59. 2 messengers, at ₹540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
62. 1 messenger	432.00		
JOURNAL DIVISION			
16. 1 chief of division	3,800.00		
21. 1 debate stenographer	3,200.00		
22. 1 debate stenographer	2,960.00		
23. 2 debate stenographers, at ₹2,800 per an- num each	5,600.00		
24. 2 debate stenographers, at ₹2,700 per an- num each	5,400.00		
25. 2 debate stenographers, at ₹2,520 per an- num each	5,040.00		
26. 2 debate stenographers, at ₹2,280 per an- num each	4,560.00		
27. 4 debate stenographers, at ₹2,000 per an- num each	8,000.00		
45. 1 clerk	1,440.00		
49. 1 clerk	864.00		
50. 1 clerk	840.00		
63. 1 messenger	420.00		
BILLS AND INDEX DIVISION			
16. 1 chief of division	3,800.00		
44. 1 clerk	1,680.00		
45. 1 clerk	1,440.00		
39. 1 proof-reader	1,200.00		
46. 1 clerk	1,200.00		
47. 3 clerks, at ₹1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00		
49. 1 clerk	864.00		
52. 1 clerk	766.00		
53. 1 clerk	720.00		
54. 1 clerk	648.00		
56. 1 clerk	540.00		
57. 1 clerk	432.00		
59. 1 messenger	540.00		
64. 1 messenger	378.00		
65. 1 messenger	360.00		
TRANSLATING DIVISION			
17. 1 chief of division	3,120.00		
36. 1 translator	2,400.00		
37. 2 translators, at ₹1,800 per annum each.....	3,600.00		
56. 1 clerk	540.00		
60. 1 messenger	497.00		
RECORDS DIVISION			
17. 1 chief of division	3,120.00		
42. 1 clerk	2,000.00		
47. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
48. 1 clerk	960.00		
54. 1 clerk	648.00		
55. 1 clerk	600.00		
56. 4 clerks, at ₹540 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
63. 1 messenger	420.00		
67. 1 messenger	300.00		
CLIPPING AND PROOF-READING DIVISION			
17. 1 chief of division	3,120.00		
38. 1 proof-reader	1,680.00		
48. 1 clerk	960.00		
55. 1 clerk	600.00		
56. 1 clerk	540.00		
66. 1 messenger	324.00		
PROPERTY DIVISION			
18. 1 chief of division	2,840.00		
46. 1 clerk	1,200.00		
49. 1 clerk	864.00		
54. 2 clerks, at ₹648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
55. 1 clerk	600.00		
56. 3 clerks, at ₹540 per annum each.....	1,620.00		
63. 1 messenger	420.00		
66. 2 messengers, at ₹324 per annum each.....	648.00		

A.—NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

COMMITTED STENOGRAPHERS DIVISION		PERSONNEL OF THE BUILDING	
19. 1 chief of division	2,580.00	68. 1 janitor and chief watchman, with quarters....	960.00
28. 1 stenographer	2,400.00	70. 4 watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
30. 1 stenographer	1,680.00	71. 4 elevator operators, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00
31. 1 stenographer	1,620.00	76. 2 porters, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00
32. 2 stenographers, at ₱1,500 per annum each..	3,000.00	72. 1 laborer	480.00
33. 1 stenographer	1,380.00	73. 6 laborers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,592.00
34. 2 stenographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	2,160.00	74. 17 laborers, at ₱420 per annum each.....	7,140.00
35. 7 stenographers, at ₱840 per annum each.....	5,880.00	75. 10 laborers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	3,600.00
66. 1 messenger	324.00	69. 1 chauffeur	600.00
		77. For 98 clerks of the Members of the National Assembly at ₱3,000 each	294,000.00
		78. Supplementary force:	
		10 stenographers for six months at ₱40 per month each	2,400.00
		10 clerks for six months at ₱30 per month each	1,800.00
		30 pages for four months at ₱25 per month each	3,000.00
		8 laborers for four months at ₱25 per month each	800.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱1,014,614.00

MAILING DIVISION	
47. 1 clerk	1,080.00
50. 1 clerk	840.00
54. 1 clerk	648.00
56. 1 clerk	540.00
58. 1 messenger	648.00
59. 4 messengers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
65. 1 messenger	360.00
67. 1 messenger	300.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱1,014,614.00	₱1,014,614.00	₱1,337,751.14
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of Members, including years expenses:				
	Traveling expenses, including board and lodging, of 98 Members in coming to attend the session at the rate of approximately ₱51 each.....	₱5,000.00		
	Traveling expenses, including board and lodging, of 98 Members in returning after the session, at the rate of approximately ₱51 each....	5,000.00		
	Total	₱10,000.00	10,000.00	47,703.73
2. Traveling expenses of personnel, including those of the Constitutional Commissions, Committees, and Members of the National Assembly when on journeys of investigation by order of the same:				
	Petty expenses of personnel, including those of the Constitutional Commissions, Committees and Members of the National Assembly when on journeys of investigations by order of the same	₱800.00		
	Bicycle allowance for five mounted messengers at ₱96 each per annum	480.00		
	Total	₱1,280.00	2,000.00	8,320.08

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
ice]	.....			296.67
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Rental of Post-office boxes.....	₱100.00		
	Telephone rentals	16,400.00		
	Cables and telegrams	1,500.00		
	Postage stamps	2,000.00		
	Total	₱20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current	₱15,000.00		
	Total	₱15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
5. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Office stationery	₱10,000.00		
	Ice service	300.00		
	Water service	500.00		
	Motor vehicle supplies	4,000.00		
	Allowance for postage, telegrams and stationery for Members	9,000.00		
	Toilet supplies	300.00		
	Cleaning materials	300.00		
	Electrical supplies	600.00		
	Total	₱25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
6. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications, including prior years expenses:				
	Printing of "Diario de Sesiones" and "Actas"	₱8,000.00		
	Printing of acts including bills.....	4,000.00		
	Binding of reports, documents and other publications	3,000.00		
	Total	₱15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
7. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repair of furniture and equipment, including typewriters and Roneo machines	₱5,000.00		
	Total	₱5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
8. For the expenses of the Assembly in connection with official receptions and entertainments				
		3,000.00	3,000.00	500.00

A.—NATIONAL ASSEMBLY

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
9. Other services, including prior years expenses:				
	Laundry service	₱600.00		
	Electrical repairs	1,000.00		
	Sewer charges	50.00		
	Subscriptions	200.00		
	Translation service	2,500.00		
	Bond premiums	150.00		
	Funeral service	4,000.00		
	Meals	3,500.00		
	Total	₱12,000.00	12,000.00	31,528.86
	Total for sundry expenses.....	106,280.00	107,000.00	210,821.33

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. *For the purchase of furniture and equipment:*

	2 typewriters	₱360.00		
	2 Gestetner duplicator	970.00		
	6 filing cases	670.00		
	Total	₱2,000.00	2,000.00	9,985.72
	Total for furniture and equipment..	2,000.00	2,000.00	9,985.72

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. Compensation of families of deceased Members of the National Assembly, Act No. 3799

10,000.00 10,000.00 6,120.00

2. For the contribution of the Philippines toward the maintenance of the Bureau of Inter-parliamentary Union.....

5,000.00 5,000.00 11,169.16

【For the compensation, per diems and other expenses for the years 1935 and 1936 of the presiding officer of the National Assembly, of the committees designated by the National Assembly or by the presiding officer of the National Assembly, and such subordinate personnel as the said presiding officer may authorize and approve, in their trips to and from the United States and other countries to submit petitions and to confer with the Congress or Government of the United States, with proper authorities of said other countries or with representatives, dele-

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	gates, or agents of the Philippines abroad. The per diems of the presiding officer of the National Assembly or of the chairmen and members of the committees hereinabove referred to shall be fixed at the rate of thirty-three dollars, United States currency, per day each, from the date of their arrival in the United States or in said other countries to the date of their departure therefrom. This item shall become available for expenditure upon the approval of this Act].....	.....	.....	75,541.58
	[For the necessary expenses to carry out the purposes of Act No. 3690, regarding the Legislative Service Office].....	.....	.....	36,363.07
	Total for special appropriations....	15,000.00	15,000.00	129,193.81
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
3718	1. Committee on Taxation, Act No. ....	.....	69,812.55	.....
	2. Committee on National Economy, Act No. 3875 .....	.....	24,653.35	.....
	3. Election and holding of the Constitutional Convention, Acts 4125 and 4226.....	.....	61,733.71	179,499.37
	4. For the printing of the "Diario de Sesiones" of the Philippine Legislature, Act No. 4156 .....	.....	20,948.88	4,051.12
	Total for continuing appropriations .....	.....	177,148.49	183,550.49
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	1,014,614.00	1,014,614.00	1,337,751.14
	Total for sundry expenses.....	106,280.00	107,000.00	210,821.33
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	9,985.72
	Total for special appropriations.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	129,193.81
	Total general appropriations available for the National Assembly..	1,137,894.00	1,138,614.00	1,687,752.00
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—	Total for continuing appropriations .....	.....	177,148.49	183,550.49
	Grand total available for the National Assembly	₱1,137,894.00	₱1,315,762.49	₱1,871,302.49

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any unexpended balance of the funds appropriated for the National Assembly may be used to cover deficit in any item of the appropriation for the said Assembly.

2. Any Member of the National Assembly may assign his yearly salary or any part thereof to any banking institution doing business in the Philippines, including the compensation to his family in the event of death, and upon such assignment being registered with the disbursing officer of the National Assembly, such officer shall issue warrants from time to time as the salary or death compensation falls due, directly in favor of the creditor banking institution.

3. The Secretary of the National Assembly shall receive the compensation herein fixed from the date of his election, the provisions of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

4. Any part of the appropriation for supplementary force may be expended for the payment of salaries of employees who may serve during any period in the office of the Secretary.

5. A part of the item for other services not exceeding two thousand pesos may be spent for subsistence of Members and officers and clerks working overtime.

6. The appropriations in items 3 and 5 under Sundry Expenses may be spent for the postage and fees of official correspondence and telegrams of the Members, and for supplies and materials that may be officially used by them, the total amount not to exceed two hundred pesos per annum for each Member.

AA.—NATIONAL LIBRARY

For the next fiscal year, the sum of ₱155,735 is requested. This amount is ₱3,793.40 more than that authorized in 1936. This increase is due to a new appropriation of ₱5,000 to defray the expenses for collecting, classifying and preserving genuine Filipino folklore, legends, traditions, myths, songs, pictures, sculptures and such other historical and ethnographical materials and objects to meet the requirements of section 1689 (f) of Act No. 2711. However, this increase is partly offset by a reduction of ₱1,207 in certain items under sundry expenses.

Para el año venidero, la suma de ₱155,735 se pide con destino a la Biblioteca Nacional. Dicha suma es ₱3,793.40 mayor que la autorizada para el presente año. Este aumento se debe a la nueva consignación de ₱5,000 para sufragar los gastos de la colección, clasificación y conservación de escritos sobre creencias y costumbres, leyendas, tradiciones, fábulas, cantos, cuadros y esculturas genuinamente filipinos y otros materiales y objetos históricos y etnográficos, con el fin de llenar los fines del Artículo 1689 (f) de la Ley No. 2711. Sin embargo, dicho aumento está parcialmente compensado por la reducción de ₱1,207 en ciertas partidas para gastos varios.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director	₱5,100.00	₱5,100.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director.....	4,080.00	4,080.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	3
4.	One chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	4
5.	Three chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	5
6.	One chief of division.....	2,975.00	2,975.00	6
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCHERS				
7.	Two legislative researchers, at ₱3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	7-8
8.	One legislative researcher.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	9
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
9.	One chief of section.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	10
10.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	11-13
11.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	14-15
12.	One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	16

AA.—NATIONAL LIBRARY

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
BRANCH LIBRARIANS				
13.	Two branch librarians, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	17
14.	One branch librarian.....	972.00	972.00	18
15.	Eight branch librarians, at ₱864 per annum each	6,912.00	6,912.00	19-22
16.	One branch librarian.....	810.00	810.00	23
17.	Two branch librarians, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	24-25
18.	Three branch librarians, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	26-27
ASSISTANT CATALOGUERS				
19.	One assistant cataloguer.....	972.00	972.00	28
20.	Two assistant cataloguers, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	29-30
21.	One assistant cataloguer.....	810.00	810.00	31
LIBRARY ASSISTANTS				
22.	One library assistant.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	32
23.	One library assistant.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	33
24.	Two library assistants, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	34
CLERKS				
25.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	35
26.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	36
27.	Three clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	37-39
28.	One clerk	936.00	936.00	40
29.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	41
30.	One clerk	810.00	810.00	42
31.	Three clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	43-45
32.	Six clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..	3,888.00	3,888.00	46-48
33.	Four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	49
34.	Two clerks, at ₱486 per annum each..	972.00	972.00	50-51
35.	Twenty-one clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	9,072.00	9,072.00	52-59
36.	Three clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	60-61
37.	Nine clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	62
MISCELLANEOUS				
38.	Three apprentices paid by the hour	900.00	900.00	63
39.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	64
40.	One binder paid by the day.....	743.00	743.00	65
41.	Nine binders paid by the day.....	4,783.00	4,782.60	66

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
42.	Two labellers paid by the day.....	1,350.00	1,350.00	67
43.	One labeller	540.00	540.00	68
44.	Two labellers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	69
45.	One carpenter	648.00	648.00	70
46.	One janitor	540.00	540.00	71
47.	One watchman	432.00	432.00	72
48.	Four guards, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	73
49.	Six laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	74
50.	Five laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,500.00	1,500.00	75
51.	One laborer	240.00	240.00	76
52.	One laborer	144.00	144.00	77
	Total	<u>121,155.00</u>	<u>121,154.60</u>	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR					
1.	1 Director	₱5,100.00	14.	1 branch librarian	972.00
37.	2 clerks	480.00	15.	8 branch librarians	6,912.00
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR			16.	1 branch librarian	810.00
2.	1 Assistant Director	4,080.00	17.	2 branch librarians	1,512.00
80.	1 clerk	810.00	18.	3 branch librarians	1,944.00
37.	1 clerk	240.00	35.	11 clerks	4,752.00
FILIPINIANA DIVISION			36.	2 clerks	648.00
3.	1 chief of division	3,825.00	37.	2 clerks	480.00
9.	1 chief of section	2,040.00	50.	1 laborer	300.00
11.	1 chief of section	1,530.00	BOOK REPAIR SHOP		
24.	1 library assistant	1,080.00	40.	1 binder paid by the day.....	743.00
28.	1 clerk	936.00	41.	9 binders paid by the day.....	4,783.00
32.	2 clerks	1,296.00	42.	2 labellers paid by the day	1,350.00
35.	2 clerks	864.00	PERSONNEL OF THE BUILDING		
50.	1 laborer	300.00	45.	1 carpenter	648.00
ADMINISTRATIVE, ACCOUNTING AND PROPERTY DIVISION			46.	1 janitor	540.00
4.	1 chief of division	3,400.00	47.	1 watchman	432.00
10.	1 chief of section	1,700.00	49.	4 laborers	1,296.00
25.	1 clerk	1,428.00	LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE AND CIVIL REGISTRY DIVISION		
27.	3 clerks	3,240.00	3.	1 chief of division	3,825.00
29.	1 clerk	864.00	7.	2 legislative researchers	6,120.00
31.	1 clerk	756.00	8.	1 legislative researcher	2,550.00
33.	1 clerk	540.00	31.	1 clerk	756.00
35.	2 clerks	864.00	32.	1 clerk	648.00
37.	3 clerks	720.00	35.	1 clerk	432.00
39.	1 messenger	240.00	CATALOG AND COPYRIGHT DIVISION		
48.	1 guard	324.00	5.	1 chief of division	3,060.00
50.	1 laborer	300.00	10.	1 chief of section	1,700.00
BRANCH LIBRARIES AND EXTENSION SERVICE			20.	2 assistant cataloguers	1,728.00
22.	1 library assistant	1,530.00	21.	1 assistant cataloguer	810.00
23.	1 library assistant	1,122.00	31.	1 clerk	756.00
13.	2 branch librarians	2,160.00	32.	1 clerk	648.00
			35.	2 clerks	864.00

AA.—NATIONAL LIBRARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

43. 1 labeller	540.00	32. 1 clerk	648.00
44. 2 labellers	648.00	34. 2 clerks	972.00
38. 3 apprentices paid by the hour.....	900.00	35. 2 clerks	864.00
CIRCULATION DIVISION			
6. 1 chief of division	2,975.00	37. 1 clerk	240.00
10. 1 chief of section	1,700.00	48. 2 guards	648.00
24. 1 library assistant	1,080.00	51. 1 laborer	240.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00	52. 1 laborer	144.00
85. 1 clerk	432.00	ARCHIVES DIVISION	
48. 1 guard	324.00	5. 1 chief of division	3,060.00
50. 2 laborers	600.00	11. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
GENERAL REFERENCE AND READING ROOMS DIVISION			
5. 1 chief of division	3,060.00	12. 1 chief of section	1,326.00
26. 1 clerk	1,224.00	33. 1 clerk	540.00
19. 1 assistant cataloguer	972.00	36. 1 clerk	324.00
33. 2 clerks	1,080.00	49. 2 laborers	648.00
			Total for salaries and wages.....
			<u><u>₱121,155.00</u></u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱121,155.00	₱121,154.60	₱108,402.71
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Traveling expenses, transportation, per diems	₱1,080.00		
	Calesa, electric car and auto bus zone fares	200.00		
	Total	₱1,280.00	2,000.00	1,980.95
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation or shipment of sup- plies and materials and delivery of mails	₱100.00		
	Total	₱100.00	100.00	104.58
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps	₱400.00		
	Telegrams and cablegrams	30.00		
	Money order fees	30.00		
	Telephone rentals	1,512.00		
	Miscellaneous repairs, connection or disconnection (telephone) service....	28.00		
	Total	₱2,000.00	2,000.00	1,909.81

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric fluid	P3,900.00		
	Total	P3,900.00	3,900.00	3,542.86
5. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Office stationery	P2,600.00		
	Ice	180.00		
	Petroleum for book repair shop.....	60.00		
	Metropolitan water	160.00		
	Total	P3,000.00	3,000.00	2,585.23
6. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications, including translation service:				
	Printing of publications in the Bureau of Printing	P2,000.00		
	Total	P2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
7. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Maintenance and repair of equip- ment	P100.00		
	Total	P100.00	100.00	100.00
8. Other services:				
	Sewer charges	P100.00		
	Bond premiums	200.00		
	Subscriptions	1,300.00		
	Repair of electrical installations.....	400.00		
	Total	P2,000.00	2,000.00	1,636.29
	Total for sundry expenses.....	14,380.00	15,587.00	11,790.24

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. *For the purchase of furniture and equipment: PROVIDED, That this appropriation shall not be used for the purchase of books for the library, the provisions of paragraph 52, section 18 of Act No. 2935 to the contrary notwithstanding:*

	4 bookcases, narra, 4 sections, glass doors mahogany finish.....	P200.00		
	Total	P200.00	200.00	200.00
			200.00	200.72

AA.—NATIONAL LIBRARY

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
2.	<i>For the purchase of bookcases, bookshelves, tables, and chairs for reading rooms</i>	100.00	100.00	.....
3.	<i>For the purchase of books, including manuscripts: PROVIDED, That no manuscript shall be purchased the cost of which exceeds ₱500</i>	3,900.00	3,900.00	8,674.14
4.	<i>For the purchase of books for branch libraries in the provinces</i>	3,800.00	3,800.00	10,796.47
	Total for furniture and equipment	<u>8,000.00</u>	<u>8,000.00</u>	<u>19,671.33</u>
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
1.	<i>For the preparation, printing and binding of publications, including the distribution and exchange of reports, manuscripts, documents or any printed matter to be issued by the National Library, in accordance with the requirements of section 1689(g) of Act No. 2711, and for necessary extra personnel to sort, classify, translate, copy, type and proof-read the said materials before their being printed in the Bureau of Printing:</i>			
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	<i>Two technical assistants, at ₱850 per annum each [One chief of section]</i>	₱1,700.00		
(b)	<i>One clerk-cataloguer</i>	810.00		
(c)	<i>Two typists, at ₱540 per annum each</i>	1,080.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(d)	Sundry expenses:			
	<i>For printing of historical publications in the Bureau of Printing, including transportation expenses of the technical assistants, supplies and materials and other services</i>	₱1,610.00	1,610.00	
	Total	<u>₱5,200.00</u>	5,200.00	4,479.59

AA.—NATIONAL LIBRARY

67

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
2. For the purchase of salable publications of the Bureau of Printing exclusively for reciprocal exchange relations with foreign countries or institutions as provided in section 1689 (i) of the Administrative Code:				
	50 copies, Official Roster.....	₱157.00		
	25 copies, Philippine Reports.....	225.00		
	25 copies, Jurisprudencia Filipina (paper bound)	250.00		
	50 copies, Public Laws (paper bound)	300.00		
	50 copies, Leyes Públicas (paper bound)	400.00		
	25 copies, Official Gazette	300.00		
	14 copies, Gaceta Oficial	168.00		
	50 copies, Executive Orders and Pro- clamations	200.00		
	Total	₱2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
3. To defray the expenses for collecting, classifying, indexing and preserving genuine and authentic Filipino folklore, legends, local traditions, myths, songs, pictures, sculptures and such other historical and ethnographical materials and objects in accordance with the requirements of section 1689 (f) of Act No. 2711				
		5,000.00		
	Total for special appropriations.....	12,200.00	7,200.00	4,479.59
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	121,155.00	121,154.60	108,402.71
	Total for sundry expenses.....	14,380.00	15,587.00	11,790.24
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	19,671.33
	Total for special appropriations.....	12,200.00	7,200.00	4,479.59
	Total general appropriations avail- able for the National Library.....	₱155,735.00	₱151,941.60	₱144,343.87

B.—RESIDENT COMMISSIONER TO THE UNITED STATES

For the ensuing year 1937, the sum of ₱51,200 is requested. This amount is the same as that authorized for the current year under Commonwealth Act No. 10.

Para el año venidero, se pide la suma de ₱51,200. Esta suma es la misma que la autorizada para el presente año bajo la Ley No. 10 del Commonwealth.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
1. Compensation and expenses of the Resident Commissioner of the Philippines to the United States:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Salary of the Resident Commissioner	₱20,000.00		
(b)	Salaries for secretarial and clerical staff	10,000.00		
(c)	Allowance in lieu of transportation expenses	4,000.00		
(d)	Allowance in lieu of representation expenses	6,000.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	40,000.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(e)	For actual and necessary traveling expenses of the Resident Commissioner within the United States and of his secretarial and clerical staff to and from the United States.....	3,000.00		
(f)	Stationery, postage and telegraph service	1,000.00		
(g)	Rental for the official residence and office of the Resident Commissioner ...	7,200.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	11,200.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	40,000.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	11,200.00		
	Total	₱51,200.00	₱51,200.00	₱51,200.00
	Total general appropriations available for the Resident Commissioner to the United States.....	₱51,200.00	₱51,200.00	₱10,645.16

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

For the ensuing year 1937, the total amount of the appropriation requested for the Bureaus and Offices under the direct control of the President is ₱1,378,530, as compared with the amount of ₱1,403,090 authorized for the current year, or a decrease of ₱24,560.

Eight new positions are proposed for the Bureau of Civil Service for next year, namely, seven chiefs of sections and a property officer. These new positions are necessary to enable the Bureau to cope properly with the requirements of the Constitution. A position of an assistant chief of section in the General Auditing Office is also included. The nine new positions, together with urgently needed increases in salaries of a few important positions, involve an additional outlay of ₱27,885. This increase, however, is wholly covered by savings made on account of the suppression of one item for additional salary and the reduction of others due to retirements of their previous incumbents, of the reductions in sundry expenses, and the conversion of the items for the expenses of the Boards of Examiners into expenditure payable directly from the receipts.

Para el año venidero, la consignación total de ₱1,378,530 se pide para las Oficinas bajo el control directo del Presidente cuya suma, comparada con la de ₱1,403,090 autorizada para el presente año, arroja una disminución de ₱24,560.

Se propone la creación de ocho nuevos puestos para la Oficina del Servicio Civil para el año entrante, los cuales se destinan para siete jefes de secciones y un encargado de propiedades. Estos nuevos puestos se consideran necesarios para capacitar a la Oficina a cumplir debidamente con los preceptos de la Constitución. Un puesto de jefe auxiliar de sección ha sido también propuesto para la Oficina de la Auditoría General. Estos nueve puestos, juntamente con los aumentos necesarios en sueldos de algunos cargos importantes, envuelven un gasto adicional de ₱27,885. Este aumento, sin embargo, está cubierto en parte por los ahorros obtenidos de la supresión de una partida que cubre un sueldo adicional, la reducción de sueldos para puestos cuyos ocupantes fueron retirados, reducciones en gastos varios, y la conversión de las partidas para los gastos de las Juntas Examinadoras en gastos pagaderos directamente de los ingresos.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES				
1.	President of the Philippines.....	₱30,000.00	₱30,000.00	1
2.	Vice-President of the Philippines.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	1a
SECRETARIES TO THE PRESIDENT				
3.	Secretary to the President.....	10,200.00	6,375.00	2
	[To adjust the difference between the present salary received by the Secretary to the President and that fixed by Act No. 2668]	.....	2,975.00	3
4.	One assistant secretary to the President	6,120.00	6,120.00	4
5.	One assistant secretary to the President	5,100.00	5,100.00	5

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES				
AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE PRESIDENT				
6.	For per diems of ₱8.50 to the aid-de-camp to the President.....	3,103.00	3,111.00	6
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
7.	One chief clerk.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	8
8.	One cable clerk.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	9
9.	One caretaker of Malacañang Palace..	3,400.00	3,400.00	10
10.	One chief of division.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	12
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
11.	One assistant chief clerk and law clerk	3,825.00	3,825.00	13
12.	One assistant chief of division.....	1,800.00	2,720.00	14
13.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	15
CLERKS				
14.	One clerk	2,260.00	3,400.00	16
15.	One clerk	1,800.00	2,720.00	17
16.	One clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	18
17.	Three clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	20-21
18.	One clerk	1,360.00	1,360.00	22
19.	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	23
20.	One clerk	720.00	1,080.00	23
21.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	24
22.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	26
23.	Two clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	27
24.	One clerk	702.00	702.00	28
25.	Two clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	29-30
26.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	31
27.	Two clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..	1,080.00	1,080.00	32
28.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	33
29.	Five clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	34-35

12. Retired position recreated.
14. Retired position recreated.

15. Retired position recreated.
20. Retired position recreated.

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

71

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES				
MESSENGERS				
30.	Six messengers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	36-39
31.	Two messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	40-41
32.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	42
CUSTODIAN FORCE OF MALACAÑANG PALACE				
33.	One steward	1,510.00	1,510.00	43
34.	One cook	1,004.00	1,004.00	44
35.	One cook	896.00	896.00	45
36.	One cook	486.00	486.00	46
37.	One chauffeur	1,122.00	1,122.00	47
38.	One chauffeur	1,080.00	1,080.00	48
39.	One chauffeur	918.00	918.00	49
40.	One chauffeur	864.00	864.00	50
41.	One watchman	810.00	810.00	51
42.	Two telephone operators, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	52
43.	One telephone operator.....	540.00	540.00	53
44.	One chief janitor.....	648.00	648.00	54
45.	Two laborers, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	55
46.	Five laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	56-57
47.	Two servants, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	58-59
48.	<i>For temporary and emergency</i> [Mis- cellaneous] employees, including laborers, as follows:			
(a)	One clerk	3,400.00	3,400.00	60(a)
(b)	One gardener	972.00	972.00	60(b)
(c)	Two servants, at ₱648 per annum each...	1,296.00	1,296.00	60(c)
(d)	One laundrywoman	540.00	540.00	60(d)
(e)	One laundryman	540.00	540.00	60(e)
(f)	One chauffeur	648.00	648.00	60(f)
(g)	One chauffeur	486.00	486.00	60(g)
(h)	For skilled, semi-skilled, and unskilled laborers	846.00	846.00	60(h)
Total		145,888.00	148,386.00	

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

(1) OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT		RECORDS DIVISION	
1. President of the Philippines.....	₱30,000.00	14. 1 clerk	2,260.00
5. 1 assistant secretary to the President.....	5,100.00	17. 1 clerk	1,530.00
6. For per diems of ₱8.50 to the aide-de-camp to the President.....	3,103.00	19. 1 clerk	1,080.00
VICE-PRESIDENT'S OFFICE		20. 1 clerk	720.00
2. Vice-President of the Philippines.....	15,000.00	22. 1 clerk	864.00
SECRETARY'S OFFICE		24. 1 clerk	702.00
3. Secretary to the President.....	10,200.00	25. 1 clerk	648.00
4. 1 assistant secretary to the President.....	6,120.00	29. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00
10. 1 chief of division	2,720.00	30. 5 messengers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00
25. 1 clerk	648.00	Telephone Operators	
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		42. 2 telephone operators, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
7. 1 chief clerk	4,250.00	43. 1 telephone operator	540.00
11. 1 assistant chief clerk and law clerk.....	3,825.00	Office Laborers and Janitors	
12. 1 assistant chief of division.....	1,800.00	44. 1 chief janitor	648.00
13. 1 assistant chief of division	2,040.00	45. 2 laborers, at ₱486 per annum each.....	972.00
17. 1 clerk	1,530.00	46. 5 laborers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00
17. 1 clerk	1,530.00	Custodian Force of Malacañang Palace	
18. 1 clerk	1,360.00	9. 1 caretaker of Malacañang Palace.....	3,400.00
21. 1 clerk	972.00	33. 1 steward	1,510.00
23. 1 clerk	756.00	34. 1 cook	1,004.00
23. 1 clerk	756.00	35. 1 cook	896.00
27. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	36. 1 cook	486.00
29. 1 clerk	432.00	37. 1 chauffeur	1,122.00
30. 1 messenger	432.00	38. 1 chauffeur	1,080.00
31. 2 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	39. 1 chauffeur	918.00
32. 1 messenger	324.00	40. 1 chauffeur	864.00
Pardon Section		41. 1 watchman	810.00
16. 1 clerk	2,550.00	47. 2 servants, at ₱486 per annum each.....	972.00
22. 1 clerk	864.00	48 (a). 1 clerk	3,400.00
Cable Clerk's Office		48 (b). 1 gardener	972.00
8. 1 cable clerk	4,250.00	48 (c). 2 servants, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
15. 1 clerk	1,800.00	48 (d). 1 laundrywoman	540.00
PROPERTY DIVISION		48 (e). 1 laundryman	540.00
19. 1 clerk	1,080.00	48 (f). 1 chauffeur	648.00
26. 1 clerk	594.00	48 (g). 1 chauffeur	486.00
28. 1 clerk	486.00	48 (h). For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	846.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱145,888.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

DIRECTORS

1. One Auditor General.....		₱12,000.00	₱12,000.00	1
2. One Assistant [Deputy] Auditor Gen- eral		7,225.00	6,000.00	2

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

73

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE				
DEPARTMENT MANAGERS				
3.	Six managers of departments at ₱4,675 per annum each.....	28,050.00	28,050.00	3-4
4.	Two assistant managers of departments at ₱4,250 per annum each.....	8,500.00	8,500.00	5
SUPERVISING AUDITORS				
5.	Four supervising auditors at ₱4,250 per annum each	17,000.00	17,000.00	6
SPECIAL AUDITORS				
6.	One special auditor.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	7
7.	One inspector	2,890.00	2,890.00	8
SUPERINTENDENTS OF DIVISIONS				
8.	One division superintendent.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	9
9.	One division superintendent.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	11
10.	Three division superintendents at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	12
11.	Two division superintendents at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	5,440.00	13-14
12.	One assistant division superintendent	2,720.00	2,720.00	15
PROVINCIAL AND CITY AUDITORS				
One-half of salary only, the other half being payable by the province or city concerned in accordance with Act No. 3457.				
13.	One city auditor.....	2,125.00	2,125.00	16
14.	Twenty-two provincial auditors at ₱1,912.50 per annum each.....	42,075.00	42,075.00	17-18
15.	Eight provincial auditors at ₱1,700 per annum each	13,600.00	13,600.00	19-20
16.	Four provincial auditors at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	21
17.	One city auditor.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	22
18.	Fifteen provincial auditors at ₱1,360 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	23
PROVINCIAL AUDITORS-AT-LARGE				
19.	Four provincial auditors-at-large at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	10,880.00	10,880.00	24
FIELD ACCOUNTANTS				
20.	Three field accountants [who shall be detailed in the Bureau of Lands], at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	9,180.00	9,180.00	25-26

74 C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE				
21.	Five field accountants at ₱2,550 per annum each	12,750.00	12,750.00	27-28
22.	One field accountant.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	29
DISBURSING, COLLECTING AND PROPERTY OFFICER				
23.	One disbursing, collecting and property officer	2,040.00	2,040.00	30
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
24.	Three chiefs of sections at ₱2,550 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	31-32
25.	Five chiefs of sections at ₱2,380 per annum each	11,900.00	11,900.00	33-34
26.	Nine chiefs of sections at ₱2,040 per annum each	18,360.00	18,360.00	35-36
27.	One chief of section.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	37
28.	Four chiefs of sections at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	38, 40
29.	One assistant chief of section.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	41
30.	Three assistant chiefs of sections at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	42-44
31.	One assistant chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	45
32.	One assistant chief of section.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
PROPERTY INSPECTORS				
33.	Five property inspectors at ₱1,700 per annum each	8,500.00	8,500.00	46-47
34.	Fifteen property inspectors at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00	22,950.00	48-49 50-53
35.	One property inspector.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	48
STENOGRAPHERS				
36.	One clerk-stenographer.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	54
37.	One stenographer	1,122.00	1,122.00	55
38.	One stenographer	1,080.00	1,080.00	56
39.	One junior stenographer.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	57
40.	One junior stenographer.....	972.00	972.00	58
41.	One junior stenographer.....	648.00	648.00	59
EXAMINERS				
42.	One field examiner.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	60
43.	Five examiners at ₱1,530 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	61-62
44.	One examiner	1,428.00	1,428.00	63

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT

75

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE				
45.	One examiner	1,326.00	1,326.00	64
46.	Three examiners at ₱1,224 per annum each	3,672.00	3,672.00	65-66
47.	Three examiners at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	67-69
48.	One examiner	1,098.00	1,098.00	61
49.	Eight examiners at ₱1,080 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	71-73
50.	Five examiners at ₱972 per annum each	4,860.00	4,860.00	74-75
51.	Six examiners at ₱864 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	76-77
52.	One examiner	756.00	756.00	78
CLERKS				
53.	Two clerks at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	79
54.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	81
55.	Three clerks at ₱1,326 per annum each	3,978.00	3,978.00	82-83
56.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	84
57.	Three clerks at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	85
58.	Six clerks at ₱1,080 per annum each	6,480.00	6,480.00	86-87
59.	Five clerks at ₱972 per annum each	4,860.00	4,860.00	88-89
60.	Twenty clerks at ₱864 per annum each	17,280.00	17,280.00	90-94
61.	One clerk	780.00	780.00	80
62.	One clerk	774.00	774.00	52
63.	Thirteen clerks at ₱756 per annum each	9,828.00	9,828.00	95-98
64.	One clerk [property inspector].....	756.00	756.00	52
65.	One clerk [examiner].....	690.00	690.00	70
66.	Thirty-six clerks at ₱648 per annum each	23,328.00	23,328.00	99-105
67.	One clerk	648.00	648.00	80
68.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	106
69.	Thirty-one clerks at ₱540 per annum each	16,740.00	16,740.00	107, 109-111
70.	One clerk	450.00	450.00	48
71.	One clerk	438.00	438.00	49
72.	Thirty-two clerks at ₱432 per annum each	13,824.00	13,824.00	112-116
72a.	One clerk [property inspector].....	432.00	432.00	49

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE				
72b.	One clerk [examiner]	432.00	432.00	61
72c.	One clerk [examiner]	432.00	432.00	70
73.	One clerk	378.00	378.00	117
74.	One indexer-searcher	648.00	648.00	118
75.	One typist	540.00	540.00	119
76.	Nine clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	132(a)
MESSENGERS				
77.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	120
78.	Seven messengers at ₱324 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	121-124
79.	Three messengers at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	900.00	125
LABORERS				
80.	One head janitor	864.00	864.00	132(b)
81.	Three janitors, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	132(c)
82.	One laborer	378.00	378.00	127
83.	One laborer	360.00	360.00	128
84.	Two laborers at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	129
85.	One janitor	324.00	324.00	132(d)
86.	Three laborers at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	900.00	126, 130
87.	One laborer	200.00	200.00	131
TEMPORARY AND EMERGENCY EMPLOYEES				
88.	For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers as follows:			
(a)	Five laborers at ₱240 per annum each.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	132(e)
(b)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	242.00	242.00	132(f)
Total		485,738.00	483,313.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1.	1 Auditor General	₱12,000.00	53.	1 clerk	1,530.00
2.	1 Assistant Auditor General	7,225.00	57.	1 clerk	1,122.00
LAW DEPARTMENT					
3.	1 manager	4,675.00	60.	1 clerk	864.00
6.	1 special auditor	4,250.00	63.	2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
19.	1 provincial auditor-at-large	2,720.00	37.	1 stenographer	1,122.00
25.	1 chief of section	2,380.00	38.	1 stenographer	1,080.00
26.	2 chiefs of sections, at ₱2,040 per annum each..	4,080.00	41.	1 junior stenographer	648.00
			79.	1 messenger	300.00

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

77

(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

<p style="text-align: center; margin: 0;">ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT</p> <p>3. 1 manager 4,675.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">CENTRAL OFFICE DIVISION</p> <p>10. 1 division superintendent 3,060.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Money and Property Section</p> <p>23. 1 disbursing, collecting and property officer.... 2,040.00 80. 1 head janitor 864.00 81. 3 janitors, at ₱378 per annum each..... 1,134.00 85. 1 janitor 324.00 88 (a). 5 laborers, at ₱240 per annum each..... 1,200.00 88 (b). For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers 242.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Personnel Section</p> <p>43. 1 examiner 1,530.00 63. 1 clerk 756.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Section of Fiscal Records</p> <p>12. 1 assistant division superintendent..... 2,720.00 27. 1 chief of section 1,700.00 30. 1 assistant chief of section..... 1,530.00 31. 1 assistant chief of section..... 1,326.00 32. 1 assistant chief of section..... 1,200.00 43. 1 examiner 1,530.00 34. 1 property inspector 1,530.00 49. 1 examiner 1,080.00 60. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each..... 1,728.00 63. 1 clerk 756.00 66. 1 clerk 648.00 69. 1 clerk 540.00 72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..... 864.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Records Section</p> <p>11. 1 division superintendent 2,720.00 26. 1 chief of section 2,040.00 40. 1 junior stenographer 972.00 60. 8 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each..... 2,592.00 63. 1 clerk 756.00 66. 1 clerk 648.00 74. 1 indexer-searcher 648.00 75. 1 typist 540.00 69. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..... 1,620.00 72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..... 864.00 76. 1 clerk 240.00 77. 1 messenger 432.00 78. 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each..... 648.00 82. 1 laborer 378.00 86. 2 laborers, at ₱300 per annum each..... 600.00 84. 1 laborer 324.00 87. 1 laborer 200.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">PROVINCIAL DIVISION</p> <p>4. 1 assistant manager 4,250.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Clerical Section</p> <p>55. 1 clerk 1,326.00 56. 1 clerk 1,224.00 46. 1 examiner 1,224.00 72. 1 clerk 432.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">SUPERVISING AUDITORS</p> <p>5. 4 supervising auditors, at ₱4,250 per annum each 17,000.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">PROVINCIAL AUDITORS-AT-LARGE</p> <p>19. 3 provincial auditors-at-large, at ₱2,720 per annum each 8,160.00</p>	<p style="text-align: center; margin: 0;">PROVINCIAL AND CITY AUDITORS</p> <p>One-half of salary only, the other half being payable by the province or city concerned in accordance with Act No. 3457.</p> <p>13. 1 city auditor 2,125.00 14. 22 provincial auditors, at ₱1,912.50 per annum each 42,075.00 15. 8 provincial auditors, at ₱1,700 per annum each 13,600.00 16. 4 provincial auditors, at ₱1,530 per annum each 6,120.00 17. 1 city auditor 1,530.00 18. 15 provincial auditors, at ₱1,360 per annum each 20,400.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">REVENUE AUDIT DEPARTMENT</p> <p>3. 1 manager 4,675.00 10. 1 division superintendent 3,060.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Central Office Section</p> <p>42. 1 field examiner 2,040.00 33. 1 property inspector 1,700.00 55. 2 clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each..... 2,652.00 58. 1 clerk 1,080.00 49. 2 examiners, at ₱1,080 per annum each..... 2,160.00 69. 1 clerk 972.00 61. 1 clerk 780.00 63. 1 clerk 756.00 65. 1 clerk 690.00 66. 5 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..... 3,240.00 69. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..... 1,080.00 72c. 1 clerk 432.00 72. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..... 1,296.00 72b. 1 clerk 432.00 72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..... 864.00 73. 1 clerk 378.00 76. 8 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each..... 1,920.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Customs Section</p> <p>24. 1 chief of section 2,550.00 53. 1 clerk 1,530.00 58. 1 clerk 1,080.00 60. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each..... 1,728.00 66. 3 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..... 1,944.00 79. 1 messenger 300.00 86. 1 laborer 300.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Postal Section</p> <p>24. 1 chief of section 2,550.00 29. 1 assistant chief of section..... 1,700.00 43. 1 examiner 1,530.00 44. 1 examiner 1,428.00 67. 1 clerk 1,122.00 58. 1 clerk 1,080.00 59. 1 clerk 972.00 63. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each..... 1,512.00 66. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..... 2,592.00 68. 1 clerk 594.00 69. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..... 1,620.00 70. 1 clerk 450.00 72. 6 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..... 2,592.00 78. 1 messenger 324.00 83. 1 laborer 360.00 84. 1 laborer 824.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">Bureau of Lands Section</p> <p>20. 2 field accountants, at ₱3,060 per annum each 6,120.00</p> <p style="text-align: center; margin: 10px 0;">DISBURSEMENT AUDIT DEPARTMENT</p> <p>3. 1 manager 4,675.00</p>
--	---

78 C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIVISION A		MISCELLANEOUS GROUP	
4. 1 assistant manager	4,250.00	7. 1 inspector	2,890.00
Section No. 1		34. 1 property inspector	1,530.00
26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	60. 1 clerk	864.00
49. 1 examiner	1,080.00	66. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
50. 2 examiners, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	69. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
51. 1 examiner	864.00	72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
66. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	78. 3 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00
69. 1 clerk	540.00	79. 1 messenger	800.00
72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	FIELD AUDIT DEPARTMENT	
Section No. 3		3. 1 manager	4,675.00
28. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	INVENTORY DIVISION	
36. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,122.00	9. 1 division superintendent	8,400.00
52. 1 examiner	756.00	Section No. 1	
63. 1 clerk	756.00	25. 1 chief of section	2,880.00
69. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	43. 1 examiner	1,530.00
72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	34. 1 property inspector	1,530.00
Section No. 6		60. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
28. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	66. 1 clerk	648.00
51. 2 examiners, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	69. 1 clerk	540.00
60. 1 clerk	864.00	Section No. 2	
63. 1 clerk	756.00	25. 1 chief of section	2,880.00
66. 1 clerk	648.00	48. 1 examiner	1,098.00
69. 1 clerk	540.00	49. 1 examiner	1,080.00
Section No. 7		58. 1 clerk	1,080.00
28. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	59. 1 clerk	972.00
47. 1 examiner	1,122.00	60. 1 clerk	864.00
51. 1 examiner	864.00	66. 1 clerk	648.00
66. 1 clerk	648.00	69. 1 clerk	540.00
69. 1 clerk	540.00	Section No. 3	
Section No. 8		43. 1 examiner	1,530.00
25. 1 chief of section	2,880.00	60. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
58. 1 clerk	1,080.00	66. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
50. 1 examiner	972.00	Section No. 4	
59. 1 clerk	972.00	25. 1 chief of section	2,880.00
69. 1 clerk	540.00	34. 1 property inspector	1,530.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00	49. 1 examiner	1,080.00
DIVISION B		60. 1 clerk	864.00
8. 1 division superintendent	3,825.00	66. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
Section No. 2		78. 1 messenger	824.00
26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	PROPERTY DIVISION	
49. 1 examiner	1,080.00	11. 1 division superintendent	2,720.00
50. 1 examiner	972.00	Inspection Section	
60. 1 clerk	864.00	33. 4 property inspectors, at ₱1,700 per annum each	6,800.00
66. 1 clerk	648.00	34. 11 property inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	16,830.00
69. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	35. 1 property inspector	1,080.00
72. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00	57. 1 clerk	1,122.00
Section No. 4		50. 1 examiner	972.00
21. 1 field accountant	2,550.00	59. 1 clerk	972.00
46. 1 examiner	1,224.00	62. 1 clerk	774.00
47. 1 examiner	1,122.00	64. 1 clerk	756.00
51. 1 examiner	864.00	71. 1 clerk	488.00
60. 1 clerk	864.00	72a. 1 clerk	432.00
63. 1 clerk	756.00	Issue Audit Section	
72. 1 clerk	432.00	26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00
Section No. 5		30. 1 assistant chief of section.....	1,530.00
26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	49. 1 examiner	1,080.00
54. 1 clerk	1,428.00	51. 1 examiner	864.00
45. 1 examiner	1,326.00	60. 1 clerk	864.00
46. 1 examiner	1,224.00		
72. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

79

(2) GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

63. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	24. 1 chief of section	2,550.00
67. 1 clerk	648.00	28. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
66. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
69. 5 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,700.00	Trial Balance Section	
72. 1 clerk	432.00	26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00
Stamp Section			
26. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	30. 1 assistant chief of section.....	1,530.00
47. 1 examiner	1,122.00	58. 1 clerk	1,080.00
66. 1 clerk	648.00	39. 1 junior stenographer	1,080.00
FIELD ACCOUNTING DIVISION			
10 1 division superintendent	3,060.00	60. 1 clerk	864.00
FIELD ACCOUNTANTS			
20. 1 field accountant	3,060.00	66. 6 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,888.00
21. 4 field accountants, at ₱2,550 per annum each	10,200.00	69. 4 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
22. 1 field accountant	2,040.00	72. 1 clerk	432.00
		SPECIAL DETAIL	
		3. 1 manager	4,675.00
		Total for salaries and wages	
			₱485,738.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(3) BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE

COMMISSIONERS

1. One [Director] <i>Commissioner of Civil Service</i>	₱7,225.00	₱5,100.00	1
2. One [Assistant Director] <i>Deputy Commissioner of Civil Service</i>	5,100.00	4,080.00	2

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

3. One chief examiner	4,250.00	3,825.00	3
4. One chief of division	3,995.00	3,570.00	4

ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

5. One assistant chief examiner.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	5
6. One assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	6

CHIEFS OF SECTIONS

7. One [chief of section] <i>field examiner</i>	2,720.00	2,720.00	7
8. One service examiner.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	8
9. Six chiefs of sections, at ₱2,400 per annum each	14,400.00		
10. One chief of section	1,800.00		
11. One property officer	1,440.00		
12. Three [chiefs of sections] clerks, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	9
13. One [chief of section] <i>leave clerk</i>	1,530.00	1,530.00	10
14. One [chief of section] <i>clerk</i>	1,088.00	1,088.00	12

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE				
EXAMINERS				
15.	One examiner	2,550.00	2,550.00	13
16.	Two examiners at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	14
17.	Two examiners, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	15
18.	One examiner	1,530.00	1,530.00	16
19.	One examiner	1,326.00	1,326.00	17
20.	Two examiners, at ₱1,088 per annum each	2,176.00	2,176.00	18-19
JUNIOR EXAMINERS				
21.	Four junior examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	20-22
22.	Four junior examiners, at ₱864 per annum each	3,456.00	3,456.00	23-24
23.	Special examiners	300.00	300.00	25
CLERK-STENOGRAPHERS				
24.	One clerk-stenographer	1,326.00	1,326.00	26
25.	Two clerk-junior stenographers, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	27-28
26.	One clerk-junior stenographer	648.00	648.00	29
CLERKS				
27.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	30
28.	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	31-32
29.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	33
30.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	34-35
31.	Two clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	36
32.	Six clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	38-40, 42-43
33.	Seven clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	44-49
34.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	50
35.	Three clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	51
MESSENGERS				
36.	One messenger	378.00	378.00	52
37.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	53
38.	Four messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	54
39.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	55
MISCELLANEOUS				
40.	Two watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	56

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE				
41.	Three laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	57
	[Fees for the members of the Board of Accountancy: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item, the same may be covered by paying the members thereof from the fees actually collected from the applicants for the C. P. A. examination or for exemption from such examination] .....	.....	1,785.00	58
	Total	<u>103,892.00</u>	<u>84,042.00</u>	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

COMMISSIONERS

1. 1 Commissioner of Civil Service	₱7,225.00
2. 1 Deputy Commissioner of Civil Service.....	5,100.00

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

4. 1 chief of division	3,995.00
6. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00
8. 1 service examiner	2,550.00

Appointment Section

9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00
12. 1 clerk	1,700.00
29. 1 clerk	972.00
30. 1 clerk	864.00
31. 1 clerk	756.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00
34. 1 clerk	486.00
35. 1 clerk	432.00
38. 1 messenger	300.00

Leave Section

9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00
12. 1 clerk	1,700.00
13. 1 leave clerk	1,530.00
20. 1 examiner	1,088.00
28. 1 clerk	1,080.00
25. 1 clerk-junior stenographer	756.00
31. 1 clerk	756.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00
33. 1 clerk	540.00
35. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00

Disciplinary Action and Miscellaneous Section

9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00
12. 1 clerk	1,700.00
24. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,326.00
25. 1 clerk-junior stenographer	756.00
26. 1 clerk-junior stenographer	648.00

Collection, Disbursement and Property Section

11. 1 property officer	1,440.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00
33. 1 clerk	540.00

Records Section

10. 1 chief of section	1,800.00
14. 1 clerk	1,088.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00
33. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
37. 1 messenger	324.00
38. 2 messengers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00

Care of Building

40. 2 watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
41. 3 laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00

EXAMINING DIVISION

3. 1 chief examiner	4,250.00
5. 1 assistant chief examiner	2,720.00
7. 1 field examiner	2,720.00

Civil Service Proper Application Section

9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00
20. 1 examiner	1,088.00
32. 1 clerk	648.00
33. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
38. 1 messenger	300.00

Confidential and Examination Records Section

9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00
16. 2 examiners, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
17. 1 examiner	1,700.00
19. 1 examiner	1,326.00
21. 1 junior examiner	972.00
22. 1 junior examiner	864.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

(3) BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

General Examining and Research Section		Boards of Examiners Section	
9. 1 chief of section	2,400.00	IV-5(b). 1 secretary of the Boards of Examiners	
15. 1 examiner	2,550.00	(Salary of ₱2,400, payable from	
17. 1 examiner	1,700.00	receipts)	
21. 2 junior examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	18. 1 examiner	1,530.00
22. 2 junior examiners, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	27. 1 clerk	1,224.00
30. 1 clerk	864.00	28. 1 clerk	1,080.00
36. 1 messenger	378.00	21. 1 junior examiner	972.00
39. 1 messenger	240.00	22. 1 junior examiner	864.00
23. Special examiners	300.00	32. 1 clerk	648.00
		33. 1 clerk	540.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	
			₱103,892.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(4) BUDGET COMMISSION

By detail

1. One Chairman and Executive Officer
(Director of the Budget)
2. One Member (Auditor-General)
3. One Member (Commissioner of Civil
Service)
4. One Secretary (Assistant to the Di-
rector of the Budget)

BUDGET OFFICE

5. One [Undersecretary of Finance] <i>Director of the Budget, with the rank of Undersecretary of Department</i>	₱7,225.00	₱7,225.00	H-I-(1)-3
6. One [Chief of division] <i>Assistant to the Director of the Budget</i>	4,675.00	4,675.00	H-I-(2)-2a
CLERKS			
7. One [chief of division] <i>clerk</i>	5,100.00	5,100.00	J-I-(1)-8
8. One [chief of office, non-medical of- ficer] <i>clerk</i>	4,250.00	4,250.00	L-I-(3)-5
9. One [division superintendent] <i>clerk</i>	3,825.00	3,825.00	F-I-(2)-10 H-I-(1)-11
9a. One [superintendent] <i>clerk</i>	3,825.00	3,825.00	K-I-(3)-6
9b. One [chief accountant] <i>clerk</i>	3,825.00	3,825.00	L-I-(2)-5
9c. One [chief of division] <i>clerk</i>	3,825.00	3,825.00	G-I-(1)-8
10. One [chief accountant] <i>clerk</i>	3,400.00	3,400.00	H-I-(5)-9
10a. One [chief of division] <i>clerk</i>	3,400.00	3,400.00	F-I-(1)-11
10b. One [examiner] <i>clerk</i>	3,400.00	3,400.00	H-I-(5)-10
11. One [chief accountant] <i>clerk</i>	3,060.00	3,060.00	K-I-(2)-10
11a. One [chief of division] <i>clerk</i>	3,060.00	3,060.00	I-I-(2)-16
12. One [chief accountant] <i>clerk</i>	2,890.00	2,890.00	G-I-(2)-6

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

83

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
13.	One [chief accountant] clerk.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	I-I-(5)-4
13a.	Two [assistant chiefs of divisions] clerks, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	5,440.00	J-I-(2)-6 J-I-(5)-10
14.	One [accountant] clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	L-I-(3)-8
14a.	One [chief] clerk [and disbursing officer]	2,550.00	2,550.00	H-I-(5)-7
14b.	One [assistant superintendent] clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	K-I-(3)-15
14c.	One [special agent] clerk.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	L-I-(4)-7
15.	One [chief accountant and assistant chief of division] clerk	2,380.00	2,380.00	H-I-(7)-6
15a.	One [accountant] clerk	2,380.00	2,380.00	J-I-(1)-79
15b.	One [chief of division] clerk.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	I-I-(7)-4
15c.	One [chief of section] clerk.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	L-I-(2)-208
15d.	One clerk	2,380.00	2,380.00	F-I-(1)-19
16.	Two [chiefs of sections] clerks, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00	4,420.00	L-I-(2)-209
17.	Two [accountants] clerks, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	J-I-(1)-81
17a.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	K-I-(2)-13
17b.	One [assistant chief of division] clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	H-I-(3)-22
17c.	One [assistant chief] clerk [and chief of provincial section]	2,040.00	2,040.00	I-I-(5)-6
17d.	One [chief of section] clerk.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	H-I-(2)-7
17e.	One [agent] clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	H-I-(4)-98
17f.	One [stenographer] clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	H-I-(2)-22
17g.	Two clerks, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	H-I-(1)-7 L-I-(4)-31
17h.	One [accountant] clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	I-I-(3)-59
18.	One [accountant] clerk	1,800.00	1,800.00	Commonwealth Act No. 3
19.	One [computer] clerk	1,734.00	1,734.00	K-I-(4)-28
20.	One [chief accountant] clerk.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	M-I-(2)-g
20a.	One [assistant chief of division] clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	H-I-(3)-24
20b.	One [cashier and disbursing officer] clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	J-I-(1)-91
20c.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	H-I-(4)-35
20d.	One [examiner] clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	H-I-(3)-38
20e.	One [general bookkeeper] clerk.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	K-I-(2)-20
21.	One [chief accountant] clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	E-I-9
21a.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	H-I-(5)-42

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
21b.	One [assistant chief of division] clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	I-I-(2)-19
21c.	One [assistant superintendent and property] clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	L-I-(3)-63
21d.	One [property record] clerk [and chief of section]	1,530.00	1,530.00	H-I-(7)-12
21e.	Three [chiefs of sections] clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	F-I-(2)-39 K-I-(3)-21
21f.	One [income tax examiner] clerk....	1,530.00	1,530.00	H-I-(4)-167
21g.	Five clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	F-I-(1)-20 L-I-(2)-225 L-I-(3)-78
21h.	One [junior commercial agent] clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	J-I-(7)-25
22.	One [assistant chief of section] clerk	1,440.00	1,440.00	L-I-(4)-10
23.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	H-I-(3)-141
24.	One [assistant chief accountant] clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	G-I-(1)-45
24a.	Two clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	2,652.00	K-I-(2)-147 L-I-(3)-81
25.	One clerk	1,275.00	1,275.00	H-I-(4)-38
26.	One [chief accountant] clerk, [with one-third subsistence]	1,224.00	1,224.00	L-I-(5)-67
26a.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	J-I-(1)-87
26b.	Two [chiefs of sections] clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	I-I-(7)-21 F-I-(3)-11
26c.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	L-I-(2)-232
26d.	One clerk [or operator].....	1,224.00	1,224.00	K-IV-5 (o)
27.	One [chief of section] clerk.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	I-I-(6)-2
27a.	One [stenographer] clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	L-I-(2)-217
27b.	Six clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	6,732.00	6,732.00	H-I-(4)-40 K-I-(2)-152, 153, 154 L-I-(2)-240
28.	Three [assistant accountants] clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	J-I-(1)-89
28a.	Two [chiefs of sections] clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	I-I-(7)-23 K-I-(3)-27
28b.	One [property] clerk [and typist]..	1,080.00	1,080.00	H-I-(6)-12

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT

85

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
28c.	One clerk[-bookkeeper]	1,080.00	1,080.00	I-I-(4)-24
28d.	Nine clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	F-I-(1)-23 H-I-(7)-24 I-I-(2)-30 K-I-(2)-155 K-I-(3)-46 L-I-(2)-245 L-I-(3)-84, 86
28e.	One [inspector] clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	K-I-(3)-201
28f.	One [calculator] clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	H-I-(3)-77
29.	One [stenographer] clerk [with one- third subsistence]	972.00	972.00	L-I-(5)-71
29a.	Seven clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	6,804.00	6,804.00	F-I-(1)-25 H-I-(2)-32 J-I-(1)-127, 125 K-I-(2)-156 M-I-(2)-18n
30.	One clerk	918.00	918.00	L-I-(2)-254
31.	One clerk	878.00	878.00	H-I-(7)-25
32.	One [disbursing officer] clerk.....	864.00	864.00	K-I-(3)-36
32a.	One [bookkeeper] clerk, [with one- third subsistence]	864.00	864.00	L-I-(5)-77
32b.	Twenty clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	17,280.00	17,280.00	G-I-(1)-28 G-I-(2)-16, 17 H-I-(3)-152 H-I-(4)-48 H-I-(7)-26 I-I-(2)-31 I-I-(5)-30 J-I-(1)-129 J-I-(3)-58 K-I-(3)-52 L-I-(2)-259, 260
33.	Eight clerks, at ₱810 per annum each	6,480.00	6,480.00	H-I-(7)-28 I-I-(2)-32 J-I-(1)-134, 135

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
34.	One [chief of section] <i>clerk</i>	756.00	756.00	I-I-(7)-26
34a.	One clerk [and accountant].....	756.00	756.00	L-I-(6)-17
34b.	One [operator] <i>clerk</i>	756.00	756.00	K-I-(3)-138
34c.	One [property] <i>clerk</i>	756.00	756.00	E-I-10
34d.	Twenty-one clerks, at ₱756 per an- num each	15,876.00	15,876.00	F-I-(1)-27 G-I-(1)-30 G-I-(2)-18 H-I-(1)-9 H-I-(2)-34, 37 H-I-(4)-54 I-I-(2)-33 J-I-(1)-137 K-I-(2)-160 K-I-(3)-55 L-I-(2)-273 L-I-(3)-92
35.	One [property inspector] <i>clerk</i>	660.00	660.00	F-I-(2)-49
36.	One [stenographer] <i>clerk</i>	648.00	648.00	I-I-(5)-37
37.	One clerk, [with subsistence].....	648.00	648.00	L-I-(5)-81
38.	One clerk, [with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service, whenever on special detail].....	648.00	648.00	L-I-(5)-82
39.	Thirty-seven clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each	23,976.00	23,976.00	H-I-(5)-37 E-I-22 F-I-(1)-29 F-I-(3)-38, 41 H-I-(2)-38, 39 H-I-(4)-58 H-I-(7)-29, 31 I-I-(2)-34 I-I-(5)-32 I-I-(7)-65 J-I-(1)-139 J-I-(2)-62 J-I-(4)-94 K-I-(2)-162 K-I-(3)-56 L-I-(2)-278 L-I-(3)-95 L-I-(4)-35

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT

87

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
39a.	One clerk [and assistant cashier].....	648.00	648.00	I-I-(3)-142
40.	One clerk	600.00	600.00	M-I-(2)-41
41.	Three clerks, at ₱594 per annum each	1,782.00	1,782.00	J-I-(1)-145, 146 L-I-(2)-286
42.	One [chief of section] clerk.....	540.00	540.00	K-I-(3)-34
42a.	Two [postmasters or operators] clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	K-I-(3)-96, 97
42b.	One [calculator] clerk.....	540.00	540.00	H-I-(3)-84
42c.	Fifty-five clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	29,700.00	29,700.00	H-I-(3)-162 H-I-(5)-39 H-I-(2)-40 H-I-(4)-65 H-I-(7)-33, 34, 35 I-I-(2)-37 I-I-(6)-14, 15, 16 I-I-(7)-70 J-I-(1)-147, 148, 152 J-I-(2)-64, 65 J-I-(5)-155, 157 J-I-(6)-62 K-I-(2)-164, 166 K-I-(3)-59 L-I-(2)-287, 291 L-I-(3)-96, 98, 115 M-I-(2)-41a
43.	One clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	540.00	540.00	K-I-(2)-163
44.	One clerk, [with one-third subsist- ence]	540.00	540.00	L-I-(5)-85
45.	Two [junior computers] clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	J-I-(5)-68, 69
46.	Two clerks, at ₱529 per annum each	1,058.00	1,058.00	H-I-(3)-165 K-I-(2)-167

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
47.	Four clerks, at ₱486 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	I-I-(2)-38 K-I-(2)-169 L-I-(3)-101
48.	One clerk	480.00	480.00	Commonwealth Act No. 3
49.	One [junior computer] clerk.....	432.00	432.00	J-I-(5)-70
49a.	One clerk [-typist].....	432.00	432.00	I-I-(7)-82
49b.	Sixty-six clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	28,512.00	28,512.00	G-I-(1)-35 G-I-(2)-20 H-I-(2)-44, 45 H-I-(3)-170 I-I-(2)-39, 42, 43 I-I-(7)-72 J-I-(1)-154, 155, 156 J-I-(2)-66 J-I-(3)-63 J-I-(5)-161 K-I-(2)-171 K-I-(3)-63, 236 (f), 235 (i), 235 (t) L-I-(3)-102 L-I-(4)-38 J-I-(8)-54
50.	Nine clerks, at ₱378 per annum each	3,402.00	3,402.00	J-I-(1)-159, 160 163
51.	One clerk	342.00	342.00	J-I-(1)-166
52.	Five clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	J-I-(1)-169, 170 K-I-(2)-174 K-I-(3)- 235 (k)
53.	Three clerks, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	900.00	K-I-(2)-176, 177, 178
54.	Ten clerks, at ₱240 per annum each..	2,400.00	2,400.00	I-I-(2)-47 K-I-(2)-179 L-I-(3)- 256 (b)

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

89

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
55.	One clerk-messenger	240.00	240.00	I-I-(3)- 179 (q)
MESSENGERS				
56.	Two messengers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	J-I-(1)-172 L-I-(2)-301
57.	Three messengers, at ₱324 per an- num each	972.00	972.00	J-I-(3)-67 J-I-(1)-175 K-I-(3)-150
58.	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	G-I-(1)-52 E-I-31
59.	Four messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	960.00	960.00	I-I-(2)-49 I-I-(7)-93 M-I-(2)-411
HELPERS				
60.	One helper	432.00	432.00	L-I-(4)- 49 (e)
61.	One helper	300.00	300.00	L-I-(4)- 49 (h)
62.	One helper	240.00	240.00	L-I-(5)- -113 (h)
63.	One helper	192.00	192.00	L-I-(5)- 113 (h)
64.	One helper	156.00	156.00	L-I-(5)- 113 (h)
LABORERS				
65.	One [janitor and filer] laborer.....	803.00	803.00	K-I-(2)- 181 (i)
66.	One laborer	648.00	648.00	J-I-(1)- 227 (s-1)
67.	One laborer	540.00	540.00	
68.	One [janitor] laborer	567.00	567.00	L-I-(2)- 307 (b)
69.	Three laborers, at ₱494 per annum each	1,482.00	1,482.00	H-I-(2)- 47 (v)
70.	One [janitor and filer] laborer.....	474.00	474.00	K-I-(2)- 181 (i)

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUDGET COMMISSION				
71.	Two laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	K-I-(2)- 181 (i)
72.	One laborer	402.00	402.00	H-I-(2)- 47-(v)
72a.	One laborer	402.00	402.00	J-I-(2)- 74 (h)
73.	One laborer	378.00	378.00	G-IV-5-(h)
73a.	Two [janitor-porters] laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	K-I-(3)- 160, 161
74.	One laborer	365.00	365.00	K-I-(3)- 235 (z)
75.	Two laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	720.00	720.00	H-I-(2)- 47 (v)
76.	One laborer	346.00	346.00	G-I-(2)-24
77.	Three [linemen or] laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	K-I-(3)- 235 (y)
77a.	One laborer	324.00	324.00	K-I-(3)-233
77b.	One [janitor-messenger] laborer.....	324.00	324.00	I-I-(3)- 179 (p)
77c.	One [vault-keeper] laborer	324.00	324.00	J-I-(5)-184
78.	One laborer	322.00	322.00	K-I-(3)- 235 (z)
79.	One laborer	315.00	315.00	H-I-(2)- 47 (v)
80.	Five laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,500.00	1,500.00	H-I-(2)- 47 (v) J-I-(1)- 227 (s-1) J-I-(5)-184 L-I-(3)-256 (o)
81.	Three laborers, at ₱240 per annum each	720.00	720.00	74 (h) L-I-(3)- 256 (o)
82.	Subsistence of personnel.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	L-I-(5)-115
Total for salaries and wages.....		372,061.00	372,061.00	

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

**(4) BUDGET COMMISSION
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION**

By detail

1. 1 Chairman and Executive Officer (Director of the Budget)
2. 1 Member (Auditor General)
3. 1 Member (Commissioner of Civil Service)
4. 1 Secretary (Assistant to the Director of the Budget)

BUDGET OFFICE

5. 1 Director of the Budget.....	₱7,225.00
6. 1 Assistant to the Director of the Budget....	4,675.00
17b. 1 clerk	2,040.00
9. 1 clerk	3,825.00
14a. 1 clerk	2,550.00
17e. 1 clerk	2,040.00
17g. 1 clerk	2,040.00
20d. 1 clerk	1,700.00
21f. 1 clerk	1,530.00
23. 1 clerk	1,428.00
28f. 1 clerk	1,080.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
42c. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00
69. 3 laborers, at ₱494 per annum each.....	1,482.00
72. 1 laborer	402.00

ACCOUNTING OFFICES

SUPREME COURT

21. 1 clerk	1,530.00
34c. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
58. 1 messenger	300.00

COURT OF APPEALS

18. 1 clerk	1,800.00
48. 1 clerk	480.00

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

10a. 1 clerk	3,400.00
15d. 1 clerk	2,380.00
21g. 1 clerk	1,530.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00

GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

21e. 1 clerk	1,530.00
35. 1 clerk	660.00

BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE

26b. 1 clerk	1,224.00
39. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

9c. 1 clerk	3,825.00
24. 1 clerk	1,326.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00
58. 1 messenger	300.00

BUREAU OF NON-CHRISTIAN TRIBES

12. 1 clerk	2,890.00
32b. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00
76. 1 laborer	346.00
73. 1 laborer	378.00

DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY

10b. 1 clerk	3,400.00
17d. 1 clerk	2,040.00
17f. 1 clerk	2,040.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
34d. 5 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	3,780.00
39. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	2,592.00
42c. 1 clerk	540.00
49b. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
75. 2 laborers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	720.00
79. 1 laborer	315.00
80. 1 laborer	300.00

BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

20a. 1 clerk	1,700.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
42b. 1 clerk	540.00
42c. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
46. 1 clerk	529.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00

BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

20c. 1 clerk	1,700.00
25. 1 clerk	1,275.00
27b. 1 clerk	1,122.00
32b. 3 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
42c. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00

BUREAU OF THE TREASURY

10. 1 clerk	3,400.00
21a. 1 clerk	1,530.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00

BUREAU OF BANKING

28b. 1 clerk	1,080.00
--------------------	----------

BUREAU OF PRINTING

15c. 1 clerk	2,380.00
21d. 1 clerk	1,530.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00
31. 1 clerk	878.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
42c. 6 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,240.00

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BUREAU
OF JUSTICE AND INFERIOR COURTS**

11a. 1 clerk	3,060.00
17h. 1 clerk	2,040.00
21b. 1 clerk	1,530.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
39a. 1 clerk	648.00

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

(4) BUDGET COMMISSION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

BUDGET OFFICE

42c. 1 clerk	540.00
48. 1 clerk	486.00
49b. 2 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	864.00
49a. 1 clerk	432.00
54. 1 clerk	240.00
55. 1 clerk-messenger	240.00
59. 2 messengers, at P240 per annum each	480.00
77b. 1 laborer	324.00

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

28c. 1 clerk	1,080.00
--------------------	----------

BUREAU OF PRISONS—PRISONS DIVISION AND BUREAU OF PRISONS—INDUSTRIAL DIVISION

13. 1 clerk	2,720.00
17c. 1 clerk	2,040.00
27. 1 clerk	1,122.00
32b. 2 clerks, at P864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
36. 1 clerk	648.00
42c. 3 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	1,620.00

GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE

15b. 1 clerk	2,380.00
26b. 1 clerk	1,224.00
28a. 1 clerk	1,080.00
34. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
42c. 1 clerk	540.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00
59. 1 messenger	240.00

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

7. 1 clerk	5,100.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
41. 1 clerk	594.00
49b. 1 clerk	432.00
50. 1 clerk	378.00
80. 1 laborer	300.00

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

13a. 1 clerk	2,720.00
28. 1 clerk	1,080.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
39. 3 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
42c. 4 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
49b. 2 clerks, at P432 per annum each	864.00
50. 2 clerks, at P378 per annum each.....	756.00
51. 1 clerk	342.00
66. 1 laborer	648.00
72a. 1 laborer	402.00

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

17. 1 clerk	2,040.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
39. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
49b. 2 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	864.00
56. 1 messenger	432.00
57. 1 messenger	324.00

BUREAU OF FORESTRY

15a. 1 clerk	2,380.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
39. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00

41. 1 clerk	594.00
42c. 1 clerk	540.00
50. 1 clerk	378.00

BUREAU OF LANDS

13a. 1 clerk	2,720.00
17. 1 clerk	2,040.00
26a. 1 clerk	1,224.00
28. 1 clerk	1,080.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 2 clerks, at P810 per annum each.....	1,620.00
39. 3 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
42c. 4 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
45. 2 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
49b. 9 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	3,888.00
49. 1 clerk	432.00
50. 3 clerks, at P378 per annum each.....	1,134.00
52. 2 clerks, at P324 per annum each.....	648.00
57. 1 messenger	324.00
77c. 1 laborer	324.00
80. 2 laborers, at P300 per annum each.....	600.00

BUREAU OF SCIENCE

28. 1 clerk	1,080.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
42c. 2 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
50. 2 clerks, at P378 per annum each.....	756.00

BUREAU OF COMMERCE

20b. 1 clerk	1,700.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00
33. 1 clerk	810.00
42c. 1 clerk	540.00

WEATHER BUREAU

49b. 1 clerk	432.00
--------------------	--------

MANILA TRADING CENTER AND EXCHANGE

21h. 1 clerk	1,530.00
--------------------	----------

BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS

11. 1 clerk	3,060.00
17a. 1 clerk	2,040.00
20e. 1 clerk	1,700.00
24a. 1 clerk	1,326.00
27b. 4 clerks, at P1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00
28d. 2 clerks, at P1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
34d. 4 clerks, at P756 per annum each.....	3,024.00
39. 4 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	2,592.00
42c. 9 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	4,860.00
43. 1 clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	540.00
46. 1 clerk	529.00
47. 2 clerks, at P486 per annum each.....	972.00
49b. 9 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	3,888.00
52. 1 clerk	324.00
53. 3 clerks, at P300 per annum each.....	900.00
54. 5 clerks, at P240 per annum each.....	1,200.00
65. 1 laborer	803.00
70. 1 laborer	474.00
71. 2 laborers, at P432 per annum each.....	864.00

BUREAU OF POSTS

9a. 1 clerk	3,325.00
14b. 1 clerk	2,550.00
21e. 2 clerks, at P1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

93

(4) BUDGET COMMISSION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

BUDGET OFFICE

26c. 1 clerk	1,224.00	24a. 1 clerk	1,326.00
28a. 1 clerk	1,080.00	28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00	28e. 1 clerk	1,080.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00	34d. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
32. 1 clerk	864.00	39. 3 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
32b. 1 clerk	864.00	42c. 5 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,700.00
34d. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	47. 1 clerk	486.00
34b. 1 clerk	756.00	49b. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00	54. 4 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	960.00
42. 1 clerk	540.00	67. 1 laborer	540.00
42c. 8 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	4,320.00	80. 1 laborer	300.00
42a. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	81. 3 laborers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	720.00
49b. 30 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	12,960.00		
52. 2 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE	
74. 1 laborer	365.00	14c. 1 clerk	2,550.00
77. 3 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00	17g. 1 clerk	2,040.00
77a. 1 laborer	324.00	22. 1 clerk	1,440.00
73a. 2 laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	39. 1 clerk	648.00
78. 1 laborer	322.00	49b. 1 clerk	432.00
57. 1 messenger	324.00	60. 1 helper	432.00
		61. 1 helper	300.00

BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

19. 1 clerk	1,734.00
-------------------	----------

BUREAU OF EDUCATION

9b. 1 clerk	3,825.00
15. 1 clerk	2,380.00
16. 2 clerks, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00
21g. 1 clerk	1,530.00
26b. 1 clerk	1,224.00
27a. 1 clerk	1,122.00
27b. 1 clerk	1,122.00
28d. 1 clerk	1,080.00
30. 1 clerk	918.00
32b. 3 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00
34d. 1 clerk	756.00
39. 1 clerk	648.00
41. 1 clerk	594.00
42c. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
56. 1 messenger	432.00
68. 1 laborer	567.00

BUREAU OF HEALTH

8. 1 clerk	4,250.00
14. 1 clerk	2,550.00
21f. 1 clerk	1,530.00
21g. 3 clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00

PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

26. 1 clerk	1,224.00
29. 1 clerk	972.00
32a. 1 clerk	864.00
38. 1 clerk	648.00
37. 1 clerk	648.00
44. 1 clerk	540.00
62. 1 helper	240.00
63. 1 helper	192.00
64. 1 helper	156.00
82. Subsistence of personnel.....	1,000.00

BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE

34a. 1 clerk	756.00
--------------------	--------

BUREAU OF LABOR

20. 1 clerk	1,700.00
29a. 1 clerk	972.00
40. 1 clerk	600.00
42c. 1 clerk	540.00
59. 1 messenger	240.00

Total for salaries and wages..... ₱372,061.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(5) GENERAL PURPOSES

1. One law officer of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, for legal services rendered the Government of the <i>Commonwealth of the Philippines</i> [Philippine Islands].....		₱2,550.00	₱2,550.00	1
2. One disbursing officer in Washington, D. C.		3,400.00	3,400.00	2
Total		<u>5,950.00</u>	<u>5,950.00</u>	

94 C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE PRESIDENT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the President.....	₱145,888.00	₱148,386.00	₱136,734.63
(2)	General Auditing Office.....	485,738.00	483,313.00	458,119.60
(3)	Bureau of Civil Service	103,892.00	84,042.00	86,071.43
(4)	Budget Commission	372,061.00	372,061.00	.....
(5)	General Purposes	5,950.00	5,950.00	3,400.00
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>1,113,529.00</u>	<u>1,093,752.00</u>	<u>684,325.66</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Street car tickets	₱2,000.00		
	Bicycle allowance	600.00		
	Traveling expenses and per diems.....	22,612.00		
	Subsistence	2,000.00		
	Hire of automobiles and calesas.....	1,050.00		
	Reimbursement for traveling ex- penses of special examiners.....	34.00		
	Total	<u>₱28,296.00</u>	28,296.00	30,096.00
				18,950.11
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation of supplies and mate- rials	₱420.00		
	Transportation of furniture and equipment	500.00		
	Freight charges	77.00		
	Total	<u>₱997.00</u>	997.00	1,057.00
				372.21
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps	₱10,752.80		
	Telegrams	2,236.00		
	Cablegrams	5,610.00		
	Telephone rentals	10,026.20		
	Rental of Post Office boxes.....	96.00		
	Total	<u>₱28,721.00</u>	28,721.00	28,721.00
				28,786.03
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current and gas.....	₱12,239.00		
	Electrical installation	1,095.00		
	Electrical repairs	950.00		
	Total	<u>₱14,284.00</u>	14,284.00	14,311.00
				9,523.30
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Rental of Recoletos building.....	₱6,000.00		
	Total	<u>₱6,000.00</u>	6,000.00	6,900.00
				6,000.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

95

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Kitchen utensils	P3,500.00		
	Office stationery	15,177.00		
	Ice	3,000.00		
	Gasoline, oil and automobile spare parts	15,000.00		
	Printing materials	6,500.00		
	Water service	550.00		
	Toilet supplies	330.00		
	Cleaning supplies	169.00		
	Manual of information and official roster	120.00		
	Total	P44,346.00	44,346.00	33,443.14
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing and binding charges.....	P3,644.00		
	Publication of annual reports.....	8,150.00		
	Publication of Civil Service laws, rules and regulations	200.00		
	Binding and rebinding of old records and books	1,000.00		
	Total	P12,994.00	12,994.00	11,373.01
Free distribution of public documents]			48.00	10.00
8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees:				
	Transportation of witnesses.....	P200.00		
	Total	P200.00	200.00	250.00
9. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repair of furniture and equipment....	P7,600.00		
	Total	P7,600.00	7,600.00	5,851.12
10. Other services:				
	Subscriptions	P1,000.00		
	Sewer service	2,227.00		
	Electric repairs	4,063.00		
	Laundry service	440.00		
	Bond premiums	935.00		
	Membership fee	600.00		
	Total	P9,265.00	9,265.00	11,102.38
Total for sundry expenses.....		152,703.00	155,560.00	125,431.30

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
1. <i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including one automobile:</i>				
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT				
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	4 typewriters	P750.00		
	24 chairs and other furniture for Malacañang Palace	279.00		
	Additional equipment:			
	10 volumes of public laws.....	105.00		
GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE				
	Additional equipment:			
	Public Laws (29 volumes).....	200.00		
	4 copies, official roster, 1936 (1935) paper bound.....	12.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	Stands for water coolers.....	30.00		
	4 water coolers	90.00		
BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE				
	Additional equipment:			
	1 copy, Public Laws	12.00		
	1 file card index, "Allsteel".....	22.00		
BUDGET COMMISSION				
	Miscellaneous equipment	4,361.00		
	Total	P6,361.00	6,361.00	19,779.27
	Total for furniture and equipment....	6,361.00	6,361.00	19,779.27

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. For traveling expenses of the President with personnel in his office for official trips to and from the United States, including expenses in 1936 [1935]:

	Transportation from Manila to Seattle and return	P5,000.00		
	Railroad fares, per diems and subsistence, including tips	5,000.00		
	Total	P10,000.00	10,000.00	26,954.94

2. For a fund to be expended in the discretion of the President.....

30,000.00	30,000.00	51,313.43
-----------	-----------	-----------

[Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical and Nurse Examiners: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item, the same may be covered by paying the chairmen and members thereof from fees actually collected from each examination held during the year:

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

97

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Fees for the chairmen and members of the Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical, and Nurse Examiners, including emergency and temporary employees	₱23,000.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	23,000.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(b)	Traveling expenses of personnel	1,500.00		
(c)	Freight, express and delivery service	50.00		
(d)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	300.00		
(e)	Consumption of supplies and materials	600.00		
(f)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications.....	50.00		
(g)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(h)	Other services	150.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,750.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(i)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	250.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	250.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	23,000.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,750.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	250.00		
	Total available for the Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical and Nurse Examiners	₱26,000.00]	26,000.00	9,006.52

【Boards of Marine Examiners: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item the same may be covered by paying the chairmen and members thereof from fees actually collected from each examination held during the year :

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Marine Officers.....	₱3,750.00
-----	--	-----------

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(b)	Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Marine Engineers....	3,600.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	<u>7,350.00</u>		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(c)	Traveling expenses of personnel	2,200.00		
(d)	Freight, express and delivery service	25.00		
(e)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	100.00		
(f)	Consumption of supplies and materials	225.00		
(g)	Other services	100.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	<u>2,650.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	7,350.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,650.00		
	Total available for the Boards of Marine Examiners.....	<u>₱10,000.00</u>	10,000.00	6,262.54

【Board of Examiners for Surveyors, Acts 3626 and 3889: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item the same may be covered by paying the chairmen and members thereof from fees actually collected from each examination held during the year :

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	Fees for the chairman and members of the Board.....	₱1,050.00
	Total for salaries and wages	<u>1,050.00</u>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(b)	Traveling expenses of personnel	300.00
(c)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	60.00
(d)	Consumption of supplies and materials	100.00
(e)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications....	100.00
(f)	Other services	40.00
	Total for sundry expenses.....	<u>600.00</u>

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

99

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(g) For the purchase of furniture and equipment:				
For surveying books, not otherwise available at the Scientific Library Division.....		50.00		
Total for furniture and equipment		50.00		

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages.....	1,050.00
Total for sundry expenses.....	600.00
Total for furniture and equipment....	50.00

Total available for the Board of Examiners for Surveyors..	₱1,700.00	1,700.00	356.88
--	------------------	----------	--------

[Boards of Examiners for Engineers and Architects, Act No. 2985: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item the same may be covered by paying the chairmen and members thereof from fees actually collected from each examination held during the year:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Civil Engineers.....	₱2,625.00
(b) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Mechanical Engineers	75.00
(c) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Electrical Engineers	75.00
(d) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Mining Engineers....	75.00
(e) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board of Examiners for Architects.....	150.00
Total for salaries and wages	3,000.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(f) Traveling expenses of personnel	30.00
(g) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	30.00
(h) Consumption of supplies and materials	150.00
(i) Other services	20.00
Total for sundry expenses.....	230.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	3,000.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	230.00		
	Total available for the Boards of Examiners for Engineers and Architects	P3,230.00】	3,230.00	1,856.09

【Veterinary Examining Board: PROVIDED, That in case of deficit in this item the same may be covered by paying the chairman and members thereof from fees actually collected from each examination held during the year:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) Fees for the chairman and members of the Board.....	P375.00
Total for salaries and wages..	375.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(b) Traveling expenses of personnel	50.00
(c) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	35.00
(d) Consumption of supplies and materials	90.00
Total for sundry expenses....	175.00

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages.....	375.00		
Total for sundry expenses.....	175.00		
Total available for the Veterinary Examining Board....	P550.00】	550.00	85.07

3. Other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935, including expenses of extradition cases, special investigations and other general purposes:

Expenses of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington, D. C.:	
Traveling expenses of personnel	P140.00
Freight, express and delivery service	30.00
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	250.00
Consumption of supplies and materials	730.00
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications.....	570.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

101

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	Other expenses (exchange on ex- penses in the United States, subscription to periodicals, pre- mium on bond of Disbursing Agent of Philippine Revenues, etc.)	380.00		
	Purchase of furniture and equip- ment	400.00		
	Miscellaneous expenses that may be approved by His Excellency, the President	19,409.00		
	Total	₱21,909.00	21,909.00	7,540.63

5. For the necessary expenses of the
Boards of Examiners, as follows:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Fees for Members

(a) <i>Fees for the chairmen and mem- bers of the Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Opti- cal and Nurse Examiners; Boards of Marine Exam- iners; Board of Examiners for Surveyors; Board of Examiners for Civil Engineers; Board of Ex- aminers for Chemical En- gineers; Board of Ex- aminers for Mechanical En- gineers; Board of Examiners for Electrical Engineers; Board of Examiners for Min- ing Engineers; Board of Examiners for Architects; Veterinary Examining Board; and Board of Accountancy.....</i>	₱36,560.00
(b) <i>One Secretary of the Boards of Examiners</i>	2,400.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>38,960.00</u>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(c) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	4,080.00
(d) <i>Freight, express and delivery service</i>	75.00
(e) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	525.00
(f) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	1,165.00
(g) <i>Printing and binding reports, documents and publications....</i>	150.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(h)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(i)	Other services	310.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses....</i>	6,405.00		
<i>FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</i>				
(j)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	300.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	300.00		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	38,960.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	6,405.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	300.00		
	<i>Total available for the Examining Boards</i>	₱45,665.00		
	<i>To be paid out of the receipts of the Boards.....</i>	(₱45,665.00)		
		0.00		
6. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Manila Harbor Board, Act No. 3002, as amended:				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
(a)	One clerk	₱3,825.00		
(b)	One clerk	1,080.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱4,905.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the receipts of the Manila Harbor Board</i>	(₱4,905.00)		
		0.00		
7. For the expenses of the Accounting Office in connection with the establishment of new prisons and penal farms, Act No. 3732:				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
(a)	One clerk	₱ 1,530.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱1,530.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the continuing appropriation provided in Act No. 3732</i>	(₱1,530.00)		
		0.00		

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT

103

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

8. *For the expenses of the Accounting Office of the National Research Council, Act No. 4190:*

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(a) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	₱48.00
(b) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	2.00
(c) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	30.00
<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱80.00
<i>Amount to be paid out of the appropriation for the National Research Council</i>	(₱80.00)
	0.00

9. *For the operating expenses of the Accounting Office for the University of the Philippines:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱2,440.00
(b) <i>One clerk</i>	1,098.00
(c) <i>One clerk</i>	840.00
(d) <i>One clerk</i>	594.00
(e) <i>One clerk</i>	432.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	5,404.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(f) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	40.00
(g) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	200.00
(h) <i>Miscellaneous service</i>	30.00
(i) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	1,500.00
(j) <i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	30.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	1,800.00

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(k) <i>For the purchase of furniture equipment</i>	200.00
<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	200.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages.....	5,404.00
Total for sundry expenses.....	1,800.00
Total for furniture and equipment....	200.00
<hr/>	
Total available appropriation....	₱7,404.00
Amount to be paid out of the funds of the University of the Philippines	(₱7,404.00)
	<hr/>
	0.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

.....

10. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes, Act No. 4130:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One clerk	₱3,000.00
(b) One clerk	1,200.00
(c) One clerk	1,200.00
(d) One clerk	1,200.00
(e) One clerk	840.00
(f) One clerk	720.00
(g) One clerk	720.00
(h) Four clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	2,400.00
(i) One clerk	480.00
(j) Ten clerks, at ₱480 per annum each	4,800.00
(k) One clerk	420.00
(l) Four clerks, at ₱360 per annum each	1,440.00
(m) One clerk	300.00
(n) One messenger	240.00
<hr/>	
Total for salaries and wages	18,960.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(o) Consumption of supplies and materials	1,000.00
<hr/>	
Total for sundry expenses..	1,000.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(p) For the purchase of furniture and equipment	51.50
<hr/>	
Total for furniture and equipment	51.50
	<hr/> <hr/>

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

105

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUMMARY

<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	18,960.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	1,000.00
<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	51.50

Total available appropriation ₱20,011.50

*Amount to be paid out of
the funds of the Philippine
Charity Sweepstakes, Act
4130* (₱20,011.50)

0.00

11. *For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Bureau of Plant Industry in connection with the establishment, maintenance, equipment, and operation of seed farms, Act No. 3443, as amended:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) *One clerk* ₱648.00

Total available appropriation ₱648.00

*Amount to be paid out of
the receipts from the es-
tablishment, maintenance,
equipment, and operation
of seed farms, Act 3443..* (₱648.00)

0.00

12. *For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Fiber Inspection Service, Act No. 3263:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) *One clerk* ₱2,380.00

(b) *One clerk* 756.00

Total for salaries and wages 3,136.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(c) *Traveling expenses of personnel* 24.00

(d) *Postal, telegraph, telephone and
cable service* 15.00

(e) *Illumination and power service..* 36.00

(f) *Consumption of supplies and
materials* 500.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(g)	Rental of buildings and grounds	120.00		
(h)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	50.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	<u>745.00</u>		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	3,136.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	745.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation....</i>	₱3,881.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the Fiber Inspection Service, Act No. 3263</i>	(₱3,881.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		
13. <i>For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Rice and Corn Fund, Act No. 2818, as amended:</i>				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
(a)	<i>One clerk</i>	₱3,230.00		
(b)	<i>One laborer</i>	324.00		
	<i>Total available appropria- tion</i>	₱3,554.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the Rice and Corn Fund..</i>	(₱3,554.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		
14. <i>For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Manila Trading Center and Ex- change, Act No. 4069:</i>				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
(a)	<i>One clerk</i>	₱984.00		
(b)	<i>One clerk</i>	432.00		
(c)	<i>Two clerks, at ₱360 per annum each</i>	720.00		

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

107

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱2,136.00			
<i>Amount to be paid out of the funds of the Manila Trading Center and Exchange, Act No. 4069</i>	(₱2,136.00)			
	<u>0.00</u>	.....	.....	.....

15. *For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops, Act No. 4111:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱2,040.00
(b) <i>One clerk</i>	1,080.00
(c) <i>One clerk</i>	800.00
(d) <i>One clerk</i>	720.00
(e) <i>Two clerks, at ₱720 per annum each</i>	1,440.00
(f) <i>One clerk</i>	720.00
(g) <i>One clerk</i>	720.00
(h) <i>One messenger</i>	720.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>8,240.00</u>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(i) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	100.00
(j) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	300.00
(k) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	2,000.00
(l) <i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	200.00
(m) <i>Other services</i>	60.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	<u>2,660.00</u>

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(n) <i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i>	500.00
<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>500.00</u>

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	8,240.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	2,660.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	500.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱11,400.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the funds of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops, Act No. 4111</i>	(₱11,400.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		
<p>16. <i>For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Division of Motor Vehicles of the Bureau of Public Works, Act No. 3992:</i></p>				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
	(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱1,080.00		
	(b) <i>One clerk</i>	648.00		
	(c) <i>One clerk</i>	432.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>2,160.00</u>		
<i>SUNDRY EXPENSES</i>				
	(d) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	50.00		
	(e) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	30.00		
	(f) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	120.00		
	(g) <i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	70.00		
	(h) <i>Other services</i>	30.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	<u>300.00</u>		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	2,160.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	300.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱2,460.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the receipts of the Division of Motor Vehicles, Act No. 3992</i>	(₱2,460.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

109

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>17. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Postal Savings Bank, Act No. 4093:</i>				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
	(a) One clerk	₱1,080.00		
	(b) Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>1,944.00</u>		
<i>SUNDRY EXPENSES</i>				
	(c) Traveling expenses of personnel	100.00		
	(d) Freight, express and delivery service	20.00		
	(e) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	100.00		
	(f) Illumination and power service	50.00		
	(g) Rentals of buildings and grounds	50.00		
	(h) Consumption of supplies and materials	340.00		
	(i) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications....	200.00		
	(j) Maintenance and repair of equipment	40.00		
	(k) Other services	100.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	<u>1,000.00</u>		
<i>FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</i>				
	(l) For the purchase of furniture and equipment	56.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>56.00</u>		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	1,944.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	56.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱3,000.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the funds of the Postal Savings Bank</i>	(₱3,000.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>18. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the National Radio Broadcasting Committee, Act No. 3997:</i>				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	One clerk	₱756.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>756.00</u>		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(b)	Traveling expenses of personnel	15.00		
(c)	Consumption of supplies and materials	60.00		
(d)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications....	10.00		
(e)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	15.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	<u>100.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	756.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	100.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation.....</i>	₱856.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the funds of the National Radio Broadcasting Committee</i>	(₱856.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		
<i>19. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Teachers' Pension Fund, Act No. 3050, as amended:</i>				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	One clerk	₱2,000.00		
(b)	One clerk	1,040.00		
(c)	One clerk	1,040.00		
(d)	One clerk	1,020.00		
(e)	One clerk	900.00		
(f)	One clerk	720.00		
(g)	One clerk	600.00		
(h)	Five clerk, at ₱480 per annum each	2,400.00		
(i)	One clerk	660.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>10,380.00</u>		

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

111

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(j) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel..</i>	10.00
(k) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service.....</i>	1,200.00
(l) <i>Illumination and power service..</i>	500.00
(m) <i>Printing and binding reports, documents and publications....</i>	100.00
(n) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	300.00
(o) <i>Other services.....</i>	500.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses....</i>	<u>2,610.00</u>

SUMMARY

<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	10,380.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	2,610.00
<i>Total available appropriation.....</i>	₱12,990.00
<i>Amount to be paid out of the Teachers' Pension Fund.....</i>	(₱12,990.00)
	<u>0.00</u>

.....

*20. For the Expenses of the Accounting
Office for the Irrigation Fund, Bureau of
Public Works:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱432.00
(b) <i>One clerk</i>	432.00
(c) <i>Two clerks, at ₱240 per annum each</i>	480.00
<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱1,344.00
<i>Amount to be paid from the Irrigation Fund, Bureau of Public Works.....</i>	(₱1,344.00)
	<u>0.00</u>

.....

*21. For the expenses of the Accounting
Office for the Bureau of Public Welfare in
connection with the care, maintenance, in-
struction, reformation and custody, of neg-*

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

*lected and delinquent children, Act No. 3203,
as amended:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱540.00
<i>Total available appropriation</i>	₱540.00
<i>Amount to be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 3203</i>	(₱540.00)
	0.00

22. For the expenses of the Accounting Office of the Bureau of Printing in accordance with the provisions of Section 1644 of Act No. 2711, as amended:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) <i>One clerk</i>	₱2,380.00
(b) <i>One clerk</i>	1,530.00
(c) <i>One clerk</i>	1,080.00
(d) <i>One clerk</i>	878.00
(e) <i>One clerk</i>	864.00
(f) <i>One clerk</i>	810.00
(g) <i>Two clerks, at ₱648 per annum each</i>	1,296.00
(h) <i>Six clerks, at ₱540 per annum each</i>	3,240.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	12,078.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(i) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	15.00
(j) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	250.00
(k) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	800.00
(l) <i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	25.00
(m) <i>Other services</i>	10.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	1,100.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages.....	12,078.00
Total for sundry expenses.....	1,100.00

Total available appropriation	₱13,178.00
Amount to be paid out of the revolving fund of the Bureau of Printing	(₱13,178.00)
	0.00

23. For the expenses of the Accounting Office for the Industrial Division of the Bureau of Prisons:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One clerk	₱1,122.00
(b) Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00

Total available appropriation	₱2,742.00
Amount to be paid out of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division revolving fund	(₱2,742.00)
	0.00

24. For the operating expenses of the Accounting Office of the Philippine Army:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One clerk	₱4,500.00
(b) One clerk	2,400.00
(c) Three clerks, at ₱2,000 per annum each	6,000.00
(d) One clerk	1,800.00
(e) Two clerks, at ₱1,200 per annum each	2,400.00
(f) One clerk	960.00
(g) Two clerks, at ₱840 per annum	1,680.00
(h) Three clerks, at ₱804 per annum each	2,412.00
(i) Two clerks, at ₱768 per annum each	1,536.00
(j) Three clerks, at ₱720 per annum each	2,160.00
(k) Three clerks, at ₱660 per annum each	1,980.00
(l) One clerk	660.00

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(m)	One clerk	498.00		
(n)	One laborer	444.00		
(o)	One messenger	300.00		
(p)	One laborer	300.00		
(o)	Two clerks, at ₱552 per annum each	1,104.00		
(p)	Five clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	3,000.00		
(q)	Two laborers, at ₱388.50 per annum each	777.00		
(r)	One typist	480.00		
(s)	One clerk	720.00		
(t)	Four clerks, at ₱480 per annum each	1,920.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>38,031.00</u>		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(u)	Traveling expenses of personnel	600.00		
(v)	Freight, express, and delivery service	100.00		
(w)	Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	600.00		
(x)	Illumination and power serv- ice	240.00		
(y)	Consumption of supplies and materials	2,000.00		
(z)	Printing and binding reports, documents, and publications	300.00		
(aa)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	300.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	<u>4,140.00</u>		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(bb)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	1,857.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>1,857.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	38,031.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	4,140.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	1,857.00		
	<i>Total available appropria- tion</i>	<u>₱44,028.00</u>	<u>44,028.00</u>	<u>44,028.00</u>
	Total for special appropriations.....	<u>105,937.00</u>	<u>147,417.00</u>	<u>103,376.10</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
V.—FIXED EXPENDITURES				
<i>a. Retirement gratuities:</i>				
	Act No. 2589(1).....	340,000.00	300,000.00	232,523.83
	Act No. 4051.....	562,000.00	706,000.00	823,744.73
	Act No. 4151	400,000.00	300,000.00	48,887.91
<i>b. For technical personnel and civilian assistants in the Office of the President, and for other purposes (Act No. 3431, as amended by Act No. 4006).....</i>				
		250,000.00	250,000.00	173,216.33
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	1,552,000.00	1,556,000.00	1,278,372.80

(1) RETIREMENT GRATUITIES, ACT No. 2589, AS AMENDED

DETAILED STATEMENT

Year	No. of retirement	1916 to 1919 paid	1920 to 1923 paid	1924 and 1925 paid	1926 and 1927 paid	1928 paid	1929 paid	1930 paid	1931 paid	1932 paid	1933 paid	1934 paid	1935 paid	1936 payable	1937 payable	Total
		<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>
1916	359	1,204,956.31														1,204,956.31
1917	216	730,280.05	125,555.60													856,835.66
1918	184	327,975.23	326,291.70													654,266.93
1919	195	12,536.92	544,873.36													557,410.28
1920	172		589,628.52													589,628.52
1921	74		137,301.98	31,056.01												168,357.99
1922	63		102,371.02	91,806.95												194,177.97
1923	41		19,052.22	75,897.49	19,230.43											114,180.14
1924	59			93,683.13	82,747.02											176,430.15
1925	116			39,049.46	133,552.04	29,781.44										202,382.94
1926	87				102,306.98	63,061.12	28,551.10									193,919.20
1927	70				39,836.18	49,000.61	49,000.61	29,472.72								167,310.12
1928	121					49,702.91	86,361.22	82,235.70	41,572.73	16,000.08	3,204.05	5,743.29				284,809.98
1929	116						41,022.48	83,291.68	72,714.24	27,759.43	6,000.00	5,722.06	50.34			226,670.15
1930	112							51,124.63	80,713.03	83,328.96	26,052.08	4,013.41	4,000.08	1,666.22		249,898.41
1931	103								87,719.41	84,513.43	74,386.81	37,903.76	12,666.72	12,165.37	3,608.72	318,963.22
1932	124									63,687.61	94,284.66	89,049.55	37,032.26	20,000.16		324,054.39
1933	72										49,617.96	69,683.48	57,493.27	36,193.95	26,333.44	228,322.10
1934	117											54,182.94	66,206.15	63,031.66	29,714.83	213,135.58
1935	90												65,075.01	59,412.90	55,140.60	169,628.61
1936	* 56													107,629.74	116,202.26	223,731.99
1937															90,000.00	90,000.00
Total	2,645	2,275,747.51	1,844,974.40	331,493.04	377,672.65	191,546.08	204,925.41	246,124.63	282,719.41	275,299.51	252,544.56	256,298.49	232,623.83	300,000.00	340,000.00	7,411,869.51

* To April 30, 1936. One hundred and thirty (130) employees estimated to be retired in 1936.

VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS

<i>a. Committee and financial experts to conduct hearings in the Philippine Islands in connection with the Tydings-McDuffie Law, Act No. 4126.....</i>		3,962.95	6,497.34
<i>b. Purchase of the land on which Dr. Jose Rizal was born, Act No. 3483.....</i>		4,013.44	
<i>c. Transportation and other incidental expenses of the guests invited to attend the inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, Acts 4227 and 4248, and Commonwealth Act No. 9.....</i>		40,002.64	249,997.36
<i>d. Expenses for the holding of the first election for President and Vice-President of</i>			

**C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT**

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	the Philippines and Members of the National Assembly, Act No. 4203.....		387,993.84	412,006.16
	e. Expenses incident to the inauguration of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, Act No. 4257.....		12,468.06	12,531.94
	f. Government Survey Board, Commonwealth Act No. 5.....		50,000.00	
	g. Aid to the Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation for expenses to the Eleventh Olympiad at Berlin, Commonwealth Act No. 16		60,000.00	
	h. For the acquisition of the Government buildings and land in Mindoro to be converted into barracks and reservation of the Philippine Army, Act No. 4189.....		25,000.00	
	i. Election expenses			144,846.17
	Total for continuing appropriations		583,440.93	825,878.97
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
	a. Receipts automatically appropriated.....	120,925.50		
	b. Expenditures payable from special funds..	24,059.00		
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	144,984.50		
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
	a. Losses from uncollectible debts.....			80.60
	Total for Investments and indefinite expenditures			80.60
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	1,113,529.00	1,093,752.00	684,325.66
	Total for sundry expenses.....	152,703.00	155,560.00	125,431.30
	Total for furniture and equipment	6,361.00	6,361.00	19,779.27
	Total for special appropriations.....	105,937.00	147,417.00	103,376.10
	Total general appropriations available for the Offices under the direct control of the President....	1,378,530.00	1,403,090.00	932,912.33
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	1,552,000.00	1,556,000.00	1,278,372.80
	Total for ordinary expenditures for the Offices under the direct control of the President.....	2,930,530.00	2,959,090.00	2,211,285.13

C.—BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL
OF THE PRESIDENT

117

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IX.—SUMMARY				
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations....		583,440.93	825,878.97
	Total for receipts automatically ap- propriated	144,984.50	.....	.....
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures .....	.....	.....	80.60
	Grand total available for the Bu- reaus and Offices under the direct control of the President	3,075,514.50	3,542,530.93	3,037,244.70
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated....	144,984.50	.....	.....
	Net amount available for the Bu- reaus and Offices under the direct control of the President	<u>₱2,930,530.00</u>	<u>₱3,542,530.93</u>	<u>₱3,037,244.70</u>

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any deficit in the appropriation for the purchase of furniture and equipment may be covered from any unexpended balance of any other appropriation provided in this Act [the funds appropriated for the Office of the President in Act No. 4187 may be used to purchase an automobile.]

2. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the unexpended balance of the funds appropriated in Act No. 3431 may be used to cover deficits in the appropriations for the Office of the President.

3. With the approval of the President, the Budget Commission may change the designation of any position authorized for the Budget Office in this Act, and consolidate two or more of said positions: PROVIDED, That the salary for each consolidated position shall not exceed five thousand pesos per annum: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That this authority shall only be in force until June 30, 1937.

[3 Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the President may authorize the payment as additional compensation to government employees who are chairmen or members of the Board of Examiners for Surveyors, the Veterinary Examining Board or the Boards of Marine Examiners, a fee for each person examined.]

[4 The appropriation for "other expenses in accordance with Act No. 2935," item IV-8, shall also include expenses of extradition cases, special investigations and other general purposes.]

CC.—PHILIPPINE ARMY

The appropriation requested for the year 1937 is ₱15,955,972, excluding the amount of ₱44,028 set aside for the expenses of the accounting office for the Philippine Army, as against ₱15,952,503 authorized for the current year, or an increase of ₱3,469.

Increases aggregating ₱5,495,837 have been made in the appropriations for (1) pay, clothing allowance and commutation of quarters of the enlisted men, commissioned officers, cadets and trainees of the regular and reserve forces and the clothing allowance of persons undergoing preparatory military training, (2) subsistence of the regular force and trainees, (3) hospitalization, training and education of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, (4) transportation of trainees and upkeep and operation of watercraft, (5) quartermaster and air corps equipment and supplies, and (6) construction of mobilization and training centers. This increase, however, is partly offset by the reductions and suppressions of appropriations for (1) base pay of the commissioned officers of the regular force, pay and allowance of the cadets at the Philippine Military Academy and other expenses of the Academy, (2) reënlistment bonus, (3) supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles, (4) purchase of armament, medical equipment and supplies, (5) expense for the construction of land and sea defenses, barracks quarters and ordnance and engineer establishments, (6) continuing expenses of the National Defense Mission, (7) subsistence of reservists on annual active duty, (8) field exercises and active duty training of the regular and reserve forces, and (9) transportation of reservists in connection with regular annual active duty training and purchase of animals for the regular and reserve forces.

Para el año de 1937, se pide la consignación de ₱15,955,972, excluyendo la cantidad de ₱44,028 apropiada para los gastos de la oficina de cuentas para el Ejército de Filipinas, contra ₱15,952,503 autorizada para el presente año, o un aumento de ₱3,469.

Los aumentos que suman ₱5,495,837 se han hecho en las consignaciones para (1) paga, gratificación de vestuario y conmutación de alojamiento de los individuos de tropa, oficiales, cadetes e individuos de fuerzas regulares y de reserva que reciben instrucción de primera situación de servicio activo, y gratificación de vestuario de las personas que están recibiendo instrucción militar preparatoria, (2) subsistencia de la Fuerza Regular y de individuos que reciben instrucción de primera situación de servicio activo, (3) hospitalización, instrucción y educación del Cuerpo de Adiestramiento de Oficiales de Reserva, (4) transporte de individuos que reciben instrucción de primera situación de servicio activo, y manutención y funcionamiento de medios de transporte marítimo, (5) suministros y equipos de administración militar y del Cuerpo de Aviación, y (6) construcción de centros de movilización y centros de instrucción. Este aumento, sin embargo, queda en parte compensado por la reducción y supresión de las consignaciones para (1) paga básica de Oficiales de la Fuerza Regular, paga y gratificaciones de cadetes en la Academia Militar de Filipinas y otros gastos de la Academia, (2) bonificación de reenganche, (3) suministros para la manutención y funcionamiento de vehículos de motor, (4) compra de armamento, suministros y equipos médicos, (5) gastos para la construcción de defensa terrestre y marítima, cuarteles y alojamientos, y para establecimientos de ingenieros y de maestranza, (6) gastos continuos de la Misión de Defensa Nacional, (7) subsistencia de reservistas en servicio activo anual, (8) ejercicios de campaña e instrucción de servicio activo de las Fuerzas Regulares y de Reserva, y (9) transporte de reservistas en relación con su instrucción reglamentaria anual de servicio activo, y compra de ganado de las Fuerzas Regulares y de Reserva.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
PURPOSE I.—PERSONNEL				
A. REGULAR FORCE—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS				
1.	Base pay.....	₱1,622,038.00	₱2,181,850.00	.....
2.	Longevity pay	191,437.00	80,000.00	.....
3.	Commutation of quarters.....	173,000.00	150,500.00	.....
4.	Pay and allowances of cadets, Philippine Military Academy.....	93,220.00	177,000.00	.....
	【For continuing expenses of the National Defense Mission for a period of six (6) years】 .....	.....	600,000.00	.....
B. REGULAR FORCE—ENLISTED MEN				
5.	Base pay	1,857,200.00	1,620,204.00	.....
6.	Reënlistment bonus	30,000.00	45,000.00	.....
7.	Clothing allowance	500,600.00	453,100.00	.....
C. REGULAR FORCE—TRAINEES				
8.	Pay	336,000.00	330,000.00	.....
9.	Clothing allowance	1,256,000.00	200,000.00	.....
D. REGULAR FORCE—RETIREMENT COMPENSATION				
10.	Contribution to Retirement and Pension Fund, in accordance with Section 3, Act No. 3205, as amended.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....
11.	Additional contribution to 【Constabulary】 Army Pension and Retirement Fund to cover any deficit in said fund in the year 1937 【1936】: Provided, That pensions paid under Act No. 3205, as amended, shall be subject to the reductions prescribed under section 6 【15】 of <i>this</i> Act 【No. 4187, as authorized and amended by Act No. 4231】.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	.....
E. RESERVE FORCE—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS				
12.	Base pay	213,180.00	213,180.00	.....
13.	Longevity pay	20,000.00	5,500.00	.....
14.	Commutation of quarters.....	51,840.00	4,200.00	.....
F. CIVIL EMPLOYEES				
15.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, General Staff	17,986.00	17,986.00	.....
16.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, Adjutant-General's Service	22,678.00	22,678.00	.....
17.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, unskilled labor—Quartermaster Service.....	56,591.00	56,591.00	.....
18.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, unskilled labor—Ordnance Service.....	145,452.00	145,452.00	.....

CC.—PHILIPPINE ARMY

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
19.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, Medical Service	21,896.00	21,896.00	.....
20.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, Judge Advocate General's Service.....	4,692.00	4,692.00	.....
21.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, Chaplain's Service	1,364.00	1,364.00	.....
22.	Salaries and wages, employees of mo- bilization centers	22,000.00	22,000.00	.....
23.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, agents, Provost Marshal General Service ...	60,000.00	49,266.00	.....
24.	Salaries and wages, civil employees, Military Academy	18,000.00	18,000.00	.....
G. PERSONS UNDERGOING PREPARATORY MILITARY TRAINING				
25.	Clothing allowance, Reserve Officers' Training Corps	44,000.00	17,500.00	.....
		<u>7,059,174.00</u>	<u>6,737,959.00</u>	
25a.	<i>Expected savings in 1936 under Pur- pose I to be carried over to 1937, any provi- sion of existing law to the contrary notwith- standing</i>	544,815.00	.....
	Total for Purpose I.—Personnel.....	<u>6,514,359.00</u>	<u>6,737,959.00</u>	

PROVIDED, That the number of positions and rates of pay for civilian personnel shall be fixed by Executive Order: *PROVIDED, FURTHER*, That the President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed twenty-five per cent (25%) of the sum appropriated for any item in Purpose I to any other item or items included in the same Purpose: [PROVIDED, FINALLY, That the total amount, appropriated under item 5, Purpose I, shall be expended at the discretion of the President] PROVIDED, FURTHER, *That bonuses or retirement pay not exceeding ₱50,000 that may be paid to officers who may be retired under Executive Order No. 10, series 1936, shall be charged against the amount appropriated in item 1: PROVIDED, FINALLY, That until otherwise prescribed by Executive Order in accordance with section 90 of Commonwealth Act No. 1, no appropriation provided in this Act shall be used for the*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
<p><i>payment</i> [the granting] of automatic promotions to medical officers and dental surgeons and of additional pay due to length of service to all officers of the Philippine Army [Constabulary shall be suspended for the year 1936], the provisions of Acts 3400 and 2936, as amended by Act No. 3620, to the contrary notwithstanding. This proviso shall not affect automatic promotions and additional pay already granted before January 1, 1933.</p>				
PURPOSE II.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL				
A. SUBSISTENCE				
26.	Subsistence of the Regular Force	812,820.00	722,700.00	
27.	Subsistence of trainees	2,016,000.00	1,930,500.00	
28.	Subsistence of probationary third lieutenants	54,000.00	54,000.00	
	[Subsistence of reservists on annual active duty]		189,000.00	
B. SANITATION				
29.	Hospitalization	50,000.00	36,000.00	
30.	Constabulary medical and sanitary service	4,000.00	4,000.00	
C. QUARTERING				
31.	Maintenance, operation and rentals of posts, stations, hospitals and buildings.....	150,000.00	150,000.00	
D. TRAINING AND EDUCATION				
	[Field exercises—Regular Force].....		150,000.00	
32.	Instruction of officers—Regular Force [Active duty training—R e s e r v e Force]	20,000.00	20,000.00	
33.	Expenses of Military Academy	27,000.00	40,000.00	
34.	Training cost of Reserve Officers' Training Corps	245,910.00	137,000.00	
35.	Preparatory Military Training	176,000.00	64,000.00	
36.	Military libraries	7,000.00	3,000.00	
E. WELFARE				
37.	Recreation of the Army.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	
F. BURIAL				
38.	Burial of officers, enlisted men and trainees who die while in active service	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Total for Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel		3,569,230.00	3,646,700.00	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
PROVIDED, That the President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed twenty-five per cent (25%) of the sum appropriated for any item included in this purpose to any other item or items.				
PURPOSE III.—TRANSPORTATION				
39.	Transportation expenses of military and civil personnel.....	269,400.00	269,400.00	.....
40.	Transportation of trainees.....	140,000.00	60,000.00	.....
	【Transportation of reservists in connection with regular annual active duty training】		150,000.00	.....
41.	Transportation and packing of supplies, equipment and armament.....	199,900.00	199,900.00	.....
	【Purchase of animals】		40,000.00	.....
	【Forage for animals of the Regular Force】		240,000.00	.....
	【Forage for animals of the Reserve Force】		67,000.00	.....
42.	Supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles	99,700.00	149,700.00	.....
43.	Upkeep and operation of watercraft..	25,000.00	15,000.00	.....
	Total for Purpose III.—Transportation	734,000.00	1,191,000.00	

PROVIDED, That the President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed twenty-five per cent (25%) of the sum appropriated for any item included in this Purpose to any other item or items.

PURPOSE IV.—ARMAMENT, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

A. ARMAMENT

44.	Ordnance, signal, engineer and chemical defense armament	326,000.00	2,605,741.00	.....
45.	Ammunition of all calibers and types	324,000.00	463,900.00	.....

B. EQUIPMENT

46.	Quartermaster equipment	688,143.00	148,143.00	.....
47.	Medical equipment	26,487.00	100,000.00	.....
48.	Air Corps equipment	255,500.00	69,000.00	.....

CC.—PHILIPPINE ARMY

123

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
C. SUPPLIES				
49.	Quartermaster supplies	167,760.00	167,760.00	.....
50.	Mobilization center supplies	24,000.00	24,000.00	.....
51.	Medical supplies	42,393.00	59,200.00	.....
52.	Air Corps supplies	83,000.00	25,000.00	.....
Total for Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment, and Supplies.....		<u>1,937,283.00</u>	<u>3,662,744.00</u>	

PROVIDED, That the President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed fifty per cent (50%) of the amount appropriated for any item in this Purpose to any other item or items.

PURPOSE V.—CONSTRUCTION

53.	Land and sea defenses.....	10,000.00	70,000.00	60
54.	Barracks and quarters	75,000.00	85,000.00	61
55.	Mobilization centers	261,000.00	100,000.00	62
56.	Training centers	2,541,000.00	75,000.00	63
57.	Ordnance establishments	20,000.00	80,000.00	64
58.	Quartermaster establishments	30,000.00	30,000.00	65
59.	Engineer establishments	10,000.00	20,000.00	66
60.	Air Corps establishments	75,000.00	75,000.00	67
Total for Purpose V.—Construction		<u>3,022,000.00</u>	<u>535,000.00</u>	

PROVIDED, [FURTHER] That the President shall have authority to transfer any part of the funds appropriated under any item of this Purpose to any other item or items: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That all constructions required for the National Defense [except land and sea defenses,] shall be accomplished under the direction of the [Department of Public Works:] Chief of Staff of the Philippine Army, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding: PROVIDED, FURTHERMORE, That funds appropriated under item 63 may be made available for expenditure upon the approval of this Act.

CC.—PHILIPPINE ARMY

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
PURPOSE VI.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES				
61.	Contingencies of the Army.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	68
62.	Incidental expenses—Quartermaster Service	49,700.00	49,700.00	69
63.	Incidental and sundry expenses, Constabulary	40,000.00	40,000.00	70
64.	Incidental expenses—Adjutant Gen- eral's Service	29,400.00	29,400.00	71
65.	Incidental e x p e n s e s—Recruiting Service	10,000.00	10,000.00	72
66.	Incidental expenses—Judge Advo- cate Service	10,000.00	10,000.00	73
67.	Incidental expenses—Chief of Staff...	15,000.00	15,000.00	74
Total for Purpose VI.—Miscel- laneous Expenditures		179,100.00	179,100.00	

Provided, That funds appropriated under item 74 shall include contingent expenses of the Chief of Staff which may be authorized by the President.

SUMMARY

Purpose I.—Personnel	6,514,359.00	6,737,959.00
Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel..	3,569,230.00	3,646,700.00
Purpose III.—Transportation	734,000.00	1,191,000.00
Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies	1,937,283.00	3,662,744.00
Purpose V.—Construction	3,022,000.00	535,000.00
Purpose VI.—Miscellaneous Expenditures	179,100.00	179,100.00
Total	₱15,955,972.00	₱15,952,503.00

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. *Purchases of equipment and supplies chargeable against the appropriations for the Philippine Army may be made without the intervention of the Division of Purchase and Supply of the Department of Finance, the provisions of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding: PROVIDED, That when expressly authorized by the President, the appropriations herein made may be used for the purchase of automobiles, auto jitneys, station wagons, trucks or other military motor vehicles.*

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

For next year, the amount requested for this Department is ₱637,056 which is ₱95,930 less than that authorized for 1936. This decrease is due to the following causes: reduction by ₱60,000 of the aid of the National Government now given to the City of Baguio; transfer to the Supreme Court of the appropriation of ₱36,000 for the rental of the Ayuntamiento Building; reduction by ₱480 of the appropriation for pensions authorized under Acts 2756 and 2922; and the elimination of the appropriation of ₱2,000 for "traveling expenses of persons not government employees." On the other hand, there have been included in the appropriation for this Department two items of expenditure involving an increase of ₱2,550: the first is the restoration of the former salary of the chief, records division, Office of the Secretary, from ₱3,400 to ₱4,250, or an increase of ₱850, and the second is the insertion of an item covering the unpaid additional salary of the same official for the years 1935 and 1936.

Para el próximo año, la cantidad pedida para este Departamento es ₱637,056, que es ₱95,930 menos que la autorizada para 1936. Esta disminución se debe a las siguientes causas: reducción de ₱60,000 en la ayuda que el Gobierno Nacional da a la Ciudad de Baguio; transferencia a la Corte Suprema de la consignación de ₱36,000 para el alquiler del Ayuntamiento; reducción de ₱480 de la consignación para las pensiones autorizadas por las Leyes Nos. 2756 y 2922; y la eliminación de la consignación de ₱2,000 para "gastos de viaje de individuos no empleados del gobierno." Por otra parte, se han incluido en las consignaciones para este Departamento dos partidas de gastos que envuelven un aumento total de ₱2,550: la primera es la restauración del sueldo anterior del jefe de archivos de la Oficina del Secretario de ₱3,400 a ₱4,250, o un aumento de ₱850; y la segunda es la inserción de una partida que cubre el sueldo adicional no pagado al mismo oficial para los años de 1935 y 1936.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department....	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
TECHNICAL ADVISER AND DELEGATE				
3.	One technical adviser and delegate....	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One chief of division	4,675.00	4,675.00	4
5.	Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of chief of the translating division, item 4.....	2,125.00	2,125.00	5
6.	One chief of division	4,675.00	4,675.00	6
7.	One chief of division	4,250.00	4,250.00	7
8.	One chief of division	4,250.00	3,400.00	9

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
9.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	10
10.	One assistant chief of division.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	11
LAW CLERKS				
11.	One law clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	12
12.	One law clerk	2,380.00	2,380.00	13
13.	One law clerk	1,850.00	1,850.00	14
14.	One law clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	15
15.	One law clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	16
TRANSLATOR				
16.	One translator	1,530.00	1,530.00	18
SENIOR CLERKS				
17.	One [translator] <i>senior clerk</i>	2,267.00	2,267.00	17
18.	One senior clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	19
19.	Two senior clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	20
20.	One senior clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	21
CLERKS				
21.	One clerk	1,693.00	1,693.00	22
22.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	23
23.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	24
24.	Two clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	25
25.	Four clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	26
26.	Three clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	2,916.00	2,916.00	27
27.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	28
28.	Five clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	30-31
29.	Three clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	32
30.	Six clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..	3,240.00	3,240.00	33
31.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	34
32.	Eight clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	3,456.00	3,456.00	35
33.	One clerk	378.00	378.00	36
34.	Three clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	37-38
35.	One clerk	300.00	300.00	39

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
MISCELLANEOUS				
36.	One disbursing and property officer..	3,400.00	3,400.00	40
37.	One private secretary.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	41
38.	One special clerk	2,400.00	2,400.00	42
39.	One assistant property clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	43
40.	One janitor, with free quarters, water and light while required to live in the Ayun- tamiento Building	1,530.00	1,530.00	44
41.	One watchman	648.00	648.00	46
MESSENGERS				
42.	One messenger-laborer	378.00	378.00	47
43.	Three messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	48-50
44.	One messenger-laborer	300.00	300.00	54
45.	Four messengers, at ₱300 per an- num each	1,200.00	1,200.00	52-53
46.	One messenger-laborer	280.00	280.00	55
LABORERS				
47.	Eight laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	56
48.	One laborer	324.00	324.00	57
49.	One laborer	240.00	240.00	58
50.	Deduction for vacancies, absences, etc.	(1,870.00)	(1,870.00)	59
	Total	115,290.00	114,440.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	LAW DIVISION	
37. 1 private secretary	3,060.00	6. 1 chief of division	4,675.00
22. 1 clerk	1,530.00	11. 1 law clerk	2,550.00
45. 1 messenger	300.00	12. 1 law clerk	2,380.00
OFFICE OF THE UNDERSECRETARY		13. 1 law clerk	1,850.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00	14. 1 law clerk	1,530.00
38. 1 special clerk	2,400.00	15. 1 law clerk	1,326.00
28. 1 clerk	756.00	24. 1 clerk	1,122.00
47. 1 laborer	378.00	25. 1 clerk	1,080.00
46. 1 messenger-laborer	280.00	28. 1 clerk	756.00
OFFICE OF THE TECHNICAL ADVISER AND DELEGATE		34. 1 clerk	324.00
3. 1 technical adviser and delegate.....	5,100.00	43. 1 messenger	324.00
26. 1 clerk	972.00	DIVISION OF LOCAL ADMINISTRATION	
48. 1 laborer	324.00	7. 1 chief of division	4,250.00
		9. 1 assistant chief of division	3,060.00

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

17. 1 senior clerk	2,267.00			
18. 1 senior clerk	2,040.00			
19. 2 senior clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00			
20. 1 senior clerk	1,326.00			
24. 1 clerk	1,122.00			
25. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00			
29. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00			
30. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00			
32. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00			
35. 1 clerk	300.00			
42. 1 messenger-laborer	378.00			
MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION				
36. 1 disbursing and property officer.....	3,400.00			
39. 1 assistant property clerk	2,040.00			
23. 1 clerk	1,428.00			
28. 1 clerk	756.00			
30. 1 clerk	540.00			
33. 1 clerk	378.00			
47. 1 laborer	378.00			
49. 1 laborer	240.00			
CUSTODIAN FORCE				
40. 1 janitor with free quarters, water and light while required to live in the Ayuntamiento Building	1,530.00			
41. 1 watchman	648.00			
47. 6 laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	2,268.00			
44. 1 messenger-laborer	300.00			
			RECORDS DIVISION	
		8. 1 chief of division		4,250.00
		10. 1 assistant chief of division		1,530.00
		25. 1 clerk		1,080.00
		26. 2 clerks, at ₱972 per annum each.....		1,944.00
		27. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....		1,728.00
		28. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....		1,512.00
		29. 1 clerk		648.00
		30. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....		1,080.00
		31. 1 clerk		486.00
		32. 6 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....		2,592.00
		34. 2 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....		648.00
		43. 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....		648.00
		45. 2 messengers, at ₱300 per annum each.....		600.00
		TRANSLATING DIVISION		
		4-5. 1 chief of division (under contract).....		6,800.00
		16. 1 translator		1,530.00
		21. 1 clerk		1,693.00
		30. 1 clerk		540.00
		45. 1 messenger		300.00
		MISCELLANEOUS		
		50. Deduction for vacancies, absences, etc.		(1,870.00)
		Total for salaries and wages.....		₱115,290.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(2) BUREAU OF NON-CHRISTIAN TRIBES

DIRECTORS

1. One Director	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	G-I-(2)
2. One Assistant to the Director.....	4,675.00	4,675.00	1 2

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

3. One chief of division.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	3
4. One chief of division.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	4
5. One chief clerk	3,825.00	3,825.00	5

CLERKS

6. One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	7
7. One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	8
8. One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	9
9. One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	10
10. One clerk	1,275.00	1,275.00	11
11. One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	12
12. One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	13
13. One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	14
14. One clerk	1,026.00	1,026.00	15
15. One clerk	648.00	648.00	19

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

129

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF NON-CHRISTIAN TRIBES				
MESSENGERS				
16.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	21
17.	One messenger	300.00	300.00	22
MISCELLANEOUS				
18.	One watchman	410.00	410.00	23
19.	Two laborers	648.00	648.00	25
	Total	38,759.00	38,759.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR		LAW DIVISION		
1.	1 Director	₱6,120.00	3. 1 chief of division	4,590.00
2.	1 Assistant to the Director	4,675.00	9. 1 clerk	1,530.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			13. 1 clerk	1,080.00
5.	1 chief clerk	3,825.00	MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION	
7.	1 clerk	1,700.00	4. 1 chief of division	4,590.00
8.	1 clerk	1,530.00	6. 1 clerk	2,040.00
10.	1 clerk	1,275.00	MISCELLANEOUS	
11.	1 clerk	1,224.00	18. 1 watchman	410.00
13.	1 clerk	1,224.00	19. 2 laborers	648.00
14.	1 clerk	1,026.00		
15.	1 clerk	648.00		
16.	1 messenger	324.00		
17.	1 messenger	300.00		
				₱38,759.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary.....	₱115,290.00	₱114,440.00	₱119,893.00
(2)	Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.....	38,759.00	38,759.00	44,805.45
	Total for salaries and wages.....	154,049.00	153,199.00	164,698.45
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Bicycle allowances	₱144.00		
	Transportation and per diems	22,437.00		
	Total	₱22,581.00	22,581.00	10,637.98
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation of office supplies, equipment and materials.....	₱105.00		
	Total	₱105.00	105.00	6.98

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps	₱2,300.00		
	Telegraph charges	2,464.00		
	Rental of telephones	2,718.00		
	Cable and radio charges.....	315.00		
	Rental of Post Office boxes.....	64.00		
	Total	₱7,861.00	7,861.00	8,311.86
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current	₱1,580.00		
	Total	₱1,580.00	1,580.00	1,549.89
5. Rental of buildings and grounds.....				
		3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Stationery and office supplies.....	₱2,711.00		
	Ice and water	500.00		
	Total	₱3,211.00	3,211.00	3,195.27
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing and binding service	₱220.00		
	Total	₱220.00	220.00	59.17
[Traveling expenses of persons not government employees]				
			2,000.00	.....
8. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repairs of equipment.....	₱370.00		
	Total	₱370.00	370.00	768.93
9. Other services:				
	Subscriptions	₱250.00		
	Sewer service	95.00		
	Laundry service	109.00		
	Bond premiums	132.00		
	Repairs to supplies and electrical installations	211.00		
	Meals	100.00		
	Total	₱897.00	897.00	1,407.42
Total for sundry expenses.....		40,425.00	42,425.00	29,537.50

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
1. <i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i> , including one automobile or jitney for the Philippine Constabulary at a cost not to exceed ₱3,000]:				
Additional equipment:				
	2 copies of public laws, Vol. 31, Spanish	20.00		
	3 copies of public laws, Vol. 31, English	20.00		
	2 copies of Philippine Reports, Vol. 59, English	18.00		
	2 copies of Philippine Reports, Vol. 59, Spanish	18.00		
	3 sets of Executive Orders and Pro- clamations, series of 1935-1936...	69.00		
	1 copy of annual report of the Audi- tor-General	23.00		
	1 copy, Encyclopedia Espasa, 1936, supplement	16.00		
For replacement:				
	2 American flags	22.00		
	2 Filipino flags	22.00		
	2 water coolers	39.00		
	Total	₱267.00	267.00	487.30
	Total for furniture and equipment..	267.00	267.00	487.30

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. Aid to specially organized provinces, as follows:

(a) Province of Batanes.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
(b) Province of Palawan.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00

【Rental of the offices for Executive Departments and other offices in the Ayuntamiento Building: PROVIDED, That this fund may be used to cover expenses for transferring the said offices to new premises and their installation therein】

		36,000.00	34,200.00
--	--	-----------	-----------

2. For scholarships in the United States or in foreign countries: PROVIDED, That no new pensionado shall be appointed in 1937 [1936] except any of the following: one to specialize in actuarial science, one in coast geodetic survey, one in psychiatry, and one in fisheries [authorized in 1934, but not appointed in said year].....

	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
--	-----------	-----------	-----------

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
3. For pensions authorized by Acts 2756 and 2922:				
(a)	One veteran, at ₱850 a month..	₱10,200.00		
(b)	Thirty-five veterans, at ₱15 a month each	6,300.00		
(c)	Fourteen veterans, at ₱10 a month each	1,680.00		
	<i>Total</i>	<u>₱18,180.00</u>	18,180.00	18,660.00
				18,513.50
4. For furthering the agricultural, industrial and social development of the non-Christian inhabitants of the Philippines and their progress in civilization, including intermigration expenses and the traveling expenses of a non-Christian commission to visit the provinces in Luzon and Visayas:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
Administrative Division				
(b)	One Moro translator.....	₱1,428.00		
(c)	One clerk	756.00		
(d)	One clerk	594.00		
(e)	One clerk	432.00		
(f)	One clerk	432.00		
(g)	One clerk	324.00		
(i)	One laborer-messenger	324.00		
Miscellaneous Division				
(j)	One agricultural extension agent	432.00		
(k)	One assistant agricultural extension agent	432.00		
(l)	One assistant agricultural extension agent	432.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(m)	Sundry expenses and special allotments:	13,543.00		
	<i>Total</i>	<u>₱19,129.00</u>	19,129.00	19,129.00
				14,898.38
5. For special scholarships, for the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.....				
		11,550.00	11,550.00	10,328.76
6. For emergency expenses in urgent cases where the public order is imperiled:				
SALARIES				
(a)	One Moro special agent in Sulu	₱2,040.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(b)	Two Moro special agents in Sulu, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00		
(c)	One Moro special agent in Sulu	432.00		
(d)	One Moro special agent in Lanao	324.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(e)	Sundry expenses.....	425.00		
	Total	₱4,841.00	4,841.00	4,782.60

7. Transportation of persons and traveling expenses not chargeable to other appropriations, as the public interest may require

2,000.00

2,000.00

1,999.42

8. Aid to the provinces under the control of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes to be distributed by the Secretary of the Interior [: PROVIDED, That there shall be deducted from this appropriation ₱45,590 for work in connection with non-Christian inhabitants in regularly organized provinces and in the Province of Palawan:]

【SALARIES AND WAGES】

【Bataan】

【(1) One superintendent ₱540.00】

【Capiz】

【(2) One superintendent 864.00】

【Iloilo】

【(3) One superintendent 648.00】

【Mindoro】

【(4) Three superintendents 1,620.00】

【(5) One superintendent 1.00】

【(6) Sixteen Mangyan presidents..... 960.00】

【(7) Sixteen chiefs of police..... 576.00】

【(8) Forty-eight policemen 1,152.00】

【Misamis Provinces】

【(9) One superintendent 540.00】

【Oriental Negros】

【(10) One superintendent 864.00】

【(11) Five non-Christian presidents 360.00】

【(12) Five chiefs of police..... 300.00】

【(13) Twenty policemen 720.00】

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
【Pampanga】				
【(14)】	One superintendent	540.00】		
【(15)】	Three police captains.....	180.00】		
【(16)】	Three chiefs of police.....	144.00】		
【(17)】	Ten policemen	360.00】		
【Palawan】				
【(18)】	One superintendent	864.00】		
【Rizal】				
【(19)】	One superintendent	648.00】		
【(20)】	One superintendent	324.00】		
【Surigao】				
【(21)】	One superintendent	864.00】		
【Tarlac】				
【(22)】	One superintendent	540.00】		
【(23)】	One superintendent	432.00】		
【(24)】	Four presidents	384.00】		
【(25)】	Six policemen	216.00】		
【(26)】	Two policemen	48.00】		
【Baler, Tayabas】				
【(27)】	One superintendent	810.00】		
【Calabgan, Tayabas】				
【(28)】	One superintendent	540.00】		
【(29)】	One president	72.00】		
【(30)】	Nine presidents	432.00】		
【(31)】	One carabao caretaker.....	60.00】		
【(32)】	One carabao caretaker.....	48.00】		
【Infanta, Tayabas】				
【(33)】	One superintendent	432.00】		
【Zambales】				
【(34)】	One superintendent	540.00】		
【(35)】	One assistant superintend- ent.....	540.00】		
【(36)】	Two presidents	192.00】		
【(37)】	Six chiefs of police.....	288.00】		
【(38)】	Two chiefs of police.....	48.00】		
【(39)】	Fourteen policemen.....	504.00】		
【(40)】	Five policemen	120.00】		
【(41)】	Three policemen	36.00】		
【Superintendent-at-Large】				
【(42)】	One superintendent-at-large...	2,295.00】		
【(43)】	One superintendent-at-large...	1,700.00】		
【(44)】	One assistant superintend- ent-at-large	1,428.00】		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
【OTHER EXPENSES】				
【(45) Other expenses for the administration of non-Christians in regularly organized provinces and in the Province of Palawan	20,816.00】			
【(46) Aid to the provinces under the control of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes to be distributed by the Secretary of the Interior	290,325.00】			
【Total	₱335,915.00】	290,325.00	335,915.00	316,161.40
9. <i>For salaries and wages and other expenses in connection with the administration of the Non-Christian inhabitants in regularly organized provinces and in the Province of Palawan, to be spent at the discretion of the Secretary of the Interior.....</i>				
		45,590.00	.....	.....
10. <i>For contribution to the City of Baguio under section 2553 (a) of Act No. 2711, as amended, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.....</i>				
		10,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
11. <i>To cover the unpaid additional salary of the chief, records division, Office of the Secretary of the Interior, corresponding to the years 1935 and 1936.....</i>				
		1,700.00	.....	.....
【To cover the unpaid portion of the salary of Acting Governor Spiller of Sulu】.....				
		.....	.....	4,106.00
Total for special appropriations.....		442,315.00	537,095.00	513,990.06
V.—FIXED EXPENDITURES				
a. <i>Gratuities, Act 1259.....</i>				
		2,700.00	8,700.00	8,700.00
Total for fixed expenditures.....		2,700.00	8,700.00	8,700.00
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
a. <i>Erection of a monument or memorial to General Gregorio H. del Pilar, Act 3751.....</i>				
		.....	.....	2,000.00
b. <i>For the ratification or rejection of the Constitution of the Philippines with the Ordinance appended thereto, Act 4200.....</i>				
		.....	49.20	349,950.80
Total for continuing appropriations .....		.....	49.20	351,950.80

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	154,049.00	153,199.00	164,698.45
	Total for sundry expenses.....	40,425.00	42,425.00	29,537.50
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	267.00	267.00	487.30
	Total for special appropriations.....	442,315.00	537,095.00	513,990.06
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of the Interior	637,056.00	732,986.00	708,713.31
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	2,700.00	8,700.00	8,700.00
	Total for ordinary expenditures for the Department of the Interior....	639,756.00	741,686.00	717,413.31
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—	Total for continuing appropriations....		49.20	351,950.80
	Grand total available for the Department of the Interior.....	₱639,756.00	₱741,735.20	₱1,069,364.11

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

【1. The granting of automatic promotions to medical officers and dental surgeons and of additional pay due to length of service to all officers of the Philippine Constabulary shall be suspended for the year 1936 the provisions of Act No. 3400 and of Act No. 2936, as amended by Act No. 3620, to the contrary notwithstanding. This proviso shall not affect automatic promotions and additional pay already granted before January 1, 1933.】

【2. The contribution of the Insular Government to the City of Manila is hereby abolished, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.】

【3. The contribution of the Insular Government to the City of Baguio shall not exceed ₱70,000 during the year, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.】

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

137

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

(No appropriation for 1937 is requested for the Philippine Constabulary, the same having been fused with the Philippine Army in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 1)

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized (From the appro- priation of the Department of the Interior)	1935 actual
【PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY】				
【I.—SALARIES AND WAGES】				
	【(1) Salaries and wages】.....		₱4,154,110.50	₱3,970,381.82
	【(2) Salaries and wages (<i>Items A to G,</i> <i>Act 4245</i>)】		1,061,678.88	.....
	【Total for salaries and wages】.....		5,215,789.38	3,970,381.82
【II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES】				
	【1. Traveling expenses of personnel】.....		120,000.00	239,989.86
	【2. Traveling expenses of personnel (<i>Item F, Act No. 4188</i>)】.....		10,000.00	.....
	【3. Traveling expenses of personnel (<i>Item H, Act No. 4245</i>)】.....		30,000.00	.....
	【4. Freight, express and delivery service】		30,000.00	32,474.32
	【5. Freight, express and delivery service (<i>Item I, Act No. 4245</i>)】.....		3,000.00	.....
	【6. Postal, telegraph, telephone and ca- ble service】		22,500.00	27,427.35
	【7. Illumination and power service】.....		9,250.00	18,103.81
	【8. Illumination and power service (<i>Item G, Act No. 4188</i>)】.....		4,000.00	.....
	【9. Illumination and power service (<i>Item J, Act No. 4245</i>)】.....		4,000.00	.....
	【10. Rental of buildings and grounds】....		25,000.00	28,950.46
	【11. Rental of buildings and grounds (<i>Item H, Act No. 4188</i>)】.....		5,000.00	.....
	【12. Rental of buildings and grounds (<i>Item K, Act No. 4245</i>)】.....		5,000.00	.....
	【13. Consumption of supplies and mate- rials】		161,575.00	267,562.16
	【14. Supplies and materials (for repair of buildings) (<i>Item I, Act No. 4188</i>)】.....		48,000.00	.....
	【15. Supplies and materials (including the enlargement of all Government barracks occupied by enlisted men) (<i>Item L, Act No.</i> <i>4245</i>)】		140,000.00	.....
	【16. Printing and binding reports, doc- uments and publications】.....		1,700.00	54.17

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

(No appropriation for 1937 is requested for the Philippine Constabulary, the same having been fused with the Philippine Army in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 1)

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized (From the appro- priation of the Department of the Interior)	1935 actual
[PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY]				
[II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES]				
	[17. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees]		1,000.00	4,605.65
	[18. Maintenance and repair of equipment]		18,000.00	29,772.37
	[19. Other services]		17,000.00	31,606.76
	[20. Sundry expenses in connection with secret service]		5,000.00	12,320.79
	[21. Rewards to informers of opium traffic, Act 2381, and also rewards to informers for the capture of unlicensed arms]		8,000.00	915.00
	[Total for sundry expenses]		<u>668,025.00</u>	<u>693,782.70</u>
[III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT]				
	[1. Purchase of furniture and equipment, including one automobile or jitney for the Philippine Constabulary at a cost not to exceed ₱3,000]		20,000.00	292,682.93
	[2. For miscellaneous equipment (Item E, Act No. 4188 as reduced by Item 27 of Act No. 4231)]		30,000.00	.....
	[Total for furniture and equipment]		<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>292,682.93</u>
[IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS]				
	[1. Constabulary Pension and Retirement Fund, section 3, Act No. 3205]		100,000.00	100,000.00
	[2. Additional contribution to Constabulary Pension and Retirement Fund to cover deficit in said fund in 1935: PROVIDED, That pensions paid under Act No. 3205, as amended, shall be subject to the reductions prescribed under section 15 of this Act]		205,000.00	117,445.67
	[3. For purchase of 300 Springfield rifles, caliber 30, with bayonets and scabbards or any other arms]		25,650.00	25,359.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

(No appropriation for 1937 is requested for the Philippine Constabulary, the same having been fused with the Philippine Army in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 1)

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized (From the appro- priation of the Department of the Interior)	1935 actual
[PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY]				
[IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS]				
	<p>【4. For purchase of rifles, revolvers, armored cars, and other equipment needed to arm the additional men required (<i>Item M, No. 4245</i>)】</p> <p>【5. For the purchase of books and periodicals for the Philippine Constabulary Academy in Baguio, section 12, Act No. 3496】</p> <p>【6. For an aviation unit in the Philippine Constabulary, Act No. 4194】.....</p> <p>【7. For the completion of the construction of barracks and quarters at Camp Murphy (<i>Item N, Act No. 4245</i>)】.....</p>	306,621.12	370.70	
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	400.00	219,000.00	300,000.00
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	327,000.00	.....	.....
	<p>【Total for special appropriations】.. ..</p>	1,183,671.12	543,175.37	.....
[VIII.—INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES]				
	<p>【1. Deterioration of supplies and sales stock】</p> <p>【2. Extraordinary losses】 .....</p>	.....	.....	4,604.39
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	.....	.....	39.17
	<p>【Total for indefinite expenditures】 .....</p>	.....	.....	4,643.56
[IX.—SUMMARY]				
	<p>【Total for salaries and wages】.....</p> <p>【Total for sundry expenses】.....</p> <p>【Total for furniture and equipment】.....</p> <p>【Total for special appropriations】.....</p>	5,215,789.38	668,025.00	3,970,381.82
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	50,000.00	1,183,671.12	292,682.93
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	7,117,485.50	.....	5,500,022.82
	<p>【Total for indefinite appropriations】.....</p> <p>【Transfer to Philippine Army, Commonwealth Act No. 1】.....</p>	.....	(₱7,117,485.50)	4,643.56
	<p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>
	<p>【Grand total appropriation for the Philippine Constabulary】</p>	0.00	₱5,504,666.38	.....

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

For the year 1937, the sum of ₱2,987,244 is requested for the bureaus and offices under this Department, as against ₱3,403,660.60 authorized for the current year, making a net decrease of ₱416,416.60. This decrease has been accomplished in spite of the substantial increases that are given in the appropriations for the Bureaus of Internal Revenue, Customs and Treasury by the elimination of the appropriation for the Bureau of Printing, which has been placed on a revolving fund basis, and the reduction of items of appropriations which were found excessive. The increase in the personnel of the Bureaus of Internal Revenue and Customs is expected to result in increased collection of the government revenues.

Para el año 1937, la suma de ₱2,987,244 se pide para las Oficinas bajo este Departamento contra la suma de ₱3,403,660.60 autorizada para el presente año, resultando una disminución neta de ₱416,416.60. Esta disminución se ha obtenido, a pesar de los aumentos que se dieron a las consignaciones para las Oficinas de Rentas Internas, Aduanas y Tesorería, por la eliminación de la consignación para la Oficina de la Imprenta, que fué colocada sobre la base de fondos reembolsables, y por la reducción de partidas en las consignaciones que se han encontrado excesivas. Se espera que el aumento de personal en las Oficinas de Rentas Internas y Aduanas dará por resultado el aumento en la recaudación de las rentas del Gobierno.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
<i>DEPARTMENT HEADS</i>				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department..	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
<i>CHIEF CLERK [OF OFFICE]</i>				
3.	One chief [Budget Office] clerk.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	4
<i>Technical Assistant</i>				
4.	One <i>technical assistant</i> [inspector of hulls and boilers].....	3,400.00	3,400.00	H-I-(3)-97
<i>Law Clerk</i>				
5.	One <i>law clerk</i>	1,800.00	.....	.....
<i>CLERKS</i>				
6.	Two clerks, at ₱2,550 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	5-6
7.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	8
8.	One clerk	540.00	540.00	10
	Total	33,620.00	31,820.00	
		33,620.00	31,820.00	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

141

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY		ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION	
1. Secretary of the Department	₱10,200.00	3. 1 chief clerk	3,825.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00	6. 2 clerks, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
		7. 1 clerk	1,530.00
		8. 1 clerk	540.00
TECHNICAL DIVISION			
4. 1 technical assistant	3,400.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱33,620.00
5. 1 law clerk	1,800.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(2) DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY

CHIEF OF OFFICE

1. One Purchasing Agent.....	₱5,100.00	₱5,100.00	1
------------------------------	-----------	-----------	---

CHIEFS OF SECTIONS

2. One chief of <i>section</i> [division].....	4,250.00	4,250.00	2b
3. One chief of <i>section</i> [division].....	2,550.00	2,550.00	5a
4. One chief of section.....	1,693.00	1,693.00	8
5. One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	10
6. Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	9, 11
7. One chief of section.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	12
8. One chief of section.....	864.00	864.00	13

BUYERS

9. One chief buyer.....	4,675.00	4,675.00	2
10. One assistant chief buyer.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	5
11. One buyer	2,550.00	2,550.00	14
12. Four buyers, at ₱2,380 per annum each	9,520.00	9,520.00	15-18
13. One buyer	1,700.00	1,700.00	19
14. One buyer	1,530.00	1,530.00	20
15. One buyer	1,326.00	1,326.00	21

STENOGRAPHER

16. One stenographer.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	23
---------------------------	----------	----------	----

WAREHOUSEMAN

17. One warehouseman	1,224.00	1,224.00	24
----------------------------	----------	----------	----

CLERKS

18. One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	26
19. One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	27

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY				
20.	One stock clerk.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	28
21.	One property clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	29
22.	Three clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	30, 31
	[One clerk]		1,080.00	31
23.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	33
24.	Six clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	34, 37
25.	Five clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..	3,240.00	3,240.00	38
26.	Twelve clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	6,480.00	6,480.00	40, 43
27.	Ten clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	44-45
28.	<i>Nine clerks, at ₱432 per annum each</i>	3,888.00	.....	47 (v)
29.	<i>Thirteen clerks, at ₱360 per annum each</i>	4,680.00	.....	47 (v)
30.	Temporary and emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
	<i>(Based on 300 working days unless otherwise specified)</i>			
	<i>Inspector</i>			
(a)	One inspector	1,350.00	.....	47 (v)
	<i>Foreman</i>			
(b)	One foreman	1,147.50	.....	(v)
	<i>Watchmen</i>			
(c)	One chief watchman.....	2,448.00	2,448.00	(d)
(d)	One watchman	702.00	702.00	(e)
(e)	One watchman	464.00	464.00	(f)
(f)	One watchman	454.00	454.00	(g)
(g)	Two watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each..	864.00	864.00	(h)-(i)
	<i>Capataces</i>			
(h)	One capataz	660.00	.....	(v)
(i)	One capataz	600.00	.....	(v)
	<i>Chauffeurs</i>			
(j)	One chauffeur	540.00	.....	(v)
(k)	One chauffeur	510.00	.....	(v)
(l)	One chauffeur	480.00	.....	(v)
(m)	One chauffeur	435.00	.....	(v)
(n)	One chauffeur	390.00	.....	(v)
(o)	One chauffeur	351.00	.....	(v)
	<i>Marker</i>			
(p)	One marker	315.00	.....	(v)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY				
<i>Checkers</i>				
(q)	One checker, at ₱2.35 per day.....	705.00		(v)
(r)	One checker, at ₱2.34 per day.....	702.00		(v)
(s)	One checker, at ₱2.15 per day.....	645.00		(v)
(t)	One checker, at ₱1.95 per day.....	585.00	.....	(v)
(u)	Two checkers, at ₱1.89 per day each.....	1,134.00	.....	(v)
(v)	One checker, at ₱1.85 per day.....	555.00		(v)
(w)	One checker, at ₱1.65 per day.....	495.00	.....	(v)
(x)	One checker, at ₱1.55 per day.....	465.00	.....	(v)
(y)	One checker, at ₱1.45 per day.....	435.00	.....	(v)
(z)	One checker, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	.....	(v)
(aa)	One checker, at ₱1.15 per day.....	345.00		(v)
<i>Packers</i>				
(bb)	One packer, at ₱1.65 per day.....	495.00		(v)
(cc)	One packer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	.....	(v)
<i>Carpenters</i>				
(dd)	One carpenter, at ₱1.55 per day.....	465.00		(v)
(ee)	One carpenter, at ₱1.35 per day.....	405.00		(v)
(ff)	One carpenter, at ₱1.26 per day.....	378.00	.....	(v)
(gg)	Two carpenters, at ₱1.20 per day each..	720.00		(v)
<i>Janitors</i>				
(hh)	One janitor	518.00	518.00	(j)
(ii)	One janitor, at ₱1.60 per day.....	480.00	.....	(v)
<i>Pump Tender</i>				
(jj)	One pump tender, at ₱1.45 per day.....	435.00		(v)
<i>Messengers</i>				
(kk)	One messenger	421.00	421.00	(k)
(ll)	Two messengers, at ₱394 per annum each	788.00	788.00	(l)-(m)
(mm)	Two messengers, at ₱366 per annum each	732.00	732.00	(n)-(o)
(nn)	Two messengers, at ₱338 per annum each	676.00	676.00	(p)-(q)
(oo)	Seven messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	2,100.00	2,100.00	(r)-(t)
(pp)	One messenger	240.00	240.00	(u)
<i>Coal Agent</i>				
(qq)	One coal agent.....	204.00	204.00	(c)

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY				
<i>Laborers</i>				
	(rr) Three laborers, at ₱1.62 per day each...	1,458.00	.....	(v)
	(ss) One laborer, at ₱1.56 per day.....	468.00	.....	(v)
	(tt) Two laborers, at ₱1.55 per day each.....	930.00	.....	(v)
	(uu) Five laborers, at ₱1.45 per day each.....	2,175.00	.....	(v)
	(vv) Fifteen laborers, at ₱1.35 per day each.....	6,075.00	.....	(v)
	(ww) Two laborers, at ₱1.30 per day each....	780.00	.....	(v)
	(xx) One laborer, at ₱1.26 per day.....	378.00	.....	(v)
	(yy) Six laborers, at ₱1.20 per day each.....	2,160.00	.....	(v)
	(zz) One laborer, at ₱1.17 per day.....	351.00	.....	(v)
	(aaa) One laborer, at ₱1.1183 per day.....	335.50	.....	(v)
	(bbb) Six laborers, at ₱1.10 per day each.....	1,980.00	.....	(v)
	(ccc) Two laborers, at ₱1.08 per day each.....	648.00	.....	(v)
	(ddd) Six laborers, at ₱1 per day each.....	1,800.00	.....	(v)
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers】 .....	.....	45,078.00	(v)
	Total	130,094.00	131,203.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Purchasing Agent.....	₱5,100.00	Import Section	
19. 1 clerk	1,122.00	7. 1 chief of section	1,080.00
30(ww). 1 laborer, at ₱1.30 per day.....	390.00	26. 1 clerk	540.00
BUYING DIVISION		30(b). 1 foreman	1,147.50
9. 1 chief buyer	4,675.00	Billing Section	
10. 1 assistant chief buyer.....	3,060.00	8. 1 chief of section.....	864.00
11. 1 buyer	2,550.00	22. 1 clerk	1,080.00
12. 3 buyers, at ₱2,380 per annum each.....	7,140.00	26. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
13. 1 buyer	1,700.00	27. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
14. 1 buyer	1,530.00	28. 1 clerk	432.00
15. 1 buyer	1,326.00	29. 1 clerk	360.00
4. 1 chief of section	1,693.00	Cashier	
16. 1 stenographer	1,224.00	22. 1 clerk.....	1,080.00
22. 1 clerk	1,080.00	25. 1 clerk	648.00
23. 1 clerk	972.00	28. 1 clerk	432.00
24. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00	Records Section	
25. 3 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	6. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
26. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	24. 1 clerk	756.00
27. 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00	26. 1 clerk	540.00
29. 3 clerks, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,080.00	28. 1 clerk	432.00
30(ii). 1 janitor, at ₱1.60 per day.....	480.00	29. 5 clerks, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,800.00
30(yy). 1 laborer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	30(ikk) 1 messenger	421.00
Circular Proposal Section		30(rr) 1 laborer, at ₱1.62 per day.....	486.00
3. 1 chief of section	2,550.00	30(yy) 1 laborer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00
30(yy). 1 laborer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	30(ddd) 2 laborers, at ₱1 per day each.....	600.00
		30(l) 1 chauffeur	480.00

(2) DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

<i>Property Section</i>				
21. 1 property clerk	1,080.00	30(m). 1 chauffeur	435.00	
26. 1 clerk	540.00	30(n). 1 chauffeur	390.00	
28. 1 clerk	432.00	30(o). 1 chauffeur	351.00	
29. 1 clerk	360.00	30(p). 1 marker	315.00	
30(hh) 1 janitor	518.00	30(bb). 1 packer, at ₱1.65 per day.....	495.00	
		30(cc). 1 packer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	
		30(jj). 1 pump tender, at ₱1.45 per day.....	435.00	
		30(dd). 1 carpenter, at ₱1.55 per day	465.00	
		30(ee). 1 carpenter, at ₱1.35 per day.....	405.00	
		30(ff). 1 carpenter, at ₱1.26 per day.....	378.00	
		30(gg). 2 carpenters, at ₱1.20 per day each.....	720.00	
		30(q). 1 checker, at ₱2.35 per day	705.00	
		30(r). 1 checker, at ₱2.34 per day.....	702.00	
		30(s). 1 checker, at ₱2.15 per day.....	645.00	
		30(t). 1 checker, at ₱1.95 per day.....	585.00	
		30(u). 2 checkers, at ₱1.89 per day each.....	1,134.00	
		30(v). 1 checker, at ₱1.85 per day.....	555.00	
		30(w). 1 checker, at ₱1.65 per day.....	495.00	
		30(x) 1 checker, at ₱1.55 per day.....	465.00	
		30(y). 1 checker, at ₱1.45 per day.....	435.00	
		30(z). 1 checker, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	
		30(aa). 1 checker, at ₱1.15 per day.....	345.00	
		30(rr). 2 laborers, at ₱1.62 per day each.....	972.00	
		30(ss). 1 laborer, at ₱1.56 per day.....	468.00	
		30(tt). 2 laborers, at ₱1.55 per day each.....	930.00	
		30(uu). 5 laborers, at ₱1.45 per day each.....	2,175.00	
		30(vv). 15 laborers, at ₱1.35 per day each.....	6,075.00	
		30(wv). 1 laborer, at ₱1.30 per day.....	390.00	
		30(xx). 1 laborer, at ₱1.26 per day.....	378.00	
		30(yy). 2 laborers, at ₱1.20 per day each.....	720.00	
		30(zz). 1 laborer, at ₱1.20 per day.....	360.00	
		30(aa). 1 laborer, at ₱1.17 per day.....	351.00	
		30(bbb). 6 laborers, at ₱1.10 per day each.....	1,980.00	
		30(ccc). 2 laborers, at ₱1.08 per day each.....	648.00	
		30(ddd). 4 laborers, at ₱1 per day each.....	1,200.00	
		30(ue). 2 messengers, at ₱394 per annum each....	788.00	
		30(mmm). 2 messengers, at ₱366 per annum each	732.00	
		30(nnn). 2 messengers, at ₱338 per annum each	676.00	
		30(ooo). 6 messengers, at ₱300 per annum each....	1,800.00	
		30(pp). 1 messenger	240.00	
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱180,094.00	

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

DIRECTORS

1. One Insular Collector of Customs....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2. One Insular Deputy Collector of Customs	5,100.00	5,100.00	2

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS				
3.	Two collectors of customs, at ₱5,100 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	3
4.	Four collectors of customs, at ₱4,250 per annum each	17,000.00	17,000.00	4
DEPUTY COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS				
5.	Two deputy collectors of customs, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	5-6
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
6.	One chief of the customs secret service	4,675.00	4,675.00	7
7.	One [special agent] chief, Administrative Division	4,250.00	4,250.00	8
8.	One chief of cash division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	9
9.	One chief appraiser.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	10
10.	One surveyor of the port.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	11
11.	One supervising inspector of hulls and boilers	4,250.00	4,250.00	12
12.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	J-I(1)8a
13.	One special agent.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
14.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	13
15.	Four chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,400 per annum each	13,600.00	13,600.00	14-16
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
16.	One assistant supervising inspector of hulls and boilers.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	17
17.	One assistant chief appraiser.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	18
18.	One assistant chief of the customs secret service	3,060.00	3,060.00	19
19.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	J-I(1)20
20.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	20
21.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	21
22.	Three assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	22-23
22a.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	.....	.....
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
23.	One property clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	25
24.	One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	26
25.	One chief of section.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	27
26.	One assistant chief of section.....	972.00	972.00	28

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
APPRAISERS				
27.	One appraiser	3,060.00	3,060.00	29
28.	One <i>appraiser</i> [senior immigration inspector]	2,550.00	2,550.00	99
29.	Three appraisers, at ₱2,380 per an- num each	7,140.00	7,140.00	30-31
30.	Five appraisers, at ₱2,040 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	32
31.	One appraiser	1,700.00	1,700.00	33
32.	One assistant appraiser.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	34
EXAMINERS				
33.	Two examiners, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	35-36
34.	Four examiners, at ₱1,700 per an- num each	6,800.00	6,800.00	37, 39-40
34a.	One <i>examiner</i>	1,700.00	.....	.....
35.	Seven examiners, at ₱1,530 per an- num each	10,710.00	10,710.00	41-43
36.	Two examiners, at ₱1,428 per annum each	2,856.00	2,856.00	44-45
37.	One examiner	1,326.00	1,326.00	46
38.	Three examiners, at ₱1,224 per an- num each	3,672.00	3,672.00	47
39.	Four examiners, at ₱1,122 per annum each	4,488.00	4,488.00	48-49
40.	Twelve examiners, at ₱1,080 per annum each	12,960.00	12,960.00	50-54
41.	One examiner	1,026.00	1,026.00	55
42.	Two examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	56
43.	Three examiners, at ₱900 per annum each	2,700.00	2,700.00	57-59
ASSISTANT EXAMINERS				
44.	Four assistant examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	60-62
45.	Three assistant examiners, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	2,592.00	63
46.	Four assistant examiners, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	64
47.	One assistant examiner.....	648.00	648.00	65
48.	One assistant examiner.....	540.00	540.00	66
49.	One assistant examiner.....	432.00	432.00	67

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
ASSESSORS				
50.	Three assessors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	68-69
CALCULATORS				
51.	One calculator	1,530.00	1,530.00	70
52.	One calculator	1,428.00	1,428.00	71
53.	Six calculators, at ₱1,080 per an- num each	6,480.00	6,480.00	72-76, 78
53a.	<i>One calculator</i>	1,080.00	.....	.....
54.	Two calculators, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	79-80
55.	One calculator	756.00	756.00	81
56.	Two calculators, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	82-83
57.	<i>Five calculators, at ₱540 per annum</i> <i>each</i>	2,700.00	.....	.....
SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS				
58.	One surveyor of customs.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	85
59.	One surveyor of customs.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	86
WHARFINGERS				
60.	One wharfinger	2,380.00	2,380.00	87
61.	Two wharfingers, at ₱2,040 per an- num each	4,080.00	4,080.00	88-89
62.	One wharfinger	1,693.00	1,693.00	90
63.	<i>One wharfinger</i>	1,500.00	.....	.....
64.	One assistant wharfinger	1,530.00	1,530.00	91
65.	One wharfinger	1,080.00	1,080.00	92
66.	Two wharfingers, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	93
BOARDING OFFICERS				
67.	Two boarding officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	94
68.	One boarding officer	1,080.00	1,080.00	95
INSPECTORS				
69.	Seven inspectors of hulls and boilers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	23,800.00	23,800.00	96
70.	One customs medical inspector.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	98
71.	Two immigration inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	4,080.00	100-101
72.	One immigration inspector.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	102
	[One immigration inspector].....	.....	1,080.00	103

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
73.	One immigration inspector.....	972.00	972.00	104
74.	One immigration inspector.....	864.00	864.00	105
74a.	One <i>immigration inspector</i> [clerk]..	864.00	864.00	151
75.	Two immigration inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	1,512.00	106
76.	One immigration inspector.....	594.00	594.00	107
77.	One warehouse inspector.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	108
78.	One assistant warehouse inspector....	1,224.00	1,224.00	109
79.	One bay and river chief inspector.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	110
80.	One bay and river inspector.....	864.00	864.00	111
81.	One customs district inspector with quarters	1,530.00	1,530.00	112
82.	One inspector	1,530.00	1,530.00	113
83.	One inspector	1,224.00	1,224.00	114
84.	Two inspectors, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	115
85.	One inspector	1,080.00	1,080.00	116
86.	Two inspectors, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	117
87.	Five inspectors, at ₱864 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	118-119
88.	Fourteen inspectors, at ₱756 per an- num each	10,584.00	10,584.00	120
89.	One inspector	745.00	745.00	121
90.	Three inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	122
91.	One inspector	540.00	540.00	123
91a.	Four inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	.....	.....
OVERSEER				
92.	One overseer	1,530.00	1,530.00	123(a)
DISBURSING OFFICERS				
93.	One deputy disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	125
94.	One assistant disbursing officer.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	126
TELLERS				
95.	One teller	1,530.00	1,530.00	127
96.	One clerk-receiving teller.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	128
[ASSISTANT CASHIER AND] CLERK-CASHIERS				
97.	One [assistant] clerk-cashier	972.00	972.00	129
98.	One clerk-cashier	864.00	864.00	130
99.	Two clerk-cashiers, at ₱648 per an- num each	1,296.00	1,296.00	131-132

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
STENOGRAPHERS				
100.	One stenographer	1,428.00	1,428.00	133
101.	Two stenographers, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	134-135
INTERPRETERS				
102.	One Chinese interpreter.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	136
103.	Two Chinese interpreters, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	137
CLERKS				
104.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	138
104a.	One clerk [accountant].....	2,040.00	2,040.00	J-I(1)80
104b.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	J-I(1)120
105.	Five clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	139-140
105a.	One clerk [assistant accountant].....	1,530.00	1,530.00	J-I(1)83
106.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	141
106a.	One clerk	1,428.00	.....	.....
107.	Two clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	2,652.00	142-143
108.	Two clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	144
109.	Two clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	145
109a.	One clerk [assistant accountant]....	1,122.00	1,122.00	J-I(1)88
110.	Ten clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	146-147
110a.	One clerk [assistant accountant]....	1,080.00	1,080.00	J-I(1)89
111.	Seven clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	6,804.00	6,804.00	148
112.	One clerk	961.00	961.00	149
113.	One clerk	918.00	918.00	150
114.	Ten clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	151, 153-154
115.	One clerk	810.00	810.00	155
116.	Twelve clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	9,072.00	9,072.00	156-158
116a.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	J-I(1)137
117.	Twenty-six clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each	16,848.00	16,848.00	159-160
118.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	161
119.	Twenty clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	162-163
119a.	One clerk	540.00	540.00	J-I(1)147
119b.	One clerk	540.00	.....	.....
120.	One clerk	529.00	529.00	164

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
121.	Six clerks, at ₦486 per annum each..	2,916.00	2,916.00	166-169
122.	Twenty-eight clerks, at ₦432 per annum each	12,096.00	12,096.00	170-172
123.	Three clerks, at ₦378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	173-175
124.	One clerk	324.00	324.00	176
125.	Temporary employees as follows:			
	(a) Four clerks, at ₦240 per annum each..	960.00	960.00	177(a)
	(b) One clerk, at ₦20 per month.....	40.00	40.00	(b)
WEIGHERS				
126.	Four weighers, at ₦648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	178-179
127.	Three weighers, at ₦540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	180
128.	One weigher	529.00	529.00	181
129.	Five weighers, at ₦432 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	182
SEMAPHORE STATION				
130.	One chief of the semaphore station, with quarters in kind.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	183
131.	One assistant chief of the semaphore station, with quarters in kind.....	864.00	864.00	184
STOREKEEPERS				
132.	One storekeeper	972.00	972.00	185
133.	One storekeeper	648.00	648.00	186
134.	One assistant storekeeper.....	648.00	648.00	187
GUARDS				
135.	Nine guards, at ₦648 per annum each	5,832.00	5,832.00	188-189
136.	Forty-eight guards, at ₦540 per annum each	25,920.00	25,920.00	190
137.	One guard	486.00	486.00	191
138.	Ninety-eight guards, at ₦432 per annum each	42,336.00	42,336.00	192-195
138a.	Three guards, at ₦432 per annum each	1,296.00		
139.	One night guard.....	432.00	432.00	196
140.	One guard	324.00	324.00	197
BAY AND RIVER GUARDS				
141.	One bay and river guard.....	648.00	648.00	198
142.	One bay and river guard.....	637.00	637.00	199

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4221, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
143.	Nine bay and river guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	4,860.00	4,860.00	200-201
144.	Two bay and river guards, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	864.00	202
TELEPHONE OPERATOR				
145.	One telephone operator.....	324.00	324.00	203
MESSENGERS				
146.	One messenger	540.00	540.00	204
147.	One messenger	378.00	378.00	205
148.	Three messengers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	206
149.	Six messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	207-209
150.	Three mesengers, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	900.00	210-211
151.	Thirty-one messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	7,440.00	7,440.00	212
SECRET SERVICE AGENTS				
[Secret agents engaged in the apprehension of violators of the customs, immigration and revenue laws, as follows:]				
152.	One supervising customs secret service agent	3,060.00	3,060.00	213(a)
153.	One supervising customs secret service agent	2,397.00	2,397.00	(b)
154.	One supervising customs secret service agent	2,295.00	2,295.00	(c)
155.	Three supervising customs secret service agents, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	(d)-(e)
156.	One supervising customs secret service agent	1,870.00	1,870.00	(f)
157.	One supervising customs secret service agent	1,785.00	1,785.00	(g)
158.	Two supervising customs secret service agents, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	(h)
159.	One supervising customs secret service agent	1,080.00	1,080.00	(i)
160.	One customs secret service agent.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	(j)
161.	One customs secret service agent....	1,632.00	1,632.00	(k)
162.	Two customs secret service agents, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	(l)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
163.	Two customs secret service agents, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	(m)–(n)
164	One customs secret service agent.....	918.00	918.00	(o)
165.	Three customs secret service agents, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	(p)
166.	Six customs secret service agents, at ₱810 per annum each.....	4,860.00	4,860.00	(q)
167.	Seven customs secret service agents, at ₱756 per annum each.....	5,292.00	5,292.00	(r)–(s)
168.	Four customs secret service agents, at ₱702 per annum each	2,808.00	2,808.00	(t)
169.	Twenty-four customs secret service agents, at ₱648 per annum each.....	15,552.00	15,552.00	(u)–(v)
170.	One customs secret service agent....	540.00	540.00	(w)
171.	One customs secret service agent....	432.00	432.00	(x)
172.	One <i>customs secret service</i> agent.....	864.00	864.00	214
173.	Two <i>customs secret service</i> agents, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	215
174.	One <i>customs secret service</i> agent.....	756.00	756.00	216
175.	Four <i>customs secret service</i> agents, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	217
POLICEMEN AND WATCHMEN				
176.	One chief of police	972.00	972.00	218
177.	One sergeant of police	594.00	594.00	219
178.	Three policemen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	220
179.	Twenty-three policemen, at ₱432 per annum each	9,936.00	9,936.00	221
180.	Two policemen, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	222
181.	One chief watchman	1,530.00	1,530.00	223
182.	Two watchmen, at ₱702 per annum each	1,404.00	1,404.00	224
183.	Twelve watchmen, at ₱648 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	225–226
184.	Fifteen watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each	8,100.00	8,100.00	227
185.	Three watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	228
185a.	Two watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	.....	.....
186.	One watchman	378.00	378.00	229

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
187.	Four watchmen, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	230
188.	One watchman	300.00	300.00	231
189.	Two wharf patrolmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	232
190.	Two lookouts, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	233
GATEKEEPERS				
191.	Two gatekeepers, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	234
192.	Nine gatekeepers, at ₱432 per an- num each	3,888.00	3,888.00	235
192a.	<i>Two gatekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each</i>	864.00	.....	.....
193.	One gatekeeper	378.00	378.00	236
194.	Five gatekeepers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	237
OPENERS				
195.	Thirteen openers, at ₱432 per annum each	5,616.00	5,616.00	238-239
196.	Four openers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	240
JANITORS				
197.	One chief janitor	756.00	756.00	241
198.	One janitor	486.00	486.00	242
199.	Nine janitors, at ₱378 per annum each	3,402.00	3,402.00	243
LABORERS				
200.	Two laborers, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	244
201.	Two laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	247
202.	One laborer	324.00	324.00	248
203.	One laborer	300.00	300.00	249
204.	One laborer [corporal]	432.00	432.00	253
205.	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, <i>as follows:</i>			
	(a) <i>Ten laborers</i>	4,500.00	4,500.00	246
	(b) <i>Four laborers</i> [For laborers handling cargo in the pier and customs bodega]. ..	1,784.00	1,784.00	245

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
(c)	Twenty-five laborers [Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega].....	1,200.00	1,200.00	250
(d)	Fifteen laborers [Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega]	1,000.00	1,000.00	251
(e)	Four laborers [Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega]	1,200.00	1,200.00	252
(f)	For emergency laborers.....	400.00	.....	.....
206.	One porter	324.00	324.00	254
207.	One porter	300.00	300.00	255
208.	One porter	240.00	240.00	256
CHAUFFEURS AND MOTORCYCLIST				
209.	One chauffeur	756.00	756.00	257
210.	One chauffeur	648.00	648.00	258
211.	One motorcyclist	540.00	540.00	259
CRANE OPERATOR [MACHINIST]				
212.	One crane operator [machinist].....	648.00	648.00	260
OFFICERS AND CREWS OF STEAMERS, LAUNCHES AND MOTORBOATS				
[Salaries of captain, officers and crew of the steamer "Arayat", as follows:]				
CAPTAINS				
213.	One captain	₱4,590.00	₱4,590.00	H-I(3)-261(a)
214.	Three captains, at ₱4,590 per annum each	13,770.00	13,770.00	{ J-I-(1)-52 J-I-(1)-53
OFFICERS				
215.	One first officer	2,805.00	2,805.00	H-I(3)-261(b)
216.	Two first officers, at ₱2,805 per annum each	5,610.00	5,610.00	{ J-I-(1)-54 J-I-(1)-55
217.	One first officer	2,244.00	2,244.00	J-I-(1)-56
218.	One second officer	1,836.00	1,836.00	H-I(3)-261(c)
219.	Two second officers, at ₱1,836 per annum	3,672.00	3,672.00	J-I-(1)-57
220.	One second officer	1,683.00	1,683.00	J-I-(1)-58
221.	One third officer	1,683.00	1,683.00	H-I(3)-261(d)
222.	Two third officers, at ₱1,683 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	J-I-(1)-59
223.	One third officer	1,530.00	1,530.00	J-I-(1)-60

H.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
ENGINEERS				
224.	One chief engineer.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	H-I-(3)-261 (f)
225.	Two chief engineers, at ₱4,590 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	J-I-(1)-37
226.	One chief engineer	3,825.00	3,825.00	J-I-(1)-38
227.	One first assistant engineer.....	2,805.00	2,805.00	H-I-(3)-261 (g)
228.	Two first assistant engineers, at ₱2,805 per annum each	5,610.00	5,610.00	J-I-(1)-39-40
229.	One first assistant engineer	2,244.00	2,244.00	J-I-(1)-41
230.	One second assistant engineer.....	1,836.00	1,836.00	H-I-(3)-261 (h)
231.	Two second assitant engineers, at ₱1,836 per annum each	3,672.00	3,672.00	J-I-(1)-42- 43
232.	One second assistant engineer.....	1,683.00	1,683.00	J-I-(1)-44
233.	One third assistant engineer	1,683.00	1,683.00	H-I-(3)-261 (i)
234.	Two third assistant engineers, at ₱1,683 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	J-I-(1)-45
235.	One third assistant engineer	1,530.00	1,530.00	J-I-(1)-46
236.	One launch engineer	918.00	918.00	J-I-(1)-47
RADIO OPERATORS				
237.	One radio operator	1,530.00	1,530.00	H-I-(3)-261 (e)
238.	Three radio operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	J-I-(1)-227 (n)-(p)
MACHINISTS				
239.	Three machinists, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	H-I-(3)-261 (k)
240.	Two motorboat machinists, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	H-I-(3)-261 (j)
241.	Two machinists, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	J-I-(1)-227 (x)-(y)
242.	One machinist	540.00	540.00	J-I-(1)-227(z)
OILERS				
243.	Six oilers, at ₱540 per annum each....	3,240.00	3,240.00	H-I-(3)-261 (l)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
243a.	Eleven oilers, at ₱540 per annum each	5,940.00	5,940.00	J-I-(1)-227 (a-1)
FIREMEN				
244.	Three firemen, at ₱486 per annum each	1,458.00	1,458.00	H-I-(3)-261 (m)
244a.	Eighteen firemen, at ₱486 per annum each	8,748.00	8,748.00	J-I-(1)-227 (b-1)
245.	One fireman	428.00	428.00	J-I-(1)-227 (c-1)
COAL-PASSERS				
246.	Three coal-passers, at ₱378 per an- num each	1,134.00	1,134.00	H-I-(3)-261 (n)
246a.	One coal-passer	378.00	378.00	J-I-(1)-227 (f-1)
STOREKEEPERS				
247.	One storekeeper	486.00	486.00	H-I-(3)-261 (o)
248.	One storekeeper	324.00	324.00	H-I-(3)-261 (p)
BOATSWAINS				
249.	One boatswain	648.00	648.00	H-I-(3)-261 (q)
249a.	Three boatswains, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	J-I-(1)-227 (u)
CARPENTERS				
250.	One carpenter	648.00	648.00	H-I-(3)-261 (r)
250a.	Three carpenters, at ₱648 per an- num each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	J-I-(1)-227 (v)
QUARTERSMASTERS				
251.	Three quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	H-I-(3)-261 (s)
251a.	Nine quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	3,402.00	3,402.00	J-I-(1)-227 (d-1)

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
COXSWAINS				
252.	Two coxswains, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	H-I-(3)-261 (t)
253.	Six coxswains, at ₱356 per annum each	2,136.00	2,136.00	J-I-(1)-227 (g-1)
SEAMEN				
254.	Twelve seamen, at ₱378 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	H-I-(3)-261 (u)
STEWARDS				
255.	One steward	810.00	810.00	J-I-(1)-227 (r)
256.	Two stewards, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	J-I-(1)-227 (s)
256a.	One steward	648.00	648.00	H-I-(3)-261 (v)
SUPERCARGOES				
257.	Two supercargoes, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	J-I-(1)-227 (t)
COOKS				
258.	One first cook	648.00	648.00	H-I-(3)-261 (x)
259.	Three chief cooks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	J-I-(1)-227 (w)
260.	One second cook	378.00	378.00	H-I-(3)-261 (y)
260a.	Three second cooks, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	J-I-(1)-227 (e-1)
SAILORS				
261.	Thirty sailors, at ₱324 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	J-I-(1)-227 (h-1)
262.	Four sailors, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	J-I-(1)-227 (i-1)
BOATMEN				
263.	Two boatmen at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	J-I-(1)-227 (j-1)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
264.	Twenty-two boatmen, at ₱240 per annum each	5,280.00	5,280.00	J-I-(1)-227 (l-1)-(m-1)
265.	Five boatmen, at ₱216 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	J-I-(1)-227 (n-1)
266.	Five boatmen, at ₱192 per annum each	960.00	960.00	J-I-(1)-227 (o-1)
267.	Fifty-five boatmen, at ₱180 per annum each	9,900.00	9,900.00	J-I-(1)-227 (p-1)-(q-1)
268.	Four boatmen, at ₱120 per annum each	480.00	480.00	J-I-(1)-227 (r-1)
MESS BOYS				
269.	Three messboys, at ₱264 per annum each	792.00	792.00	H-I-(3)-261 (w)
269a.	Nine messboys, at ₱264 per annum each	2,376.00	2,376.00	J-I-(1)-227 (k-1)
CHAUFFEUR-MECHANIC				
270.	One chauffeur-mechanic	714.00	714.00	J-I-(1)-227 (s-1)
LABORERS				
271.	One laborer	594.00	594.00	J-I-(1)-227 (t-1)
272.	One laborer	405.00	405.00	J-I-(1)-227 (u-1)
PATRON				
273.	One patron	918.00	918.00	J-I-(1)-227 (q)
LIGHTKEEPERS				
274.	One lightkeeper	1,122.00	1,122.00	J-I-(1)-176 (a)
275.	Two lightkeepers, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	J-I-(1)-178
276.	Sixteen lightkeepers, at ₱864 per annum each	13,824.00	13,824.00	J-I-(1)-179- 182
277.	One lightkeeper	767.00	767.00	J-I-(1)-183
278.	Six lightkeepers, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	J-I-(1)-184- 186

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
279.	One lightkeeper	659.00	659.00	J-I-(1)-187
280.	Thirty lightkeepers, at ₱648 per annum each	19,440.00	19,440.00	J-I-(1)-188- 190
281.	Forty-four lightkeepers, at ₱540 per annum each	23,760.00	23,760.00	J-I-(1)-191- 198
282.	Five lightkeepers, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	J-I-(1)-199- 201
283.	One lightkeeper	443.00	443.00	J-I-(1)-202
284.	Twenty-three lightkeepers, at ₱432 per annum each	9,936.00	9,936.00	J-I-(1)-203- 208
285.	Fifty-eight lightkeepers, at ₱378 per annum each	21,924.00	21,924.00	J-I-(1)-209- 217
286.	Twenty-seven lightkeepers, at ₱324 per annum each	8,748.00	8,748.00	J-I-(1)-218- 219
287.	Twenty-three lightkeepers, at ₱300 per annum each	6,900.00	6,900.00	J-I-(1)-220- 221
288.	Eleven lightkeepers, at ₱240 per annum each	2,640.00	2,640.00	J-I-(1)-222- 224
289.	Ten lightkeepers, at ₱180 per annum each	1,800.00	1,800.00	J-I-(1)-225- 226
290.	Subsistence of officers, petty officers, patrons and crews.....	40,056.00	40,056.00	J-I-(1)-228
291.	Clothing allowance to crews of vessels	2,328.00	2,328.00	J-I-(1)-229
292.	Rations in kind furnished to lightkeepers and boatmen at light stations.....	13,600.00	13,600.00	J-I-(1)-230
293.	Rations in kind furnished to lightkeepers and boatmen at light stations.....	2,880.00	2,880.00	J-I-(1)-231
294.	Subsistence of captain, officers and crew of the steamer "Arayat".....	16,270.00	16,265.60	262
295.	Clothing allowance to crew of the steamer "Arayat"	1,200.00	1,218.40	263
296.	Salaries and wages of officers [launch] foremen and crews of launches, boats and motorboats, as follows:			

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
Engineers				
(a)	One engineer	2,397.00	2,397.00	270 (j)
(b)	One engineer	1,530.00	1,530.00	270 (g)
(c)	One engineer	1,080.00	1,080.00	270 (h)
(d)	One engineer	972.00	972.00	267 (g)
(e)	Two engineers, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	1,512.00	270 (i)
(f)	One assistant engineer.....	648.00	648.00	267 (h)
Foremen				
(g)	One launch foreman.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	267 (a)
(h)	One assistant foreman.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	267 (b)
Patrons				
(i)	One patron	1,530.00	1,530.00	270 (a)
(j)	One patron	1,275.00	1,275.00	270 (b)
(k)	Two patrons, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	267 (d), 270 (c)
(l)	One patron	864.00	.....	.....
(m)	Three patrons, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	2,592.00	267 (e) 273 (a) 285 (a)
(n)	Five patrons, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	270 (d)–(e) 279 (a)–279 (b) 288 (a)
(o)	Two patrons, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	267 (f)
Machinists				
(p)	Three machinists, at ₱864 per annum each....	2,592.00	2,592.00	276 (a) 273 (b) 285 (b)
(q)	Three machinists, at ₱756 per annum each....	2,268.00	2,268.00	270 (j)–(k) 279 (c)
(r)	Two machinists, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	279 (d), 288 (b)
(s)	One machinist	570.00	570.00	267 (n)
(t)	Two machinists, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	267 (o) 282 (a)
(u)	One machinist	432.00	432.00	267 (p)
(v)	One assistant machinist.....	432.00	432.00	276 (c)
Carpenter				
(w)	One carpenter	810.00	810.00	267 (c)
Oiler				
(x)	One oiler	540.00	540.00	270 (q)
Quartermasters				
(y)	One quartermaster	540.00	540.00	276 (b)
(z)	One quartermaster	432.00	432.00	273 (c)
(aa)	Four quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	270 (l) 270 (m)
(bb)	Two quartermasters, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	267 (l)

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
Firemen				
(cc)	Five firemen, at ₧432 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	267 (i) 267 (j) 273 (d) 276 (d)
(dd)	Two firemen, at ₧378 per annum each.....	756.00	756.00	267 (k)
(ee)	One fireman	276.00	276.00	276 (e)
Seamen				
(ff)	Twelve seamen, at ₧324 per annum each.....	3,888.00	3,888.00	270 (n)–(p) 273 (e) 279 (e)
(gg)	Eleven seamen, at ₧300 per annum each.....	3,300.00	3,300.00	267 (m)
(hh)	One seaman	278.00	278.00	276 (f)
(ii)	Three seamen, at ₧240 per annum each.....	720.00	720.00	279 (f)
Sailors				
(jj)	Three sailors, at ₧300 per annum each.....	900.00	900.00	288 (c) 285 (c)
Boatmen				
(kk)	One boatman	300.00	300.00	279 (g)
(ll)	One boatman	280.00	280.00	282 (b)
(mm)	One boatman	240.00	240.00	279 (h)
(nn)	<i>Subsistence of officers and crews of launches, boats and motorboats</i>	17,615.00	-----	-----
	【Subsistence of launch crews】	-----	5,280.80	268
	【Subsistence of officers and crews of launches and motorboats】	-----	7,272.00	271
	【Subsistence of crew of launch】	-----	923.20	274
	【Subsistence of crew of launch】	-----	1,188.00	277
	【Subsistence of crew of boat and motor- boat】	-----	1,588.00	280
	【Subsistence of crew of motorboat】	-----	264.80	283
	【Subsistence of crew of motor launch】	-----	657.60	286
	【Subsistence of crew of launch】	-----	440.00	289
(oo)	<i>Clothing allowance to crews of launches, boats and motorboats</i>	1,607.00	-----	-----
	【Clothing allowance to crews】	-----	788.80	269
	【Clothing allowance to crews】	-----	400.00	272
	【Clothing allowance to crew of launch】	-----	64.00	275
	【Clothing allowance to crew of launch】	-----	64.00	278

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

163

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS				
	【Clothing allowance to crew of boat and motorboat】		136.00	281
	【Clothing allowance to crew】.....		56.00	284
	【Clothing allowance to crew of motor launch】		64.00	287
	【Clothing allowance of crew】.....		34.40	290
	Total	1,166,191.00	1,145,848.60	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Insular Collector of Customs.....	₱6,120.00	146. 1 messenger	540.00
2. 1 Insular Deputy Collector of Customs.....	5,100.00	149. 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
7. 1 chief, administrative division.....	4,250.00	151. 3 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	720.00
13. 1 special agent	4,000.00	200. 2 laborers, at ₱486 per annum each.....	972.00
21. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00	201. 2 laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00
104. 1 clerk	2,040.00	APPRAISERS DIVISION	
110. 1 clerk	1,080.00	9. 1 chief appraiser	4,250.00
111. 1 clerk	972.00	17. 1 assistant chief appraiser.....	3,400.00
114. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	27. 1 appraiser	3,060.00
116. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	28. 1 appraiser	2,550.00
117. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	29. 2 appraisers, at ₱2,380 per annum each.....	4,760.00
119. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	30. 4 appraisers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	8,160.00
122. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	33. 2 examiners, ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
123. 1 clerk	378.00	34. 3 examiners, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00
125(a). 1 clerk	240.00	34a. 1 examiner	1,700.00
151. 10 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	2,400.00	35. 5 examiners, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	7,650.00
CASH DIVISION			
8. 1 chief of cash division.....	4,250.00	36. 2 examiners, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	2,856.00
22. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	37. 1 examiner	1,326.00
23. 1 property clerk	1,530.00	38. 3 examiners, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00
93. 1 deputy disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	39. 4 examiners, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00
94. 1 assistant disbursing officer.....	1,326.00	40. 11 examiners, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	11,880.00
95. 1 teller	1,530.00	41. 1 examiner	1,026.00
105. 2 clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	42. 1 examiner	972.00
106a. 1 clerk	1,428.00	44. 4 assistant examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	3,888.00
107. 1 clerk	1,326.00	45. 3 assistant examiners, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00
114. 4 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	3,456.00	46. 4 assistant examiners, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00
116. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	47. 1 assistant examiner	648.00
117. 5 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,240.00	48. 1 assistant examiner	540.00
119. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	49. 1 assistant examiner	432.00
121. 1 clerk	486.00	108. 2 clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
122. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	117. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	2,592.00
125(b). 1 clerk, at ₱20 per month.....	40.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

119. 6 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	3,240.00
120. 1 clerk	529.00
122. 3 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
126. 4 weighers, at P648 per annum each.....	2,592.00
127. 3 weighers, at P540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
128. 1 weigher	529.00
129. 5 weighers, at P432 per annum each.....	2,160.00
151. 4 messengers, at P240 per annum each.....	960.00
195. 2 openers, at P432 per annum each.....	864.00
196. 2 openers, at P324 per annum each.....	648.00
211. 1 motorcyclist	540.00

OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR OF THE PORT

10. 1 surveyor of the port.....	4,250.00
70. 1 customs medical inspector.....	2,550.00
77. 1 warehouse inspector	1,530.00
78. 1 assistant warehouse inspector.....	1,224.00
79. 1 bay and river chief inspector.....	1,530.00
80. 1 bay and river inspector.....	864.00
100. 1 stenographer	1,428.00
109. 1 clerk	1,122.00
116. 1 clerk	756.00
122. 1 clerk	432.00
125(a). 1 clerk	240.00
130. 1 chief of the semaphore station, with quarters in kind.....	1,122.00
131. 1 assistant chief of the semaphore station, with quarters, in kind.....	864.00
133. 1 storekeeper	648.00
141. 1 bay and river guard.....	648.00
142. 1 bay and river guard.....	637.00
143. 9 bay and river guards, at P540 per annum each	4,860.00
144. 2 bay and river guards, at P432 per annum each	864.00
148. 3 messengers, at P360 per annum each.....	1,080.00
151. 1 messenger	240.00
195. 1 opener	432.00
197. 1 chief janitor	756.00
198. 1 janitor	486.00
199. 9 janitors, at P378 per annum each.....	3,402.00
210. 1 chauffeur	648.00

MARINE DIVISION

14. 1 chief of division.....	3,825.00
22(a). 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00
51. 1 calculator	1,530.00
105. 2 clerks, at P1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
109. 1 clerk	1,122.00
110. 2 clerks, at P1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
111. 1 clerk	972.00
112. 1 clerk	961.00
114. 1 clerk	864.00
116. 1 clerk	756.00
117. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
118. 1 clerk	594.00
119. 2 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
121. 1 clerk	486.00
122. 3 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
124. 1 clerk	324.00
150. 1 messenger	300.00
151. 3 messengers, at P240 per annum each.....	720.00

LAW DIVISION

15. 1 chief of division.....	3,400.00
110. 1 clerk	1,080.00
117. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
119. 1 clerk	540.00
122. 1 clerk	432.00
123. 1 clerk	378.00

125(a). 1 clerk	240.00
147. 1 messenger	378.00

ACCOUNTING DIVISION

15. 1 chief of division.....	3,400.00
22. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00
50. 3 assessors, at P1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
53. 5 calculators, at P1,080 per annum each.....	5,400.00
53a. 1 calculator	1,080.00
54. 2 calculators	1,944.00
55. 1 calculator	756.00
56. 2 calculators, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
57. 5 calculators	2,700.00
107. 1 clerk	1,326.00
111. 1 clerk	972.00
114. 1 clerk	864.00
116. 1 clerk	756.00
117. 3 clerks	1,944.00
119. 1 clerk	540.00
119b. 1 clerk	540.00
121. 1 clerk	486.00
122. 6 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	2,592.00
151. 4 messengers	960.00

PIERS AND INSPECTORS DIVISION

15. 1 chief of division.....	3,400.00
22. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00
60. 1 wharfinger	2,380.00
61. 1 wharfinger	2,040.00
62. 1 wharfinger	1,693.00
64. 1 assistant wharfinger	1,530.00
67. 2 boarding officers	3,060.00
82. 1 inspector	1,530.00
83. 1 inspector	1,224.00
84. 2 inspectors	2,244.00
85. 1 inspector	1,080.00
86. 2 inspectors, at P972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
87. 4 inspectors, at P864 per annum each.....	3,456.00
88. 12 inspectors, at P756 per annum each.....	9,072.00
90. 1 inspector	648.00
91a. 4 inspectors, at P540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
113. 1 clerk	918.00
117. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
135. 6 guards, at P648 per annum each.....	3,888.00
136. 32 guards, at P540 per annum each.....	17,280.00
138. 53 guards, at P432 per annum each.....	22,896.00
151. 2 messengers, at P240 per annum each.....	480.00
191. 2 gatekeepers, at P486 per annum each.....	972.00
192. 7 gatekeepers, at P432 per annum each.....	3,024.00
195. 10 openers, at P432 per annum each.....	4,320.00
196. 2 openers, at P324 per annum each.....	648.00
205(a). 10 laborers, at P450 per annum each.....	4,500.00
204. 1 laborer	432.00

HULL AND BOILER INSPECTORS DIVISION

11. 1 supervising inspector of hulls and boilers..	4,250.00
16. 1 assistant supervising inspector of hulls and boilers	3,825.00
69. 5 inspectors of hulls and boilers, at P3,400 per annum each	17,000.00
110. 1 clerk	1,080.00
117. 1 clerk	648.00
123. 1 clerk	378.00
149. 1 messenger	324.00

STEAMSHIP AND LAUNCH SERVICE

NAVIGATION DIVISION

12. 1 chief of division	4,250.00
19. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00
214. 3 captains, at P4,590 per annum each.....	13,770.00

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

225.	2 chief engineers, at ₱4,590 per annum each	9,180.00	272.	1 laborer	405.00
226.	1 chief engineer	3,825.00	290.	Subsistence of officers, petty officers, patrons and crews:	
228.	2 first assistant engineers, at ₱2,805 per annum each	5,610.00	24 officers at ₱1.60 per day each	14,016.00	
229.	1 first assistant engineer	2,244.00	3 radio operators at ₱1.60 per day each..	1,752.00	
231.	2 second assistant engineers, at ₱1,836 per annum each	3,672.00	2 supercargoes at ₱0.88 per day each.....	642.40	
232.	1 second assistant engineer	1,683.00	17 petty officers at ₱0.88 per day each.....	5,460.40	
234.	2 third assistant engineers, at ₱1,683 per annum each	3,366.00	96 members of the crews at ₱0.40 per day each	14,016.00	
235.	1 third assistant engineer	1,530.00	For additional personnel of vessels.....	4,169.20	
236.	1 launch engineer	918.00	291. Clothing allowance to crews of vessels:		
216.	2 first officers, at ₱2,805 per annum each...	5,610.00	12 oilers	288.00	
217.	1 first officer	2,244.00	20 firemen	480.00	
219.	2 second officers, at ₱1,836 per annum each	3,672.00	9 quartermasters	216.00	
220.	1 second officer	1,683.00	3 second cooks	72.00	
222.	2 third officers, at ₱1,683 per annum each	3,366.00	3 coalpassers	72.00	
223.	1 third officer	1,530.00	6 coxswains	144.00	
104a.	1 clerk	2,040.00	34 sailors	816.00	
105a.	1 clerk	1,530.00	9 mess boys	72.00	
109a.	1 clerk	1,122.00	For clothing allowance of additional personnel of vessels	168.00	
110a.	1 clerk	1,080.00	292. Rations in kind furnished to lightkeepers and boatmen at light stations:		
104b.	1 clerk	2,040.00	2 employees at Ambulong.....	240.00	
116a.	1 clerk	756.00	6 employees at Apo Reef.....	720.00	
119a.	1 clerk	540.00	2 employees at Balabac.....	240.00	
274.	1 lightkeeper	1,122.00	5 employees at Bojeador Cape.....	600.00	
275.	2 lightkeepers, at ₱972 per annum each...	1,944.00	5 employees at Bugui Point.....	600.00	
276.	16 lightkeepers, at ₱864 per annum each...	13,824.00	6 employees at Caba.....	720.00	
277.	1 lightkeeper	767.00	5 employees at Capitancillo.....	600.00	
278.	6 lightkeepers, at ₱756 per annum each.....	4,536.00	5 employees at Capones.....	600.00	
279.	1 lightkeeper	659.00	4 employees at Capul.....	189.10	
280.	30 lightkeepers, at ₱648 per annum each...	19,440.00	2 employees at Colorado Point.....	94.56	
281.	44 lightkeepers, at ₱540 per annum each...	23,760.00	5 employees at Engaño Cape.....	600.00	
282.	5 lightkeepers, at ₱486 per annum each.....	2,430.00	5 employees at Gigantes	236.34	
283.	1 lightkeeper	443.00	4 employees at Longoy.....	480.00	
284.	23 lightkeepers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	9,936.00	4 employees at Manigonigo.....	480.00	
285.	58 lightkeepers, at ₱378 per annum each...	21,924.00	2 employees at Matabao.....	240.00	
286.	27 lightkeepers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	8,748.00	5 employees at Maniguin.....	600.00	
287.	28 lightkeepers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	8,900.00	2 employees at Mataja.....	240.00	
288.	11 lightkeepers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	2,640.00	6 employees at Melville Cape.....	720.00	
289.	10 lightkeepers, at ₱180 per annum each.....	1,800.00	4 employees at Saluag	480.00	
238.	3 radio operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	3 employees at San Agustin Cape.....	360.00	
273.	1 patron	918.00	6 employees at San Bernardino.....	720.00	
255.	1 steward	810.00	4 employees at San Miguel.....	480.00	
256.	2 stewards, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	2 employees at San Vicente.....	240.00	
257.	2 supercargoes, at ₱648 per annum each...	1,296.00	3 employees at Sialat Point.....	260.00	
249a.	3 boatswains, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	4 employees at Subic Bay.....	480.00	
250a.	3 carpenters, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	5 employees at Suluan.....	600.00	
259.	3 chief cooks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	5 employees at Tanguingui.....	600.00	
241.	2 machinists, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	6 employees at Tubataha	720.00	
242.	1 machinist	540.00	3 employees at Ungay Point.....	360.00	
243a.	11 oilers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,940.00	293. Rations in kind furnished to lightkeepers and boatmen at light stations:		
244a.	18 firemen, at ₱486 per annum each.....	8,748.00	3 employees at Cabilisan, Samar.....	360.00	
245.	1 fireman	428.00	3 employees at Apunan Point.....	360.00	
251a.	9 quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	3,402.00	3 employees at Calavite Point.....	360.00	
260a.	3 second cooks, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00	4 employees at Pearl Bank.....	480.00	
246a.	1 coalpasser	378.00	3 employees at Sibago, Zamboanga.....	360.00	
253.	6 coxswains, at ₱356 per annum each	2,136.00	4 employees at Tres Reyes, Marinduque...	480.00	
261.	30 sailors, at ₱324 per annum each.....	9,720.00	4 employees at Dumali Point.....	480.00	
262.	4 sailors, at ₱300 per annum each.....	1,200.00	Salaries of captain, officers and crew of the steamer "Arayat", as follows:		
263.	2 boatmen, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00	213. 1 captain	4,590.00	
269a.	9 mess boys, at ₱264 per annum each.....	2,376.00	215. 1 first officer	2,805.00	
264.	22 boatmen, at ₱240 per annum each.....	5,280.00	218. 1 second officer	1,836.00	
265.	5 boatmen, at ₱216 per annum each.....	1,080.00	221. 1 third officer	1,683.00	
266.	5 boatmen, at ₱192 per annum each.....	960.00	237. 1 radio operator	1,530.00	
267.	55 boatmen, at ₱180 per annum each.....	9,900.00	224. 1 chief engineer	4,590.00	
268.	4 boatmen, at ₱120 per annum each.....	480.00	227. 1 first assistant engineer	2,805.00	
270.	1 chauffeur-mechanic	714.00	230. 1 second assistant engineer	1,836.00	
271.	1 laborer	694.00			

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

233. 1 third assistant engineer.....	1,683.00	Harbor Launch No. 5	
240. 2 motorboat machinists, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	(m) 1 patron	864.00
239. 3 machinists, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00	(d) 1 engineer	972.00
243. 6 oilers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,240.00	(cc) 1 fireman	432.00
244. 3 firemen, at ₱486 per annum each.....	1,458.00	(dd) 1 fireman	378.00
246. 3 coal-passers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00	(bb) 1 quartermaster	324.00
247. 1 storekeeper	486.00	(gg) 4 seamen	1,200.00
248. 1 storekeeper	324.00		
249. 1 boatswain	648.00	Motor boat No. 1	
250. 1 carpenter	648.00	(bb) 1 quartermaster	324.00
251. 3 quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each....	1,134.00	(u) 1 machinist	432.00
252. 2 coxswains, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00		
254. 12 seamen, at ₱378 per annum each.....	4,536.00	Motorboat No. 2	
256a. 1 steward	648.00	(o) 1 patron	540.00
269. 3 messboys, at ₱264 per annum each.....	792.00	(t) 1 machinist	540.00
258. 1 first cook	648.00	(gg) 1 seaman	300.00
260. 1 second cook	378.00		
294. Subsistence of captain, officers and crew of the steamer "Arayat":		Motorboat No. 7	
1 captain at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	(o) 1 patron	540.00
1 first officer at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	(s) 1 machinist	570.00
1 second officer at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	(gg) 1 seaman	300.00
1 third officer at ₱1.80 per day.....	657.00		
1 radio operator at ₱1.80 per day.....	657.00	nn. Subsistence of launch crews:	
1 chief engineer at ₱1.80 per day.....	657.00	27 members of the crew at ₱0.40 per day each	5,281.40
1 first assistant engineer at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	oo. Clothing allowance to crews:	
1 second assistant engineer at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	99 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	366.30
1 third assistant engineer at ₱1.80 per day	657.00	95 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	313.50
2 motorboat machinists at ₱0.96 per day each	700.80	Other expenses not specifically detailed....	108.90
3 machinists at ₱0.96 per day each.....	1,051.20		
6 oilers at ₱0.96 per day each.....	2,102.40	IMMIGRATION DIVISION	
3 firemen at ₱0.40 per day each.....	438.00	14. 1 chief of division	3,825.00
3 coal-passers at ₱0.40 per day each.....	438.00	20. 1 assistant chief of division	2,720.00
2 storekeepers at ₱0.40 per day each.....	292.00	71. 2 immigration inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00
1 boatswain at ₱0.96 per day	350.40	72. 1 immigration inspector	1,700.00
1 carpenter at ₱0.96 per day.....	350.40	73. 1 immigration inspector	972.00
3 quartermasters at ₱0.96 per day each....	1,051.20	74a. 1 immigration inspector	864.00
2 coxswains at ₱0.96 per day each.....	700.80	74. 1 immigration inspector	864.00
12 seamen at ₱0.40 per day each.....	1,752.00	75. 2 immigration inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
1 steward at ₱0.96 per day.....	350.40	76. 1 immigration inspector	594.00
3 messboys at ₱0.40 per day each.....	438.00	92. 1 overseer	1,530.00
1 first cook at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00	102. 1 Chinese interpreter	1,275.00
1 second cook at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00	103. 2 Chinese interpreters, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00
Other expenses not specifically detailed....	49.40	114. 1 clerk	864.00
295. Clothing allowance to crew of the steamer "Arayat":		116. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
160 uniforms white suits at ₱3.70.....	592.00	117. 1 clerk	648.00
140 uniforms black suits at ₱3.30.....	462.00	119. 1 clerk	540.00
Other expenses not specifically detailed..	146.00	121. 1 clerk	486.00
Salaries and wages of launch foremen and crews as follows:		122. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
Launch Office		135. 3 guards, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
296. (g) 1 launch foreman	2,720.00	137. 1 guard	486.00
(h) 1 assistant foreman	1,080.00	149. 1 messenger	324.00
(w) 1 carpenter	810.00	151. 2 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00
Harbor Launch No. 2			
(k) 1 patron	972.00	STATISTICAL DIVISION	
(e) 1 engineer	756.00	15. 1 chief of division	3,400.00
(f) 1 assistant engineer	648.00	105. 1 clerk	1,530.00
(cc) 1 fireman	432.00	106. 1 clerk	1,428.00
(dd) 1 fireman	378.00	110. 3 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
(gg) 5 seamen at ₱300 per annum each	1,500.00	111. 1 clerk	972.00
		114. 1 clerk	864.00
		115. 1 clerk	810.00
		116. 1 clerk	756.00
		117. 1 clerk	648.00
		119. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
		122. 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00
		125(a). 1 clerk	240.00
		151. 2 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

SECRET SERVICE DIVISION

6. 1 chief of the customs secret service.....	4,675.00
18. 1 assistant chief of the customs secret service	3,060.00
152. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	3,060.00
153. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	2,397.00
154. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	2,295.00
155. 3 supervising customs secret service agents, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00
156. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	1,870.00
157. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	1,785.00
158. 2 supervising customs secret service agents, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00
159. 1 supervising customs secret service agent....	1,080.00
160. 1 customs secret service agent.....	1,700.00
161. 1 customs secret service agent.....	1,632.00
162. 2 customs secret service agents, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
163. 2 customs secret service agents, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00
164. 1 customs secret service agent.....	918.00
165. 3 customs secret service agents, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00
166. 6 customs secret service agents, at ₱810 per annum each	4,860.00
167. 7 customs secret service agents, at ₱756 per annum each	5,292.00
168. 4 customs secret service agents, at ₱702 per annum each	2,808.00
169. 24 customs secret service agents, at ₱648 per annum each.....	15,552.00
170. 1 customs secret service agent.....	540.00
171. 1 customs secret service agent	432.00
172. 1 customs secret service agent.....	864.00
173. 2 customs secret service agents, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00
174. 1 customs secret service agent.....	756.00
175. 4 customs secret service agents, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00
176. 1 chief of police	972.00
177. 1 sergeant of police	594.00
178. 3 policemen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
179. 20 policemen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	8,640.00
181. 1 chief watchman	1,530.00
182. 2 watchmen, at ₱702 per annum each.....	1,404.00
183. 12 watchmen, at ₱648 per annum each.....	7,776.00
184. 14 watchmen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	7,560.00
209. 1 chauffeur	756.00
296. Salaries and wages of officers and crews of launches and motorboats, as follows:	

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 2

(i) 1 patron	1,530.00
(a) 1 engineer	2,397.00
(b) 1 engineer	1,530.00
(g) 1 machinist	756.00
(aa) 2 quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00
(ff) 3 seamen, at ₱324 per annum each..	972.00

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 4

(j) 1 patron	1,275.00
(k) 1 patron	972.00
(e) 1 engineer	1,080.00
(q) 1 machinist	756.00
(aa) 2 quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00
(ff) 4 seamen, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00
(z) 1 oiler	540.00

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 5

(n) 2 patrons, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
(e) 1 engineer	756.00
(f) 2 seamen, at ₱324 per annum each..	648.00
(nn) Subsistence of officers and crews of launches and motorboats:	

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 2

1 patron at ₱1.80 per day.....	657.00
2 engineers at ₱0.80 per day each.....	584.00
1 machinist at ₱0.80 per day.....	292.00
2 quartermasters at ₱0.40 per day each...	292.00
3 seamen at ₱0.40 per day each.....	438.00

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 4

2 patrons at ₱0.80 per day each.....	584.00
1 engineer at ₱0.80 per day.....	292.00
1 machinist at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00
2 quartermasters at ₱0.40 per day each.....	292.00
4 seamen at ₱0.40 per day each.....	584.00
1 oiler at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00

Customs Secret Service Motor No. 5

2 patrons at ₱0.36 per day each.....	262.80
1 engineer at ₱0.80 per day.....	292.00
2 seamen at ₱0.40 per day each.....	292.00
Other expenses not specifically detailed...	2,118.20
(oo) Clothing allowance to crews:	
50 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	185.00
48 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	158.40
Other expenses not specifically detailed...	56.60

CEBU CUSTOMHOUSE

3. 1 collector of customs.....	5,100.00
5. 1 deputy collector of customs.....	3,400.00
25. 1 chief of section.....	1,224.00
30. 1 appraiser	2,040.00
40. 1 examiner	1,080.00
43. 2 examiners, at ₱900 per annum each.....	1,800.00
53. 1 calculator	1,080.00
59. 1 surveyor of customs.....	1,530.00
61. 1 wharfinger	2,040.00
65. 1 wharfinger	1,080.00
69. 1 inspector of hulls and boilers.....	3,400.00
88. 1 inspector	756.00
89. 1 inspector	745.00
96. 1 clerk-receiving teller	1,080.00
101. 1 stenographer	1,224.00
110. 1 clerk	1,080.00
116. 1 clerk	756.00
117. 1 clerk	648.00
121. 1 clerk	486.00
136. 6 guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,240.00
138. 15 guards, at ₱432 per annum each.....	6,480.00
139. 1 night guard	432.00
179. 3 policemen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
180. 2 policemen, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00
184. 1 watchman	540.00
185. 3 watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
186. 1 watchman	378.00
187. 1 watchman	324.00
189. 2 wharf patrolmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
192. 2 gatekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
193. 1 gatekeeper	378.00
194. 5 gatekeepers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	1,620.00

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

205(b). For laborers handling cargo in the pier and customs bodega: 4 laborers	1,784.00	(oo) Clothing allowance to crew of launch: 10 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	37.00
205(d). Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega: 15 laborers	1,000.00	5 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	16.50
212. 1 crane operator	648.00	Other expenses not specifically detailed.....	10.50
296. Wages of crew of launch as follows: (m) 1 patron	864.00	JOLO CUSTOMHOUSE	
(p) 1 machinist	864.00	4. 1 collector of customs.....	4,250.00
(z) 1 quartermaster	432.00	35. 1 examiner	1,530.00
(cc) 2 firemen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	91. 1 inspector	540.00
(ff) 2 seamen, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	98. 1 clerk-cashier	864.00
(nn) Subsistence of crew of launch: 7 members of the crew at ₱0.36 per day each	923.20	111. 2 clerks, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
(oo) Clothing allowance to crew of launch: 10 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	37.00	138. 3 guards, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00
5 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	16.50	187. 2 watchmen, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00
Other expenses not specifically detailed.....	10.50	205(c). Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega: 25 laborers	1,200.00
ILOILO CUSTOMHOUSE		208. 1 porter	240.00
3. 1 collector of customs.....	5,100.00	296. Wages of crew of boat and motorboat as follows: (n) 2 patrons	1,296.00
5. 1 deputy collector of customs.....	3,400.00	(q) 1 machinist	756.00
24. 1 chief of section.....	1,530.00	(r) 1 machinist	648.00
26. 1 assistant chief of section.....	972.00	(ff) 1 seaman	324.00
29. 1 appraiser	2,380.00	(ii) 3 seamen	720.00
32. 1 assistant appraiser	1,080.00	(kk) 1 boatman	300.00
43. 1 examiner	900.00	(mm) 1 boatman	240.00
52. 1 calculator	1,428.00	(nn) Subsistence of crew of boat and motorboat: 1 patron at ₱0.48 per day.....	175.20
58. 1 surveyor of customs.....	2,040.00	1 patron at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00
68. 1 boarding officer	1,080.00	1 machinist at ₱0.80 per day.....	292.00
69. 1 inspector of hulls and boilers.....	3,400.00	1 machinist at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00
63. 1 wharfinger	1,500.00	1 seaman at ₱0.40 per day.....	146.00
88. 1 inspector	756.00	3 seamen at ₱0.36 per day each.....	394.20
90. 2 inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	2 boatmen at ₱0.36 per day each.....	262.80
97. 1 clerk cashier	972.00	Other expenses not specifically detailed.....	25.80
101. 1 stenographer	1,224.00	(oo) Clothing allowance to crew of boat and motorboat: 20 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	74.00
111. 1 clerk	972.00	13 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	42.90
116. 1 clerk	756.00	Other expenses not specifically detailed..	19.10
119. 1 clerk	540.00	ZAMBOANGA CUSTOMHOUSE	
132. 1 storekeeper	972.00	4. 1 collector of customs.....	4,250.00
134. 1 assistant storekeeper	648.00	35. 1 examiner	1,530.00
185a. 2 watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	66. 1 wharfinger	648.00
136. 1 guard	540.00	99. 1 clerk-cashier	648.00
138. 21 guards, at ₱432 per annum each.....	9,072.00	117. 1 clerk	648.00
140. 1 guard	324.00	119. 1 clerk	540.00
192a. 2 gatekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	121. 1 clerk	486.00
145. 1 telephone operator	324.00	136. 1 guard	540.00
149. 1 messenger	324.00	138. 6 guards, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,592.00
150. 1 messenger	300.00	149. 1 messenger	824.00
190. 2 lookouts, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	205(e). Laborers for transferring cargo from foreign vessels to the customhouse bodega: 4 laborers	1,200.00
202. 1 laborer	324.00	296. Wages of crew of boat and motorboat as follows: (t) 1 machinist	540.00
203. 1 laborer	300.00	(ll) 1 boatman	280.00
206. 1 porter	324.00	(nn) Subsistence of crew of motorboat: 2 members of the crew at ₱0.36 per day each	264.80
205(f). For emergency laborers: 3 laborers	400.00	(oo) Clothing allowance to crew: 8 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	29.60
296. Wages of crew of launch as follows: 206(l). 1 patron	864.00	5 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	16.50
(p) 1 machinist	864.00	Other expenses not specifically detailed..	9.90
(y) 1 quartermaster	540.00	LEGASPI CUSTOMHOUSE	
(v) 1 assistant machinist	432.00	4. 1 collector of customs.....	4,250.00
(cc) 1 fireman	432.00	34. 1 examiner	1,700.00
(ee) 1 fireman	276.00		
(hh) 1 seaman	278.00		
(nn) Subsistence of crew of launch: 6 members of the crew, at ₱0.36 per day each	1,188.00		

(3) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

99. 1 clerk-cashier	648.00	117. 1 clerk	648.00
136. 3 guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	136. 3 guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
150. 1 messenger	300.00	138a. 3 guards, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
188. 1 watchman	300.00	137. 1 watchman	324.00
296. Wages of crew of motor launch as follows:		207. 1 porter	300.00
(m) 1 patron	864.00	296. Wages of crew of launch as follows:	
(p) 1 machinist	864.00	(n) 1 patron	648.00
(jj) 2 sailors, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	(r) 1 machinist	648.00
(nn) Subsistence of crew of motor launch:		(jj) 1 sailor	300.00
4 members of the crew at ₱0.40 per day		(nn) Subsistence of crew of launch:	
each	657.60	3 members of the crew at ₱0.40 per day	
(oo) Clothing allowance to crew of motor launch:		each	440.00
10 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	37.00	(oo) Clothing allowance to crew:	
5 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	16.50	5 uniform white suits at ₱3.70.....	16.50
Other expenses not specifically detailed..	10.50	3 uniform black suits at ₱3.30.....	9.90
		Other expenses not specifically detailed..	8.00
DAVAO CUSTOMHOUSE		APARRI CUSTOMS DISTRICT	
4. 1 collector of customs.....	4,250.00	81. 1 customs district inspector, with quarters....	1,530.00
31. 1 appraiser	1,700.00	136. 2 guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
42. 1 examiner	972.00		
66. 1 wharfinger	648.00		
87. 1 inspector	864.00		
110. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
		Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>₱1,166,191.00</u>

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

DIRECTORS

1. One Collector of Internal Revenue....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2. One Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue	5,100.00	5,100.00	2

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

3. Three chiefs of divisions, at ₱4,675 per annum each	14,025.00	14,025.00	3-5
4. One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	6
5. One special agent.....	4,000.00	-----	-----
6. One chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	7

ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

7. Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	7,650.00	7,650.00	8-9
8. Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,720 per annum each	5,440.00	5,440.00	10-11
9. One assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	12

CHIEFS OF SECTIONS

10. One chief, secret service unit.....	3,200.00	-----	-----
11. One chief, inheritance tax section.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	13
12. One agent in charge of the secret service section	2,210.00	2,210.00	14
13. One cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	15
14. One chief, records section.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	16

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
15.	One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	17
16.	One bookkeeper	1,530.00	1,530.00	18
17.	One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	20
18.	<i>One chief of section</i>	1,200.00	.....	.....
19.	One chief, audit, index and assess- ment section	1,122.00	1,122.00	21
20.	One chief, records and transcripts section	972.00	972.00	23
EXAMINERS				
21.	One examiner	2,040.00	2,040.00	24
22.	One examiner	1,700.00	1,700.00	25
23.	One examiner	1,530.00	1,530.00	26
TRANSLATOR				
24.	One translator	1,122.00	1,122.00	27
STENOGRAPHERS				
25.	One stenographer	2,040.00	2,040.00	28
26.	One stenographer	1,530.00	1,530.00	29
27.	One stenographer	1,224.00	1,224.00	30
28.	<i>Three stenographers, at ₱840 per annum each</i>	2,520.00	.....	.....
LAW CLERKS				
29.	Two law clerks, at ₱2,040 per an- num each	4,080.00	4,080.00	31-32
30.	<i>Two law clerks, at ₱1,500 per an- num each</i>	3,000.00	.....	.....
CLERKS				
31.	One clerk	2,380.00	2,380.00	33
32.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	34
33.	One personnel clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	19
34.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	36-37
35.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	39
36.	Three clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	40
37.	One property clerk.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	22
38.	Seven clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	7,560.00	7,560.00	41-44
39.	Seven clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	6,804.00	6,804.00	45-46
40.	Two clerks, at ₱918 per annum each	1,836.00	1,836.00	47
41.	Six clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	48-52

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
42.	Three clerks, at ₱840 per annum each	2,520.00		
43.	Twelve clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	9,072.00	9,072.00	53, 55-57
44.	Two clerks, at ₱720 per annum each	1,440.00		
45.	Twenty-seven clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	17,496.00	17,496.00	58-64
46.	Eleven clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	6,600.00		
47.	Thirty-four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	18,360.00	18,360.00	65-68
48.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	69
49.	Thirty-four clerks, at ₱480 per annum each	16,320.00		
50.	Sixteen clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	6,912.00	6,912.00	70-76
51.	One clerk	378.00	378.00	77
52.	Two clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	78-79
AGENTS				
53.	Two supervising agents-at-large, at ₱3,600 per annum each.....	7,200.00		
54.	One agent	3,570.00	3,570.00	80
55.	One agent	3,400.00	3,400.00	81
56.	Two agents, at ₱3,315 per annum each	6,630.00	6,630.00	82-83
57.	Four agents, at ₱3,000 per annum each	12,000.00		
58.	Two agents, at ₱2,975 per annum each	5,950.00	5,950.00	84-85
59.	One agent	2,720.00	2,720.00	86
60.	Eleven agents, at ₱2,700 per annum each	29,700.00		
61.	Six agents, at ₱2,550 per annum each	15,300.00	15,300.00	87-89
62.	Twelve agents, at ₱2,400 per annum each	28,800.00		
63.	One agent	2,210.00	2,210.00	90
64.	Ten agents, at ₱2,040 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	91-97, 99
65.	Three agents, at ₱1,800 per annum each	5,400.00		
66.	Two agents, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	100-101

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
67.	<i>Six agents, at ₱1,680 per annum each</i>	10,080.00	.....	.....
68.	<i>Four agents, at ₱1,530 per annum each</i>	6,120.00	6,120.00	102-105
69.	<i>Two agents, at ₱1,275 per annum each</i>	2,550.00	2,550.00	106-107
70.	<i>One agent</i>	1,200.00	.....	.....
71.	<i>One agent</i>	1,122.00	1,122.00	108
72.	<i>One agent</i>	1,080.00	1,080.00	109
73.	<i>For the employment of six [student] agents to be filled by non-Christian Filipinos [not subject to Civil Service rules], at ₱540 per annum each</i>	3,240.00	3,240.00	210-212
73(a).	<i>For the employment of four agents to be filled by non-Christian Filipinos, at ₱540 per annum each</i>	2,160.00	.....	.....
AGENT'S ASSISTANTS				
74.	<i>Ten agent's assistants, at ₱1,700 per annum each</i>	17,000.00	17,000.00	110-113
75.	<i>Eleven agent's assistants, at ₱1,530 per annum each</i>	16,830.00	16,830.00	114-121
76.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	1,428.00	1,428.00	122
77.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	1,326.00	1,326.00	123
78.	<i>Three agent's assistants, at ₱1,275 per annum each</i>	3,825.00	3,825.00	124
79.	<i>Seven agent's assistants, at ₱1,224 per annum each</i>	8,568.00	8,568.00	125-127
80.	<i>Fifteen agent's assistants, at ₱1,122 per annum each</i>	16,830.00	16,830.00	128-135
81.	<i>Four agent's assistants, at ₱1,080 per annum each</i>	4,320.00	4,320.00	136-138
82.	<i>Three agent's assistants, at ₱972 per annum each</i>	2,916.00	2,916.00	139-140
83.	<i>Six agent's assistants, at ₱960 per annum each</i>	5,760.00	.....	.....
84.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	918.00	918.00	141
85.	<i>Thirteen agent's assistants, at ₱864 per annum each</i>	11,232.00	11,232.00	142-151
86.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	810.00	810.00	152
87.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	756.00	756.00	153
88.	<i>One agent's assistant</i>	648.00	648.00	154

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
INHERITANCE TAX EXAMINERS				
89.	One inheritance tax examiner.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	155
90.	Two inheritance tax examiners, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	156-157
INCOME TAX EXAMINERS				
91.	Two income tax examiners, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	158
92.	One income tax examiner.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	159
93.	One income tax examiner.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	160
94.	Five income tax examiners, at ₱2,040 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	161-163
95.	Two income tax examiners, at ₱2,000 per annum each.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
96.	One income tax examiner.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	164
97.	Seventeen income tax examiners, at ₱1,530 per annum each	26,010.00	26,010.00	165-167
98.	Four income tax examiners, at ₱1,500 per annum each.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
99.	One income tax examiner.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	168
100.	One income tax examiner.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	169
101.	One income tax examiner.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	170
102.	Two income tax examiners, at ₱1,200 per annum each	2,400.00	.....	.....
103.	One income tax examiner.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	171
104.	Eighteen income tax examiners, at ₱960 per annum each.....	17,280.00	.....	.....
ASSISTANT INCOME TAX EXAMINERS				
105.	One assistant income tax examiner....	1,800.00	.....	.....
106.	Two assistant income tax examiners, at ₱1,200 per annum each.....	2,400.00	.....	.....
107.	One assistant income tax examiner....	1,122.00	1,122.00	172
108.	Twelve assistant income tax exam- iners, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	12,960.00	12,960.00	173-175
109.	Ten assistant income tax examiners, at ₱972 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	176-178
110.	Two assistant income tax examiners, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	179-180
111.	One assistant income tax examiner....	648.00	648.00	181
DRUG INSPECTORS				
112.	One drug inspector.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	182
113.	One drug inspector.....	1,200.00	.....	.....

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
114.	One drug inspector.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	183
115.	Four drug inspectors, at ₱960 per annum each	3,840.00	.....	.....
INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES				
116.	Five inspectors of weights and meas- ures, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	184-188
117.	Five inspectors of weights and meas- ures, at ₱960 per annum each.....	4,800.00	.....	.....
FOREST INSPECTORS				
118.	Two forest inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	189-190
119.	Two forest inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	.....	.....
[CHINESE AND JAPANESE] ACCOUNTANTS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES				
120.	One [Chinese] accountant.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	191
121.	One [Chinese] accountant.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	192
122.	One accountant [in Chinese].....	2,040.00	2,040.00	193
123.	One [Chinese] accountant.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	194
124.	Seven accountants [in Chinese], at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	10,710.00	10,710.00	195-199
125.	Three [Chinese] accountants, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	200-201
126.	One [Chinese] accountant.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	202
127.	Two [Chinese] accountants, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	203
128.	Four accountants [in Chinese], at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	204-206
129.	One [Japanese] accountant.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	207
130.	Three [Chinese] accountants, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	2,916.00	208-209
MESSENGERS				
131.	Four messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	213-214
132.	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	215-216
LABORERS				
133.	One mechanic	1,080.00	1,080.00	217
134.	One mechanic	648.00	648.00	218
135.	One janitor, with free quarters while required to live in the Bureau of Internal Revenue building	756.00	756.00	219

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
136.	Seven laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	220-222
137.	One laborer	405.00	405.00	223
138.	Eight laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	224-226
MISCELLANEOUS				
139. For the employment of special investigators not subject to Civil Service rules, as follows:				
Investigators				
(a)	Four special investigators, at ₱2,040 per annum each	8,160.00	8,160.00	227(a)-(b)
(b)	One special investigator.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	(c)
(c)	Three special investigators, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	(d)
(d)	One special investigator.....	1,008.00	1,008.00	(e)
(e)	Six special investigators, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	(f)-(g)
140. Temporary employees and store-keepers, including laborers, as follows:				
Secret Service Agents				
(a)	One secret service agent.....	972.00	972.00	228(a)
(b)	One secret service agent.....	864.00	864.00	(b)
(c)	Two secret service agents, at ₱840 per annum each	1,680.00	.....	.....
(d)	Three secret service agents, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	(c)
(e)	Five secret service agents, at ₱720 per annum each	3,600.00	.....	.....
(f)	Four secret service agents, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	(d)
(g)	Two secret service agents, at ₱600 per annum each	1,200.00	.....	.....
(h)	Fifteen secret service agents, at ₱540 per annum each	8,100.00	8,100.00	(e)-(h)
(i)	Seventeen secret service agents, at ₱480 per annum each.....	8,160.00	.....	.....
Head Gaugers				
(j)	One head gauger.....	756.00	756.00	(i)
(k)	Three head gaugers, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	(j)

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
Storekeepers				
(l)	Two storekeepers, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	(k)-(l)
(m)	Two storekeepers, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	(m)-(n)
(n)	Eight storekeepers, at ₱648 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	(o)-(p)
(o)	Twenty-six storekeepers, at ₱540 per annum each	14,040.00	14,040.00	(q)-(s)
(p)	Three storekeepers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	(t)-(v)
(q)	Six storekeepers, at ₱486 per annum each	2,916.00	2,916.00	(w)
(r)	One hundred twenty-five storekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each	54,000.00	54,000.00	(x)-(a-1)
(s)	One storekeeper	378.00	378.00	(b-1)
Clerks				
(t)	Nine clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	(c-1)
Laborers				
(u)	One chauffeur	756.00	756.00	(d-1)
(v)	One motorcycle-driver	702.00	702.00	(e-1)
(w)	One laborer-shipper	594.00	594.00	(f-1)
(x)	Four laborer-stampers, at ₱486 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	(g-1)-(h-1)
(y)	Two laborer-stampers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	(i-1)
(z)	Ten laborer-stampers, at ₱360 per annum each	3,600.00	.....
(a-1)	One laborer-stamper	432.00	432.00	(j-1)
(b-1)	Two laborer-stampers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	(k-1)
(c-1)	Three laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	(l-1)
(d-1)	One laborer-mechanic	378.00	378.00	(m-1)
(e-1)	One laborer-sailor	240.00	240.00	(n-1)
(f-1)	Two laborer-janitors, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	(o-1)-(p-1)
(g-1)	Thirty-four laborer-messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	8,160.00	.....
(h-1)	One laborer-janitor	240.00	240.00	(q-1)
(i-1)	One laborer-janitor	120.00	120.00	(r-1)
	Total	818,418.00	603,038.00	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

177

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Collector of Internal Revenue.....	P6,120.00		
2. 1 Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue.....	5,100.00		
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
6. 1 chief of division.....	3,825.00		
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00		
31. 1 clerk	2,380.00		
133. 1 mechanic	1,080.00		
135. 1 janitor, with free quarters while required to live in the Bureau of Internal Revenue building	756.00		
136. 7 laborers	3,024.00		
140(u). 1 chauffeur	756.00		
140(v). 1 motorcycle-driver	702.00		
140(w). 1 laborer-shipper	594.00		
140(a-1). 1 laborer-stamper	432.00		
Stenographic Section			
25. 1 stenographer	2,040.00		
39. 1 clerk	972.00		
45. 1 clerk	648.00		
Records and Mailing Section			
14. 1 chief, records section	1,700.00		
38. 2 clerks, at P1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
43. 1 clerk	756.00		
45. 1 clerk	648.00		
47. 6 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	3,240.00		
50. 3 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
138. 2 laborers, at P324 per annum each.....	648.00		
140(i-1). 1 laborer-janitor	120.00		
General Service Section			
41. 1 clerk	864.00		
45. 1 clerk	648.00		
140(x). 1 laborer-stamper	486.00		
131. 2 messengers, at P378 per annum each.....	756.00		
132. 2 messengers, at P300 per annum each.....	600.00		
Property Section			
16. 1 bookkeeper	1,530.00		
37. 1 property clerk	1,122.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
134. 1 mechanic	648.00		
137. 1 laborer	405.00		
138. 1 laborer	324.00		
140(t). 1 clerk	240.00		
140(x). 1 laborer-stamper	486.00		
140(y). 1 laborer-stamper	432.00		
140(b-1). 1 laborer-stamper	378.00		
Cash and Disbursement Section			
13. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00		
33. 1 personnel clerk	1,530.00		
36. 1 clerk	1,122.00		
42. 1 clerk	840.00		
43. 1 clerk	756.00		
45. 2 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
50. 1 clerk	432.00		
138. 4 laborers, at P324 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
140(t). 1 clerk	240.00		
140(x). 2 laborer-stampers, at P486 per annum each	972.00		
140(y). 1 laborer-stamper	432.00		
140(b-1). 1 laborer-stamper	378.00		
140(z). 10 laborer-stampers, at P360 per annum each	3,600.00		
140(c-1). 1 laborer-stamper	324.00		
140(d-1). 1 laborer-mechanic	378.00		
LAW DIVISION			
3. 1 chief of division.....		4,675.00	
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....		2,720.00	
24. 1 translator		1,122.00	
27. 1 stenographer		1,224.00	
28. 2 stenographers, at P840 per annum each...		1,680.00	
29. 2 law clerks, at P2,040 per annum each.....		4,080.00	
30. 2 law clerks at P1,500 per annum each.....		3,000.00	
32. 1 clerk		1,700.00	
34. 1 clerk		1,530.00	
38. 1 clerk		1,080.00	
41. 1 clerk		864.00	
43. 2 clerks, at P756 per annum each.....		1,512.00	
45. 1 clerk		648.00	
50. 1 clerk		432.00	
138. 1 laborer		324.00	
140(t). 1 clerk		240.00	
REVENUE ACCOUNTS AND STATISTICAL DIVISION			
4. 1 chief of division		4,250.00	
9. 1 assistant chief of division		2,040.00	
21. 1 examiner		2,040.00	
22. 1 examiner		1,700.00	
23. 1 examiner		1,530.00	
35. 1 clerk		1,224.00	
36. 2 clerks, at P1,122 per annum each.....		2,244.00	
39. 4 clerks, at P972 per annum each.....		3,888.00	
40. 2 clerks, at P918 per annum each.....		1,836.00	
43. 3 clerks, at P756 per annum each.....		2,268.00	
45. 8 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....		5,184.00	
47. 10 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....		5,400.00	
50. 7 clerks, at P432 per annum each.....		3,024.00	
51. 1 clerk		378.00	
52. 2 clerks, at P324 per annum each.....		648.00	
112. 1 drug inspector		1,122.00	
113. 1 drug inspector		1,200.00	
114. 1 drug inspector		1,122.00	
115. 4 drug inspectors, at P960 per annum each		3,840.00	
131. 1 messenger		378.00	
140(t). 2 clerks, at P240 per annum each.....		480.00	
140(c-1). 1 laborer-stamper		324.00	
Typewriting Section			
15. 1 chief of section		1,530.00	
38. 2 clerks, at P1,080 per annum each.....		2,160.00	
39. 1 clerk		972.00	
41. 1 clerk		864.00	
Journal Section			
17. 1 chief of section		1,326.00	
39. 1 clerk		972.00	
41. 1 clerk		864.00	
43. 1 clerk		756.00	
Statistical Section			
42. 1 clerk		840.00	
44. 1 clerk		720.00	
46. 4 clerks, at P600 per annum each.....		2,400.00	
49. 2 clerks, at P480 per annum each		960.00	
Checking Section			
18. 1 chief of section		1,200.00	
42. 1 clerk		840.00	
44. 1 clerk		720.00	
46. 3 clerks, at P600 per annum each.....		1,800.00	
49. 2 clerks, at P480 per annum each.....		960.00	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

INCOME TAX DIVISION

3. 1 chief of division	4,675.00
7. 1 assistant chief of division	3,825.00
20. 1 chief, records and transcripts section.....	972.00
34. 1 clerk	1,530.00
38. 1 clerk	1,080.00
41. 1 clerk	864.00
43. 1 clerk	756.00
45. 8 clerks, at P648 per annum each.....	5,184.00
47. 8 clerks, at P540 per annum each.....	4,320.00
48. 1 clerk	486.00
131. 1 messenger	378.00

Income Tax Examiners

91. 2 income tax examiners, at P3,400 per annum each	6,800.00
92. 1 income tax examiner	2,550.00
94. 4 income tax examiners, at P2,040 per annum each	8,160.00
95. 2 income tax examiners, at P2,000 per annum each	4,000.00
96. 1 income tax examiner	1,700.00
97. 7 income tax examiners, at P1,530 per annum each	10,710.00
99. 1 income tax examiner	1,428.00
100. 1 income tax examiner	1,326.00
103. 1 income tax examiner	1,080.00

Assistant Income Tax Examiners

105. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,800.00
106. 2 assistant income tax examiners, at P1,200 per annum each	2,400.00
108. 6 assistant income tax examiners, at P1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00
109. 7 assistant income tax examiners, at P972 per annum each	6,804.00
111. 1 assistant income tax examiner	648.00
123. 1 accountant	1,530.00
124. 1 accountant	1,530.00
127. 2 accountants, at P1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
129. 1 accountant	1,080.00
130. 2 accountants, at P972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
139(a). 4 special investigators.....	8,160.00
139(d). 1 special investigator.....	1,008.00
139(e). 2 special investigators.....	1,512.00

Audit, Index and Assessment Section

19. 1 chief, audit, index and assessment section..	1,122.00
41. 1 clerk	864.00
43. 2 clerks	1,512.00
140(t). 2 clerks	480.00

Inheritance Tax Section

11. 1 chief, inheritance tax section.....	2,550.00
89. 1 inheritance tax examiner.....	2,040.00
90. 1 inheritance tax examiner.....	1,530.00
45. 1 clerk	648.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00
50. 1 clerk	432.00

INSPECTION DIVISION

3. 1 chief of division.....	4,675.00
5. 1 special agent	4,000.00
7. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00
53. 2 supervising agents-at-large, at P3,600 per annum each	7,200.00
56. 2 agents	6,630.00
61. 3 agents	7,650.00
64. 3 agents	6,120.00
68. 3 agents	4,590.00

69. 2 agents	2,550.00
70. 1 agent	1,200.00
71. 1 agent	1,122.00
74. 3 agent's assistants	5,100.00
75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
78. 1 agent's assistant	1,275.00
79. 2 agent's assistants	2,448.00
80. 5 agent's assistants	5,610.00
81. 2 agent's assistants	2,160.00
82. 2 agent's assistants	1,944.00
83. 6 agent's assistants, at P960 per annum each	5,760.00
85. 4 agent's assistants	3,456.00
88. 1 agent's assistant	648.00
118. 2 forest inspectors	2,160.00
119. 2 forest inspectors, at P1,080 per annum each	2,160.00
26. 1 stenographer	1,530.00
28. 1 stenographer	840.00
38. 1 clerk	1,080.00
43. 1 clerk	756.00
45. 1 clerk	648.00
46. 1 clerk	600.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00
120. 1 accountant	2,720.00
124. 2 accountants	3,060.00
125. 1 accountant	1,530.00
128. 2 accountants	2,160.00
73. 3 agents	1,620.00
73a. 4 agents, at P540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
140(l). 2 storekeepers	1,728.00
140(m). 2 storekeepers	1,512.00
140(n). 6 storekeepers	3,888.00
140(o). 12 storekeepers	6,480.00
140(p). 1 storekeeper	540.00
140(r). 57 storekeepers	24,624.00
140(s). 1 storekeeper	378.00
140(t). 2 clerks	480.00
140(g-i). 4 laborer-messengers, at P240 per annum each	960.00

Secret Service Section

10. 1 chief, secret service unit.....	3,200.00
12. 1 agent in charge of the secret service section	2,210.00
76. 1 agent's assistant	1,428.00
80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
116. 3 inspectors of weights and measures.....	3,672.00
117. 5 inspectors of weights and measures, at P960 per annum each	4,800.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00
121. 1 accountant	2,040.00
140(a). 1 secret service agent.....	972.00
140(b). 1 secret service agent.....	864.00
140(c). 2 secret service agents, at P840 per annum each	1,680.00
140(d). 2 secret service agents.....	1,512.00
140(f). 4 secret service agents.....	2,592.00
140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00

ASSIGNMENT OF THE FIELD PERSONNEL OF THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE IN THE PROVINCES

DISTRICT NO. 1

Cagayan

60. 1 agent	2,700.00
64. 1 agent	2,040.00
84. 1 agent's assistant	918.00
85. 1 agent's assistant	864.00
108. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,080.00
116. 1 inspector of weights and measures.....	1,224.00
50. 1 clerk	432.00
124. 1 accountant	1,530.00
139(e). 1 special investigator	756.00
140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

140(k). 1 head gauger	648.00		
140(o). 1 storekeeper	540.00		
140(r). 3 storekeepers	1,296.00		
140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00		
			Pampanga
		60. 1 agent	2,700.00
		67. 1 agent	1,680.00
		80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
		97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00
62. 1 agent	2,400.00	140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00
72. 1 agent	1,080.00	140(o). 1 storekeeper	540.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	140(q). 1 storekeeper	486.00
109. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	972.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	140(r). 1 storekeeper	482.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
140(g-1). 2 laborer-messengers, at P240 per annum each	480.00		
			Nueva Ecija
		60. 1 agent	2,700.00
		74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00
		67. 1 agent	1,680.00
		97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00
		124. 1 accountant	1,530.00
		139(b). 1 special investigator	1,224.00
		140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00
		140(q). 1 storekeeper	486.00
		140(r). 1 storekeeper	482.00
		140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
			Tarlac
		62. 1 agent	2,400.00
		78. 1 agent's assistant	1,275.00
		104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00
		110. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	864.00
		140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00
		140(r). 3 storekeepers	1,296.00
		49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
			DISTRICT NO. 4
			Bulacan
		60. 1 agent	2,700.00
		67. 1 agent	1,680.00
		79. 1 agent's assistant	1,224.00
		107. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,122.00
		140(o). 1 storekeeper	540.00
		140(r). 1 storekeeper	482.00
		49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
			DISTRICT NO. 5
			Rizal
		65. 1 agent	1,800.00
		74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00
		46. 1 clerk	600.00
		49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
			DISTRICT NO. 6
			Batangas
		60. 1 agent	2,700.00
		63. 1 agent	2,210.00
		66. 1 agent	1,700.00
		75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
		81. 1 agent's assistant	1,080.00
		109. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	972.00
		45. 1 clerk	648.00
		139(c). 1 special investigator	1,080.00
		140(o). 1 storekeeper	540.00
		140(r). 2 storekeepers	864.00
		140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
			DISTRICT NO. 3
			Pangasinan
57. 1 agent	3,000.00		
61. 1 agent	2,560.00		
74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00		
98. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,500.00		
79. 1 agent's assistant	1,224.00		
45. 1 clerk	648.00		
139(c). 1 special investigator	1,080.00		
140(e). 1 secret service agent.....	720.00		
140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00		
140(j). 1 head gauger	756.00		
49. 1 clerk	480.00		
140(q). 3 storekeepers	1,458.00		
140(r). 3 storekeepers	1,296.00		
140(c-1). 1 laborer-stamper	324.00		
			City of Baguio
66. 1 agent	1,700.00		
93. 1 income tax examiner	2,210.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Cavite		49. 1 clerk	480.00
60. 1 agent	2,700.00	140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00		
97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00		
49. 1 clerk	480.00		
140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00		
DISTRICT NO. 8			
Mindoro		Albay	
62. 1 agent	2,400.00	59. 1 agent	2,720.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	64. 1 agent	2,040.00
140(<i>r</i>). 2 storekeepers	864.00	85. 1 agent's assistant	864.00
140(<i>i</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	125. 1 accountant	1,530.00
		140(<i>h</i>). 2 secret service agents.....	1,080.00
		140(<i>n</i>). 1 storekeeper	648.00
		140(<i>r</i>). 2 storekeepers	864.00
Bataan		Camarines Sur	
62. 1 agent	2,400.00	60. 1 agent	2,700.00
80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00	67. 1 agent	1,680.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
140(<i>i</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	140(<i>r</i>). 3 storekeepers	1,296.00
140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
Zambales		Sorsogon	
62. 1 agent	2,400.00	60. 1 agent	2,700.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00
140(<i>i</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	67. 1 agent	1,680.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	102. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,200.00
140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	140(<i>g</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	600.00
		49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
DISTRICT NO. 7			
Laguna		Masbate	
55. 1 agent	3,400.00	104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00
60. 1 agent	2,700.00	140(<i>i</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00
64. 1 agent	2,040.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
78. 1 agent's assistant	1,275.00	140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
85. 2 agent's assistants	1,728.00		
97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00		
101. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,224.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
126. 1 accountant	1,122.00		
139(<i>e</i>). 2 special investigators	1,512.00		
140(<i>h</i>). 4 secret service agents.....	2,160.00		
140(<i>k</i>). 1 head gauger	648.00		
140(<i>o</i>). 4 storekeepers	2,160.00		
140(<i>r</i>). 17 storekeepers	7,344.00		
140(<i>f</i> -1). 1 laborer-janitor	324.00		
Tayabas		DISTRICT NO. 9	
57. 1 agent	3,000.00	Iloilo	
65. 1 agent	1,800.00	57. 1 agent	3,000.00
75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00	61. 1 agent	2,550.00
98. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,500.00	64. 1 agent	2,040.00
80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00	65. 1 agent	1,800.00
108. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,080.00	74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00
140(<i>e</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	720.00	75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
140(<i>h</i>). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00	79. 1 agent's assistant	1,224.00
140(<i>o</i>). 2 storekeepers	1,080.00	80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
140(<i>r</i>). 9 storekeepers	3,888.00	81. 1 agent's assistant	1,080.00
46. 1 clerk	600.00	85. 1 agent's assistant	864.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	90. 1 inheritance tax examiner	1,530.00
140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	98. 1 income tax examiner	1,500.00
		108. 2 assistant income tax examiners, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00
		109. 1 assistant income tax examiner	972.00
		47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
		124. 1 accountant	1,530.00
		130. 1 accountant	972.00
		140(<i>e</i>). 1 secret service agent	720.00
		49. 1 clerk	480.00
		140(<i>o</i>). 1 storekeeper	540.00
		140(<i>r</i>). 6 storekeeper, at ₱432 per annum each...	2,592.00
		140(<i>g</i> -1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
		140(<i>e</i> -1). 1 laborer-sailor	240.00
Marinduque			
62. 1 agent	2,400.00		
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00		
140(<i>i</i>). 1 secret service agent	480.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

181

(4) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Occidental Negros		104. 1 income tax examiner	960.00
60. 1 agent	2,700.00	140(i). 1 secret service agent	480.00
74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
85. 1 agent's assistant	864.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
139(c). 1 special investigator	1,080.00	Oriental Misamis	
49. 1 clerk	480.00	62. 1 agent	2,400.00
140(k). 1 head gauger	648.00	80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
140(n). 1 storekeeper	648.00	104. 1 income tax examiner	960.00
140(o). 3 storekeepers, at ₱540 per annum each...	1,620.00	140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00
140(r). 7 storekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each...	3,024.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
Capiz		DISTRICT NO. 11	
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	Zamboanga	
140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	58. 1 agent	2,975.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	64. 1 agent	2,040.00
DISTRICT NO. 10		97. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,530.00
Cebu		104. 1 income tax examiner	960.00
54. 1 agent	3,570.00	50. 1 clerk	432.00
57. 1 agent	3,000.00	128. 1 accountant	1,080.00
64. 1 agent	2,040.00	73. 1 agent	540.00
74. 1 agent's assistant	1,700.00	139(e). 1 special investigator	756.00
75. 2 agent's assistant, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
79. 1 agent's assistant	1,224.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
85. 2 agent's assistants, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	Davao	
86. 1 agent's assistant	810.00	68. 1 agent	1,530.00
94. 1 income tax examiner	2,040.00	97. 1 income tax examiner	1,530.00
97. 1 income tax examiner	1,530.00	Cotabato	
98. 1 income tax examiner.....	1,500.00	62. 1 agent	2,400.00
108. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,080.00	104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00
110. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	864.00	73. 1 agent	540.00
45. 1 clerk	648.00	140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
116. 1 inspector of weights and measures	1,224.00	DISTRICT NO. 12	
122. 1 accountant	2,040.00	Leyte	
124. 1 accountant	1,530.00	58. 1 agent	2,975.00
128. 1 accountant	1,080.00	64. 1 agent	2,040.00
140(e). 1 secret service agent.....	720.00	75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
140(h). 1 secret service agent.....	540.00	80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
140(r). 4 storekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each..	1,728.00	82. 1 agent's assistant	972.00
140(f-1). 1 laborer-janitor	324.00	85. 1 agent's assistant	864.00
Oriental Negros		108. 1 assistant income tax examiner.....	1,080.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	46. 1 clerk	600.00
140(d). 1 secret service agent.....	756.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
140(p). 1 storekeeper	540.00	125. 1 accountant	1,530.00
140(r). 2 storekeepers, at ₱432 per annum each...	864.00	140(e). 1 secret service agent.....	720.00
140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	140(r). 1 storekeeper	432.00
Bohol		140(h-1). 1 laborer-janitor	240.00
60. 1 agent	2,700.00	140(g-1). laborer-messenger	240.00
67. 1 agent	1,680.00	Samar	
102. 1 income tax examiner	1,200.00	62. 1 agent	2,400.00
140(g). 1 secret service agent.....	600.00	75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	77. 1 agent's assistant	1,326.00
140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00	80. 1 agent's assistant	1,122.00
Surigao		104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00
104. 1 income tax examiner.....	960.00	140(i). 1 secret service agent.....	480.00
140(i). 1 secret service agent	480.00	49. 1 clerk	480.00
49. 1 clerk	480.00	140(g-1). 1 laborer-messenger	240.00
Occidental Misamis		Total for salaries and wages.....	
62. 1 agent	2,400.00	₱818,418.00	
75. 1 agent's assistant	1,530.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF THE TREASURY				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One [Insular] Treasurer of the Philippines	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant [Insular] Treasurer of the Philippines	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One chief of division and cashier.....	4,675.00	4,675.00	3
4.	One chief of division and currency and bond register	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
5.	One chief of division and second deputy insurance commissioner.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	5
6.	One superintendent [of the mint] and cashier of the mint.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	6
PUBLIC DEBT RECORDER				
7.	One public debt recorder.....	2,550.00	.....	.....
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
8.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	.....	.....
9.	One assistant cashier.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	8
10.	One [examiner] assistant chief of division	3,400.00	3,400.00	11
EXAMINERS				
11.	Three examiners, at ₱2,550 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	12-14
12.	Six examiners, at ₱2,040 per annum each	12,240.00	12,240.00	15-18
13.	Three assistant examiners, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	19-21
14.	One bond clerk and assistant examiner	1,530.00	1,530.00	22
TELLERS				
15.	One paying and receiving teller.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	23
16.	One paying and receiving teller.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	24
17.	One paying and receiving teller.....	1,785.00	1,785.00	25
CLERKS AND STENOGRAPHERS				
18.	One property clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	26
19.	One clerk-stenographer	1,530.00	1,530.00	28
20.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	27
21.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	29
22.	One clerk-stenographer	1,080.00	.....	.....
23.	One record clerk.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	30

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF THE TREASURY				
24.	Two clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	31-32
25.	One clerk-stenographer	864.00	864.00	33
26.	Two clerks, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	34
27.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	35
28.	One clerk	702.00	702.00	36
29.	Two clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..	1,080.00	1,080.00	38, 40
30.	One clerk	432.00	432.00	41
【BOOKKEEPERS】 CLERKS				
31.	One 【bookkeeper】 clerk.....	864.00	864.00	43
32.	One clerk 【bookkeeper】	864.00	864.00	44
MONEY-COUNTERS				
33.	One chief money-counter.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	45
34.	Four money-counters, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	46-47
35.	One money-counter and chief janitor..	756.00	756.00	48
36.	Five money-counters, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	49-51
37.	One money-counter	540.00	540.00	52
GUARDS				
38.	One chief guard.....	2,125.00	2,125.00	53
39.	One assistant chief guard.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	54
40.	Four guards, at ₱810 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	55
41.	Four guards, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	56-57
42.	Seven guards, at ₱540 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	58-60
MECHANIC				
43.	One foreman and mechanic.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	61
MESSENGERS				
44.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	62
45.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	63
MISCELLANEOUS				
46.	Temporary employees, including la- borers, as follows:			
	(a) Two messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	64(a)
	(b) One janitor	486.00	486.00	64(b)
	(c) For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	566.00	566.00	64(c)
47.	Clothing and shoes for guards.....	461.00	461.00	65
	Total	117,553.00	110,098.00	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

(5) BUREAU OF THE TREASURY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Treasurer of the Philippines	₱6,120.00			
2. 1 Assistant Treasurer of the Philippines	5,100.00			
DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, CURRENCY AND PUBLIC DEBT				
4. 1 chief of division and currency and bond register	4,250.00			
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00			
7. 1 public debt recorder.....	2,550.00			
20. 1 clerk	1,530.00			
19. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,530.00			
18. 1 property clerk	1,530.00			
21. 1 clerk	1,080.00			
23. 1 record clerk	1,080.00			
22. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,080.00			
24. 2 clerks, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00			
25. 1 clerk-stenographer	864.00			
31. 1 clerk	864.00			
26. 2 clerks, at ₱810 per annum each.....	1,620.00			
27. 1 clerk	756.00			
29. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00			
44. 1 messenger	324.00			
45. 1 messenger	240.00			
46(a). 2 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00			
46(c). 1 janitor	486.00			
Guard service				
38. 1 chief guard	2,125.00			
39. 1 assistant chief guard.....	2,040.00			
40. 4 guards, at ₱810 per annum each.....	3,240.00			
41. 4 guards, at ₱756 per annum each.....	3,024.00			
42. 7 guards, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,780.00			
47. Clothing and shoes for guards:				
Uniforms for 15 guards, twice a year.....	267.20			
Shoes for 15 guards, once a year.....	112.50			
Uniforms and shoes for new appointees.....	81.30			
INSURANCE DIVISION				
5. 1 chief of division and second deputy insurance commissioner			4,250.00	
10. 1 assistant chief of division.....			3,400.00	
11. 3 examiners, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....			7,650.00	
12. 6 examiners, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....			12,240.00	
13. 3 assistant examiners, at ₱1,530 per annum each			4,590.00	
14. 1 bond clerk and assistant examiner.....			1,530.00	
28. 1 clerk			702.00	
CASH DIVISION				
3. 1 chief of division and cashier.....			4,675.00	
9. 1 assistant cashier			3,400.00	
15. 1 paying and receiving teller.....			3,060.00	
16. 1 paying and receiving teller.....			2,040.00	
17. 1 paying and receiving teller.....			1,785.00	
30. 1 clerk			432.00	
32. 1 clerk			864.00	
33. 1 chief money-counter			1,080.00	
34. 4 money-counters, at ₱756 per annum each....			3,024.00	
35. 1 money-counter and chief janitor.....			756.00	
36. 5 money-counters, at ₱648 per annum each....			3,240.00	
37. 1 money-counter			540.00	
46(b). 1 janitor			486.00	
46(c). 2 laborers, at ₱1.35 per day each.....			80.00	
MINT DIVISION				
6. 1 superintendent and cashier of the mint.....			3,400.00	
43. 1 foreman and mechanic			1,826.00	
Total for salaries and wages.....				₱117,553.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(6) BUREAU OF BANKING

COMMISSIONERS

1. One Bank Commissioner	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2. One Assistant Bank Commissioner....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2

EXAMINERS

3. One chief examiner	4,250.00	4,250.00	3
4. Two examiners, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	5
5. Five examiners, at ₱2,550 per annum each	12,750.00	12,750.00	6-8
6. One [accountant and assistant] examiner	2,550.00	2,550.00	9

CLERKS

7. One chief clerk and [stenographer] collecting and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	10
--	----------	----------	----

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF BANKING				
8.	One record clerk and typist.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	11
9.	One clerk-typist	432.00	432.00	13
MISCELLANEOUS				
10.	Temporary employees, including laborers, as follows:			
(a)	One clerk-messenger	486.00	486.00	14 (a)
(b)	One messenger-janitor	378.00	378.00	(b)
(c)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	120.00	120.00	(c)
	Total	42,106.00	42,106.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

COMMISSIONERS		ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		
1.	1 Bank Commissioner	₱6,120.00	6. 1 examiner	2,550.00
2.	1 Assistant Bank Commissioner.....	5,100.00	7. 1 chief clerk and collecting and disbursing officer	2,040.00
EXAMINERS DIVISION			8. 1 record clerk and typist.....	1,080.00
3.	1 chief examiner	4,250.00	9. 1 clerk-typist	432.00
4.	2 examiners, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00	10 (a). 1 clerk-messenger	486.00
5.	5 examiners, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	12,750.00	10 (b). 1 messenger-janitor	378.00
			10 (c). 1 laborer, at ₱1 a day.....	120.00
			Total for salaries and wages.....	₱42,106.00

[BUREAU OF PRINTING]

[DIRECTORS]

[One Director of Printing]	₱5,100.00	1
[One Assistant Director of Printing]	4,080.00	2

[CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS]

[One superintendent of work and chief of division]	3,230.00	3
[One chief clerk]	2,720.00	4
[Six chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,550 per annum each]	15,300.00	5

[ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS]

[Seven assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱1,870 per annum each]	13,090.00	7
--	-----------	---

[CHIEFS OF SECTIONS]

[One supervising editor of publications and chief of section]	2,380.00	8
[One employee in charge of buildings, bodegas and transportation and chief of section]	2,210.00	9

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
【BUREAU OF PRINTING】				
	【One employee in charge of proofs and chief of section】.....		1,700.00	10
	【One cashier and disbursing officer】		1,700.00	11
	【One property clerk (storekeeper) and chief of section】.....		1,080.00	13
【WORK-ORDER WRITERS, ESTIMATORS AND COMPUTERS】				
	【Two work-order writers and com- puters, at ₱1,530 per annum each】		3,060.00	14-15
	【One computer and assistant esti- mator】		1,301.00	16
	【One assistant work-order writer and computer】		1,122.00	17
【TECHNICAL EMPLOYEES】				
	【One employee in charge of the Of- ficial Gazette】		2,040.00	18
	【One press proof-reader】.....		1,530.00	19
	【One artist-engraver】		1,530.00	20
	【One Diesel engine operator】.....		1,530.00	21
	【One copy editor】		1,377.00	22
【CLERKS】				
	【One clerk】		1,080.00	23
	【One clerk】		864.00	26
	【One clerk】		864.00	27
	【One clerk】		648.00	30
	【One clerk】		594.00	32
【MISCELLANEOUS】				
	【Craftsmen, junior craftsmen, ap- prentices, watchmen, chauffeurs, messengers, helpers, press feeders, mechanics, carpen- ters, painters and laborers】.....		249,129.00	38
	【Night and overtime work】.....		26,135.00	39
	【Extra compensation in accordance with section 1657 of the Administrative Code, as amended】.....		30,912.00	40
	【Total】		<u>376,306.00</u>	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary.....	₱33,620.00	₱31,820.00	₱31,820.00
(2)	Office of the Secretary—Division of Purchase and Supply.....	130,094.00	131,203.00	129,513.59
(3)	Bureau of Customs.....	1,166,191.00	1,145,848.60	1,098,416.81
(4)	Bureau of Internal Revenue.....	818,418.00	603,038.00	559,514.73
(5)	Bureau of the Treasury.....	117,553.00	110,098.00	104,701.21
(6)	Bureau of Banking.....	42,106.00	42,106.00	39,792.00
	[Bureau of Printing]		376,306.00	374,481.24
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>2,307,982.00</u>	<u>2,440,419.60</u>	<u>2,338,239.58</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Hire of automobiles.....	₱2,480.00		
	Street car, taxi and carromata fares	776.00		
	Transportation	74,221.00		
	Fer diems	12,833.00		
	Subsistence and lodging.....	8,415.00		
	Total	<u>₱98,725.00</u>	98,725.00	74,985.00
				68,724.72
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation of supplies and mate- rials	₱8,645.00		
	Total	<u>₱8,645.00</u>	8,645.00	8,457.00
				5,839.49
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and ca- ble service:				
	Rental of Post Office boxes	₱254.00		
	Telephone rentals	14,789.00		
	Telephone tolls	26.00		
	Telephone installation charges.....	22.00		
	Telephone extra listings	12.00		
	Telegrams	3,166.00		
	Radiograms and cablegrams	2,555.00		
	Postage stamps	15,284.00		
	Money order fees	35.00		
	Sight drafts	3.00		
	Total	<u>₱36,146.00</u>	36,146.00	37,948.00
				28,189.63
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current	₱14,820.00		
	Power in Saw Mill	180.00		
	Gas consumption	1,730.00		
	Total	<u>₱16,730.00</u>	16,730.00	20,140.00
				18,991.41
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Rental of offices.....	₱16,750.00		
	Total	<u>₱16,750.00</u>	16,750.00	9,730.00
				8,540.20

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
6. Consumption of supplies and materials [including overalls for employees and oil cloth for use by said employees on tables in the premises of the Bureau of Printing during meal time]:				
	Office stationery	₱29,105.00		
	Ice and drinking water	5,091.00		
	Water service	3,801.00		
	Motor vehicle supplies	4,305.00		
	Watercraft supplies	218,811.00		
	Ordnance supplies	530.00		
	Official label, tax-receipts, metal tags, lead seal, copper wire.....	8,000.00		
	Forage	150.00		
	Toilet supplies	2,640.00		
	Packing supplies	1,170.00		
	Cleaning materials	1,131.00		
	Disinfectants	10.00		
	Electrical supplies	1,166.00		
	Repair supplies	1,360.00		
	Printed forms	20,005.00		
	Internal Revenue stamps	4,500.00		
	Tiki-tiki	10.00		
	Raw sugar	25.00		
	Total	₱301,810.00	301,810.00	631,477.00
				440,343.20
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing and publication of annual reports	₱4,595.00		
	Printing of briefs.....	1,408.00		
	Binding	217.00		
	Total	₱6,220.00	6,220.00	11,372.00
				9,589.59
8. Free distribution of public documents in accordance with section 1653 of the Administrative Code:				
	Official Gazette (English and Spanish)	₱700.00		
	Executive orders and proclamations	395.00		
	Public Laws, Philippine Reports and Administrative Code	2,508.00		
	Opinions of Attorney-General.....	210.00		
	Official rosters and Internal Revenue laws and regulations	187.00		
	Total	₱4,000.00	4,000.00	8,202.00
				3,526.69

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees:				
	Transportation furnished to shipwreck crew	₱1,046.00		
	Subsistence	140.00		
	Deportation expenses	664.00		
	Government witnesses in Internal Revenue cases	75.00		
	Total	₱1,925.00	1,925.00	1,601.11
10. Maintenance, reconstruction and repair of equipment:				
	Automobiles and trucks	₱12,022.80		
	Typewriters	3,996.20		
	Adding machines	5,870.00		
	Tables and chairs	346.00		
	Clocks and water coolers.....	349.00		
	Watercrafts	46,530.00		
	Miscellaneous furniture and equipment	5,233.00		
	Total	₱74,347.00	74,347.00	78,828.28
11. Other services:				
	Subscriptions	₱1,331.00		
	Laundry service	1,222.00		
	Sewer charges	1,385.00		
	Meals furnished to employees	218.50		
	Horseshoeing	18.00		
	Bond premiums	3,479.50		
	Insurance, money order and sheriff's fees	2,098.00		
	Vulcanizing	220.00		
	Charges on survey of under water damage	157.00		
	Advertisements	723.00		
	Rental of fire hydrants.....	96.00		
	Expenses of disbursing agent, Washington, D. C.	10.00		
	Meter rentals	12.00		
	Pierage	91.00		
	Arrastre service	260.00		
	Cleaning service	450.00		
	Sundry petty repairs	205.00		
	Photographs	200.00		
	Purchase of checks and register books	170.00		
	Docket fees	813.00		
	Burglar alarm	374.00		
	Printing of briefs	500.00		
	Repair of electrical installation.....	608.00		
	Retainer's fee of consulting actuary	2,000.00		
	Total	₱16,641.00	16,641.00	44,526.91

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
12. Sundry expenses in connection with secret service:				
	Salaries of secret service agents.....	P16,335.00		
	Compensation of spies	8,855.00		
	Telephone	220.00		
	Traveling	610.00		
	Subsistence	134.00		
	Per diems	160.00		
	Telegrams	6.00		
	Total	<u>P26,320.00</u>	<u>26,320.00</u>	<u>17,500.00</u>
	Total for sundry expenses.....	<u>608,259.00</u>	<u>922,194.00</u>	<u>726,876.02</u>

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including one jitney:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Additional equipment:

3 copies, Public Laws, Vol. 31, English	P34.50
3 copies, Public Laws, Vol. 31, Spanish	11.50
1 copy, Executive Orders and Proclamations, 1935	4.00
1 copy, Philippine Reports, Vol. 57	7.00
1 copy, Official Roster.....	6.00
1 stand, dictionary, all steel.....	17.00
1 water cooler	30.00

DIVISION OF PURCHASE AND SUPPLY

Additional equipment:

6 flags, U. S. 5' × 9' 6", wool..	84.00
6 flags, P. I. 5' × 9' 6", wool..	84.00

BUREAU OF CUSTOMS

For replacing unserviceable equipment:

6 chairs, narra	27.00
4 flags, American	40.00
4 flags, Filipino	40.00
6 chairs, plain, narra.....	27.00
2 numbering machines	36.00
3 glasses, desk	7.50
1 water cooler	25.00
5 benches, wooden	20.00
4 lengths, hose, canvas 1½".....	126.00
2 lengths, hose, canvas, 2½".....	206.00
10 blocks, wood, assorted.....	120.00
1 grinder, meat	6.00
1 grinder, coffee	6.00
12 blankets, white woolen.....	90.00
6 flags, American, assorted.....	50.00
6 flags, Filipino, assorted.....	50.00
6 flags, Customs, assorted.....	50.00
2 frigidaires	2,000.00
6 lengths, hose, canvas.....	570.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	6 chairs, steamer	36.00		
	8 flags, American, large.....	48.00		
	8 flags, Filipino, large.....	48.00		
	6 flags, American, small.....	24.00		
	6 flags, Filipino, small.....	24.00		
	6 flags, Customs	24.00		
	20 life-belts	80.00		
	6 life-buoys, round	24.00		
	1 chair, revolving	21.00		
	1 dictionary	32.00		
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE				
Additional equipment:				
	Law books	2,000.00		
	Bookcases	499.90		
	20 revolvers, colt, calibre 32.....	840.00		
	Miscellaneous equipment	14,516.10		
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	10 machines, numbering, "Bates"			
	7 wheels	570.00		
	5 office desks, 3' x 5' with 5 drawers	200.00		
	5 office chairs, revolving	100.00		
	2 U. S. flags, 5' x 9' 6" wool....	28.00		
	2 P. I. flags, 5' x 9' 6" wool	28.00		
	8 card index files, 4 drawers with steel lock, 5' x 8'	640.00		
	30 dispatch bags	300.00		
	4 office desks, 3' x 5' with 5 drawers	160.00		
	4 typewriters, Underwood No. 5	700.00		
BUREAU OF THE TREASURY				
Additional equipment:				
	3 copies, Public Laws, (2 English and 1 Spanish), Vol. 29	34.50		
	1 copy, Philippine Reports, Vol. 57	7.00		
	1 copy, book, "Financial Exam- ination by Thornton".....	4.00		
For replacing unserviceable equip- ment:				
	2 flags, American	25.00		
	2 flags, Filipino	25.00		
	Total	P24,803.00	24,803.00	7,303.00
	Total for furniture and equipment	24,803.00	7,303.00	30,187.51
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
1. For per diems of the members of the Board of Marine Accidents:				
	2 members, non-government employ- ees at P20 per day each for 90 days	P3,000.00		
	Total	P3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Total	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,864.89

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
2. For the landing and transportation of immigrants' baggage from ships to the Customs office, including salaries and wages, equipment and other expenses:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	One foreman	₱1,275.00		
(b)	One assistant foreman.....	648.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(c)	Transportation of packages.....	4,577.00		
	Total available appropriation..	₱6,500.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts	(₱6,500.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>	6,500.00	3,869.01
3. Suppression of clandestine distillation of spirits:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Two secret service agents	₱1,512.00		
(b)	Nine secret service agents, at ₱648 per annum each	5,832.00		
(c)	Twenty-two secret service agents, at ₱540 per annum each	11,880.00		
(d)	Eleven secret service agents, at ₱540 per annum each	5,940.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(e)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱19,000.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service.....	40.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tel- ephone and cable service	80.00		
	For cutting nipa fruits' stalks	650.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials	20.00		
	Traveling expenses of persons not govern- ment employees.....	46.00		
	Total	₱19,836.00	19,836.00	
Total	.....	₱45,000.00	45,000.00	24,244.00
				29,771.01

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
4. <i>For the necessary expenses of the National Loan and Investment Board in carrying out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 7:</i>				
<i>Salaries and Wages</i>				
<i>Manager</i>				
(a) <i>One Chairman and Manager</i>		₱12,000.00		
		[₱10,000]		
<i>Chiefs of Departments</i>				
(b) <i>One secretary and attorney</i>		6,000.00		
(c) <i>One comptroller</i>		6,000.00		
(d) <i>One chief appraiser and property custodian</i>		5,100.00		
		[₱6,000]		
(e) <i>One actuary and statistician</i>		5,100.00		
		[₱6,000]		
(f) <i>One cashier and disbursing officer</i>		4,800.00		
(g) <i>One chief administrative officer</i>		4,000.00		
(h) <i>One special agent</i>		3,400.00		
<i>Assistant Chiefs of Departments</i>				
(i) <i>One assistant chief appraiser</i>		4,500.00		
(j) <i>One assistant cashier and teller</i>		3,000.00		
		[₱2,550]		
<i>Assistant Attorneys and Law Clerks</i>				
(k) <i>One assistant attorney</i> [₱2,040]		2,400.00		
(l) <i>One assistant attorney</i> [₱1,800]		2,400.00		
(m) <i>One assistant attorney</i> [₱1,320]		1,800.00		
(n) <i>One law clerk</i>		1,500.00		
		[₱1,200]		
(o) <i>One law clerk</i>		1,200.00		
		[₱648]		
<i>Examiners</i>				
(p) <i>One chief examiner</i>		2,400.00		
(q) <i>One assistant examiner</i>		2,000.00		
		[₱1,800]		
(r) <i>One assistant examiner</i>		2,000.00		
(s) <i>One examiner</i>		1,800.00		
<i>Computers and Assistants</i>				
(t) <i>One chief computer</i>		1,800.00		
		[₱1,200]		
(u) <i>One computer</i>		1,200.00		
		[₱960]		
<i>Assistants</i>				
(v) <i>Thirty-six assistants, at ₱0.20 each per hour for 300 days of 4 hours a day</i>		8,640.00		
		[₱8,440]		
<i>Inspectors</i>				
(w) <i>One insurance inspector</i>		2,400.00		
(x) <i>One property inspector</i>		1,800.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Clerks and Stenographers</i>				
(y)	One property clerk	1,800.00		
(z)	One record clerk 【¥1,200】	1,800.00		
(a-1)	One clerk	1,260.00		
(b-1)	One clerk	1,200.00		
(c-1)	One clerk-stenographer	1,200.00		
(d-1)	Two clerks, at ¥1,080 per annum each	2,160.00		
(e-1)	One clerk	1,080.00		
(f-1)	One clerk	1,080.00		
(g-1)	One clerk	1,080.00		
(h-1)	One clerk 【¥960】	1,080.00		
(i-1)	One clerk	1,020.00		
(j-1)	One clerk	960.00		
(k-1)	One clerk-stenographer	960.00		
(l-1)	One clerk-stenographer 【¥840】	960.00		
(m-1)	One clerk 【¥720】	840.00		
(n-1)	One clerk 【¥600】	840.00		
(o-1)	One clerk 【¥756】	840.00		
(p-1)	One clerk	840.00		
(q-1)	One clerk 【¥600】	720.00		
(r-1)	One clerk	720.00		
(s-1)	One clerk	660.00		
(t-1)	One clerk 【¥540】	600.00		
(u-1)	One clerk 【¥480】	600.00		
(v-1)	One clerk 【¥540】	600.00		
(w-1)	One clerk 【¥480】	600.00		
(x-1)	One clerk 【¥540】	600.00		
(y-1)	One clerk 【¥540】	600.00		
(z-1)	One clerk 【¥432】	540.00		
(a-2)	One clerk 【¥432】	540.00		
(b-2)	One clerk	480.00		
(c-2)	One clerk	432.00		
(d-2)	One clerk-laborer 【¥324】	360.00		
<i>Teller and Collectors</i>				
(e-2)	One teller 【¥1,224】	1,320.00		
(f-2)	One collector 【¥360】	480.00		
(g-2)	One collector 【¥360】	480.00		
(h-2)	One collector 【¥360】	480.00		
(i-2)	One collector 【¥240】	360.00		
<i>Messengers</i>				
(j-2)	One messenger 【¥300】	360.00		
(k-2)	One messenger 【¥300】	360.00		
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
(l-2)	Temporary and emergency employees, including skilled semi-skilled and unskilled laborers: 【¥900】	1,500.00		
<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>		121,632.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(l-2) <i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	【P3,910】	6,150.00		
(m-2) <i>Freight, express and delivery service</i>		150.00		
(n-2) <i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>		2,650.00		
(o-2) <i>Illumination and power service</i>		700.00		
(p-2) <i>Rental of buildings and grounds</i>	【P100】	1,800.00		
(q-2) <i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	【P3,527】	4,500.00		
(r-2) <i>Printing and binding reports, documents and publications</i>	【P1,100】	1,400.00		
(s-2) <i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	【P220】	350.00		
(t-2) <i>Premium on bonds, etc.</i>	【P12,000】	20,000.00		
(u-2) <i>【Reserve for administrative burden】</i>	【P600】			
(v-2) <i>Expenses on foreclosed mortgages</i>	【P20,000】	50,000.00		
(w-2) <i>Other services</i>		5,050.00		
<i>Total for sundry expenses...</i>		<u>92,750.00</u>		

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(x-2) <i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment:-</i>				
10 ceiling fans	₱600.00			
10 typewriters	1,800.00			
2 typewriters, long carriage	630.00			
10 desks, narra	270.00			
10 chairs, narra.....	53.00			
40 chairs, ordinary....	160.00			
10 filing cases.....	1,000.00			
2 filing index cards, all steel.....	44.00			
1 adding machine....	500.00			
2 water coolers.....	60.00			
6 desk fans.....	180.00			
2 American flags.....	30.00			
2 Filipino flags.....	30.00			
2 sets public laws, English	400.00			
2 sets public laws, Spanish	200.00			
1 dictionary	60.00			
1 dictionary, stand.	25.00			
1 dictionary, English and Spanish	10.00			
1 set, Executive Orders	40.00			

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1 Official Roster.....	6.00			
1 set, Philippine Report	500.00			
1 set, "Corpus Juris"	900.00			
1 Bouvier's law dic- tionary	45.00			
1 book, Legal Forms	25.00			
3 book cases.....	75.00			
16 glasses, desk.....	100.00			
1 bicycle	50.00			
Miscellaneous, in- cluding engi- neer's equip- ment, drawing and drafting instruments, etc.	207.00			
Total	₱8,000.00	8,000.00		

Total for furniture and
equipment.. **₱8,010.00** 8,000.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(y-2) Corporate counsel ... ₱9,000	12,000.00
(z-2) Repair and remodeling of building and site including electrical and plumbing installations ₱5,000	2,000.00
Construction of vault ₱2,000	.....
(a-3) For the administration of the Rice and Corn Fund, Act No. 2818, as amended:	

SALARIES AND WAGES

(1) One supervising rural credit agent	₱2,380.00
(2) Two supervising rural credit agents, at ₱2,040 per an- num each	4,080.00
(3) One supervising rural credit agent	1,700.00
(4) Three rural credit agents, at ₱1,224 per annum each	3,672.00
(5) Seven rural credit agents, at ₱1,080 per annum each	7,560.00
(6) One rural credit agent	864.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(7)	Two rural credit agents, at ₱768 per annum each	1,536.00		
(8)	Two rural credit agents, at ₱672 per annum each	1,344.00		
(9)	One rural credit agent	648.00		
(10)	Two laborer-filers, ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	24,432.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(11)	Traveling expenses of personnel	5,000.00		
(12)	Freight, express and delivery service	26.00		
(13)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service.....	260.00		
(14)	Rental of buildings and grounds	264.00		
(15)	Consumption of supplies and materials	200.00		
(16)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(17)	Other services.....	50.00		
	Total for sundry expenses..	5,900.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(18)	Purchase of furniture and equipment	618.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	618.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages	24,432.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	5,900.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

*Total for
furniture
and equip-
ment* 618.00

*Total avail-
able for
the ad-
ministration of the
Rice and
C o r n
Fund* ₱30,950.00 30,950.00

Total for special appropriations 44,950.00

SUMMARY

<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	121,632.00
<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	92,750.00
<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	8,000.00
<i>Total for special appropriations.....</i>	44,950.00

*Total available for the Na-
tional Loan and Invest-
ment Board in carrying out
the provisions of Common-
wealth Act No. 7.....* ₱267,332.00

*Amount to be paid out of the
receipts from the various
loanable funds under its
jurisdiction and control,
Section 4, Commonwealth
Act No. 7.....* (₱267,332.00)

0.00

¶For the necessary expenses of the Loan Board in carrying out the provisions of Acts 3335, 3420, 3532, 3838 and 4169:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One loan inspector.....	₱3,825.00
(b) One clerk-stenographer	1,080.00
(c) One bookkeeper	1,080.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages..</i>	5,985.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(d) Traveling expenses of personnel	500.00
(e) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	500.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(f)	Consumption of supplies and materials	327.00		
(g)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications.....	100.00		
(h)	Other services	50.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	1,477.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(i)	Purchase of furniture and equipment	100.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	100.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,985.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	1,477.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	100.00		
	Total available for the Loan Board in carrying out the provisions of Acts 3335, 3420, 3532, 3838 and 4169....	₱7,562.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts from investments of the Loan Fund under Acts 3335, 3420, 3532, 3838 and 4169	(₱7,562.00)		
		0.00		
5. For the permanent personnel of the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund:				
<i>Directors</i>				
(a)	One Director of Printing.....	₱5,100.00		
(b)	One Assistant Director of Printing	4,080.00		
<i>Chiefs of Divisions</i>				
(c)	One superintendent of work and chief of division.....	3,230.00		
(d)	One chief clerk	2,720.00		
(e)	Six chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,550 per annum each	15,300.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Assistant Chiefs of Divisions</i>				
(f)	Seven assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱1,870 per annum each	13,090.00		
<i>Chiefs of Sections</i>				
(g)	One supervising editor of publications and chief of section....	2,380.00		
(h)	One employee in charge of buildings, bodegas and transportation and chief of section.....	2,210.00		
(i)	One employee in charge of proofs and chief of section	1,700.00		
(j)	One cashier and disbursing officer	1,700.00		
(k)	One property clerk (store-keeper) and chief of section....	1,080.00		
<i>Work-order Writers, Estimators and Computers</i>				
(l)	One work-order writer and computer	1,530.00		
(m)	One work-order writer and computer	1,530.00		
(n)	One computer and assistant estimator	1,301.00		
(o)	One assistant work-order writer and computer	1,122.00		
<i>Technical Employees</i>				
(p)	One employee in charge of the Official Gazette	2,040.00		
(q)	One press proof-reader.....	1,530.00		
(r)	One artist-engraver	1,530.00		
(s)	One Diesel engine operator.....	1,530.00		
(t)	One copy editor	1,377.00		
<i>Clerks</i>				
(u)	One clerk	1,080.00		
(v)	One clerk	864.00		
(w)	One clerk	864.00		
(x)	One clerk	648.00		
(y)	One clerk	594.00		
Total available for the permanent personnel of the Bureau of Printing.....		₱70,130.00		
Amount to be paid from the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund		(₱70,130.00)		
		0.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

6. For salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Manila Harbor Board, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One electrical and mechanical inspector	₱3,060.00
(b) One clerk	1,080.00
(c) One first assistant mechanic.....	713.00
(d) One second assistant mechanic....	594.00

Total available for salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Manila Harbor Board

₱5,447.00

Amount to be paid from the Manila Harbor Board Fund, Act 3002

(₱5,447.00)

0.00

7. For salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Fidelity Fund, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One clerk	₱1,530.00
(b) One clerk	702.00
(c) One clerk	540.00

Total available for salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Fidelity Fund..

₱2,772.00

Amount to be paid from the Fidelity Fund, Section 325 of Act 2711

(₱2,772.00)

0.00

8. For the necessary expenses of the Tobacco Board in carrying out the provisions of Act No. 2613, as amended by Act 3179

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

the provisions of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Project No. 1

(Bureau of Internal Revenue)

Agents

(a) One special agent.....	₱4,675.00
(b) One special agent.....	3,060.00
(c) One assistant agent.....	1,224.00

Inspectors

(d) One supervising tobacco inspector	4,250.00
(e) One tobacco inspector.....	2,160.00
(f) One tobacco inspector.....	1,820.00
(g) One tobacco inspector.....	1,700.00
(h) One tobacco inspector.....	1,530.00
(i) One tobacco inspector.....	1,446.00
(j) One tobacco inspector.....	1,242.00
(k) Two tobacco inspectors, at ₱1,200 per annum each.....	2,400.00
(l) One tobacco inspector.....	1,092.00
(m) Three tobacco inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
(n) Two tobacco inspectors, at ₱876 per annum each	1,752.00
(o) Three tobacco inspectors, at ₱840 per annum each.....	2,520.00
(p) One tobacco inspector.....	768.00
(q) One tobacco inspector.....	756.00
(r) One tobacco inspector.....	648.00

Clerks

(s) One clerk	1,080.00
(t) One clerk	540.00

Laborer

(u) One laborer	360.00
-----------------------	--------

Project No. 2

Philippine Tobacco Agents in the United States

(v) One Philippine tobacco agent.....	7,140.00
(w) One Philippine tobacco agent.....	5,100.00
(x) One clerk (stenographer).....	2,400.00

Project No. 3

(Bureau of Plant Industry)

Chief of Section

(y) One chief of tobacco research section	4,250.00
---	----------

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Agronomists</i>				
(z)	One agronomist.....	3,060.00		
(a-1)	One assistant agronomist.....	2,040.00		
(b-1)	Two assistant agronomists, at ¥1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00		
(c-1)	One assistant agronomist.....	1,530.00		
(d-1)	One assistant agronomist.....	1,224.00		
(e-1)	Three assistant agronomists, at ¥1,122 per annum each..	3,366.00		
(f-1)	One assistant agronomist.....	1,020.00		
(g-1)	Five junior agronomists, at ¥540 per annum each.....	2,700.00		
<i>Clerks</i>				
(h-1)	One clerk	280.00		
(i-1)	For temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	7,836.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	83,609.00		
<i>SUNDRY EXPENSES</i>				
(j-1)	Traveling expenses of per- sonnel	15,100.00		
(k-1)	Freight, express and delivery service	1,200.00		
(l-1)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service.....	1,490.00		
(m-1)	Illumination and power service	360.00		
(n-1)	Rental of buildings and grounds	1,650.00		
(o-1)	Consumption of supplies and materials	4,544.00		
(p-1)	Cash contributions and gra- tuities	10.00		
(q-1)	Reconditioning of cigars.....	5,000.00		
(r-1)	U. S. Internal Revenue stamps destroyed.....	2,000.00		
(s-1)	Advertising in U. S. tobacco trade journals	5,000.00		
(t-1)	Advertising in local publica- tions	500.00		
(u-1)	Tobacco pamphlets in U. S....	1,000.00		
(v-1)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	160.00		
(w-1)	Constructions and repairs.....	2,000.00		
(x-1)	Other services	800.00		
(y-1)	Prosecution of cases in China	2,400.00		
	Total for sundry ex- penses	43,214.00		

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</i>				
(z-1)	<i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i>	750.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	750.00		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	83,609.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	43,214.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	750.00		
	<i>Total available in carrying out the provisions of Act No. 2613, as amended by Act No. 3179</i>	₱127,573.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from its receipts</i>	(₱127,573.00)		
		0.00		
	Total for special appropriations....	48,000.00	33,744.00	36,504.91
V.—FIXED EXPENDITURES				
<i>a. Public debt:</i>				
	1. Contributions to sinking funds (1).....	2,355,366.00	2,381,910.00	2,515,316.75
	2. Interests on purely insular bonds (2)....	5,597,750.00	5,617,750.00	5,734,694.30
	Total public debt (3).....	7,953,116.00	7,999,660.00	8,250,011.05
<i>b. Advance for the payment of interest on Philippine Railway Company bonds, Act No. 1730</i>				
		683,920.00	683,920.00	683,920.00
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	₱8,637,036.00	₱8,683,580.00	₱8,933,931.05

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

205

(1) and (2) SUBSIDIARY STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT

Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
Expense:			
Contributions to the following sinking funds:			
Public Improvement bonds of 1905.....			P124,491.53
Public Improvement bonds of 1906.....		P44,270.00	104,769.28
Public Improvement bonds of 1909.....	P149,265.00	144,217.00	139,340.44
Manila Railroad Company Purchase bonds.....	309,258.00	298,800.00	288,695.87
Public Improvement bonds of 1921.....	1,202,122.00	1,161,471.00	1,122,194.24
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....	323,623.00	312,679.00	302,105.34
Irrigation and Permanent Public Works (Sundry Purposes) bonds.....	752,956.00	727,496.00	702,894.32
Currency bonds	1,465,526.00	1,420,551.00	1,363,501.37
Cebu Portworks bonds, first series.....	39,378.00	38,047.00	36,760.25
Cebu Portworks bonds, second series.....	37,346.00	36,083.00	34,862.89
Cebu Portworks bonds, third series.....	24,472.00	23,645.00	22,844.97
Iloilo Portworks bonds, first series.....	39,267.00	37,939.00	36,656.08
Iloilo Portworks bonds, second series.....	24,825.00	23,986.00	23,174.83
Iloilo Portworks bonds, third series.....	45,145.00	43,618.00	42,143.26
Total contributions to sinking funds.....	<u>4,413,183.00</u>	<u>4,312,802.00</u>	<u>4,344,434.67</u>
Income:			
Earnings from Investments of the following sinking funds:			
Public Improvement bonds of 1905.....			23,026.51
Public Improvement bonds of 1906.....		16,250.00	73,145.28
Public Improvement bonds of 1909.....	97,135.00	89,675.00	85,470.34
Manila Railroad Company Purchase bonds.....	171,260.00	163,155.00	147,571.80
Public Improvement bonds of 1921.....	571,487.00	520,897.00	477,088.23
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....	160,840.00	150,290.00	132,769.33
Irrigation and Permanent Public Works (Sundry Purposes) bonds.....	351,055.00	330,855.00	295,971.25
Currency bonds	650,965.00	611,545.00	553,331.22
Cebu Portworks bonds, first series.....	12,115.00	10,935.00	9,482.62
Cebu Portworks bonds, second series.....	9,670.00	8,470.00	6,954.88
Cebu Portworks bonds, third series.....	5,755.00	4,975.00	4,207.23
Iloilo Portworks bonds, first series.....	11,675.00	10,435.00	9,327.58
Iloilo Portworks bonds, second series.....	6,085.00	5,265.00	4,192.19
Iloilo Portworks third series.....	9,775.00	8,235.00	6,629.46
Total income	<u>2,057,817.00</u>	<u>1,930,892.00</u>	<u>1,829,117.92</u>
Net contributions to sinking funds.....	<u>2,355,366.00</u>	<u>2,381,910.00</u>	<u>2,515,316.75</u>
Add—			
Interest on purely Insular bonds (2).....	5,597,750.00	5,617,750.00	5,734,694.30
Public Improvement bonds of 1905.....			50,000.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1906.....		20,000.00	80,000.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1909.....	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
Manila Railroad Company Purchase bonds.....	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1921.....	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Irrigation and Permanent Public Works (Sundry Purposes) bonds.....	1,062,000.00	1,062,000.00	1,062,000.00
Currency bonds	2,070,000.00	2,070,000.00	2,070,000.00
Cebu Portworks bonds, first series.....	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Cebu Portworks bonds, second series.....	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Cebu Portworks bonds, third series.....	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Iloilo Portworks bonds, first series.....	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
Iloilo Portworks bonds, second series.....	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Iloilo Portworks bonds, third series.....	83,250.00	83,250.00	83,250.00
Exchange premium at 1/2% on active bonds and other expenses.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	56,944.30
Total public debt	<u><u>P7,953,116.00</u></u>	<u><u>P7,999,660.00</u></u>	<u><u>P8,250,011.05</u></u>

(3) SUBSIDIARY STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT

Details	Act No.	Maturity	Amount	Total sinking fund required in 1937	Total sinking fund required in 1936	Amount of contribution to sinking fund for 1937	Interest due in 1937
			Pesos	Pesos	Pesos	Pesos	Pesos
<i>Purely Insular Bonds</i>							
Public Improvement (Public Works):							
Second issue (1906), 10-30 years, 4%.....	1444	1936	(a)	.....	2,000,000.00	.....	.....
Third issue (1909), 10-30 years, 4%.....	1954	1939	3,000,000.00	2,729,364.00	2,580,099.00	149,265.00	120,000.00
Manila Railroad Company Purchase, 10-30 years, 4%.....	2615 2624 2625	1946	8,000,000.00	4,704,561.00	4,395,303.00	309,258.00	820,000.00
Public Improvement of 1921, 20 years, 5½%.....	2940	1941	20,000,000.00	15,047,461.00	13,845,339.00	1,202,122.00	1,100,000.00
Financial Interest Protection, 30 years, 5%.....	2999	1952	10,000,000.00	3,857,752.00	3,534,129.00	323,623.00	500,000.00
Irrigation and Permanent Public Works (Sundry):							
First sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	10,000,000.00	3,803,242.00	3,484,192.00	319,050.00	1,062,000.00
Second sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	4,500,000.00	1,711,459.00	1,567,887.00	143,572.00	
Third sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	1,500,000.00	570,486.00	522,629.00	47,857.00	
Fourth sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	3,000,000.00	1,140,972.00	1,045,257.00	95,715.00	
Fifth sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	1,500,000.00	570,486.00	522,629.00	47,857.00	
Sixth sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	2,000,000.00	760,648.00	696,838.00	63,810.00	
Seventh sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3013	1952	1,100,000.00	418,356.00	383,261.00	35,095.00	
Currency:							
First sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3058	1952	20,000,000.00	17,469,838.00	16,004,312.00	1,465,526.00	2,070,000.00
Second sale, 30 years, 4½%....	3058	1952	26,000,000.00				
Cebu Port Works:							
First issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3413	1958	1,500,000.00	310,064.00	270,686.00	39,378.00	67,500.00
Second issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3413	1959	1,500,000.00	265,700.00	228,354.00	37,346.00	67,500.00
Third issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3413	1960	1,000,000.00	154,873.00	130,401.00	24,472.00	45,000.00
Iloilo Port Works:							
First issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3417	1958	1,500,000.00	309,186.00	269,919.00	39,267.00	67,500.00
Second issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3417	1959	1,000,000.00	176,621.00	151,796.00	24,825.00	45,000.00
Third issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3417	1960	1,850,000.00	285,702.00	240,557.00	45,145.00	83,250.00
Metropolitan Water District Purchase:							
First sale, 10-30 years, 5%....	3204	1955	2,000,000.00	580,569.00	522,521.00	58,048.00	300,000.00
Second sale, 10-30 years, 5%....	3204	1955	500,000.00	145,142.00	130,630.00	14,512.00	
Third sale, 10-30 years, 5%....	3204	1955	3,000,000.00	1,015,996.00	914,412.00	101,584.00	
Fourth sale, 10-30 years, 5%....	3204	1955	500,000.00				
Metropolitan Water District Purchase:							
First issue, 30 years, 4½%....	3255	1959	3,000,000.00	530,632.00	456,048.00	74,584.00	135,000.00
Second issue, 10-30 years, 4½%	3255	1961	500,000.00	65,108.00	53,302.00	11,806.00	22,500.00
Third issue, 10-30 years, 5%....	3255	1965	500,000.00	20,261.00	9,956.00	10,305.00	25,000.00
Fourth issue, 10-30 years, 5%....	3255	1965	500,000.00	19,823.00	9,741.00	10,082.00	25,000.00
<i>Collateral Bonds (b)</i>							
City of Manila Public Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3051	1950	5,500,000.00	2,426,100.00	2,240,819.00	185,281.00	247,500.00
City of Manila Lowland Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%....	3352	1958	1,000,000.00	205,538.00	179,435.00	26,103.00	45,000.00
Province and 9 municipalities of Iloilo Permanent Improvement Collateral, 10-30 years, 4½%....	3222	1956	1,953,000.00	514,586.00	459,353.00	55,233.00	87,885.00
Province of Pangasinan Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3228	1956	857,000.00	224,537.00	200,436.00	24,101.00	38,565.00
Province of Occidental Negros Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3229	1956	800,000.00	209,008.00	186,574.00	22,434.00	36,000.00
Province of Occidental Negros Permanent Improvement Collateral:							
First issue, 30 years, 5%....	3987	1963	1,277,700.00	106,149.00	78,227.00	27,922.00	63,885.00
Second issue, 30 years, 5%....	3987	1965	222,300.00	4,407.00	.....	4,407.00	11,115.00
Province and 3 municipalities of Ilocos Norte Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%....	3266	1956	548,000.00	142,357.00	127,077.00	15,280.00	24,660.00

(a) ₱2,000,000 redeemed on February 1, 1936.

(b) Interest and sinking funds are reimbursable by the Metropolitan Water District, the City of Manila, and the various municipal and provincial governments.

(3) SUBSIDIARY STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT

Details	Act No.	Maturity	Amount	Total sinking fund required in 1937	Total sinking fund required in 1936	Amount of contribution to sinking fund for 1937	Interest due in 1937
			Pesos	Pesos	Pesos	Pesos	Pesos
Collateral Bonds (b)							
Province of Marinduque Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3268	1956	111,000.00	28,917.00	25,814.00	3,103.00	4,995.00
Province of Laguna Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3265	1957	196,000.00	45,580.00	40,285.00	5,295.00	8,820.00
Provinces of Ilocos Sur and municipality of Vigan Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3278	1957	350,000.00	80,929.00	71,527.00	9,402.00	15,750.00
Province of Tarlac Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3279	1957	342,000.00	79,080.00	69,893.00	9,187.00	15,390.00
Province of Pampanga Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3282	1957	954,000.00	220,592.00	194,965.00	25,627.00	42,930.00
Province of Nueva Ecija Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3329	1957	690,000.00	159,548.00	141,013.00	18,535.00	31,050.00
Province of Bulacan Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3331	1957	474,000.00	109,567.00	96,838.00	12,729.00	21,330.00
Province and 4 municipalities of Camarines Sur Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3280	1957	222,000.00	51,186.00	45,239.00	5,947.00	9,990.00
Province of La Union Permanent Improvement Collateral, 30 years, 4½%.....	3281	1958	220,000.00	45,734.00	39,926.00	5,808.00	9,900.00
Plus—Exchange premium at ½% on live bonds.....							59,435.00
Less—							
Income of sinking funds and repayment of sinking fund advances.....						(c)(2,795,132.00)	
Repayment of interest advances and ½% exchange premiums thereon.....							(d)(1,231,700.00)
Total.....			<u>145,167,000.00</u>	<u>61,318,117.00</u>	<u>58,167,619.00</u>	<u>2,355,366.00</u>	<u>5,597,750.00</u>

(b) Interest and sinking funds are reimbursable by the Metropolitan Water District, the City of Manila, and the various municipal and provincial governments.

(c) and (d) DEDUCTIONS

Details	Earnings and sinking fund advances (c)	Interest advances (d)
Earnings from investments of sinking funds of purely Insular bonds.....	₱2,057,817.00	
Other Insular bonds—		
Metropolitan Water District, Act 3204.....	174,144.00	₱300,000.00
Metropolitan Water District, Act 3255:		
First issue.....	74,584.00	135,000.00
Second issue.....	11,806.00	22,500.00
Third issue.....	10,305.00	25,000.00
Fourth issue.....	10,082.00	25,000.00
Collateral bonds—		
City of Manila Public Improvement, Act 3051.....	185,281.00	247,500.00
City of Manila Lowland Improvement, Act 3352.....	26,103.00	45,000.00
Province and 9 municipalities of Iloilo Permanent Improvement, Act 3222.....	55,233.00	87,885.00
Province of Pangasinan Permanent Improvement, Act 3228.....	24,101.00	38,565.00
Province of Occidental Negros Permanent Improvement, Act 3229.....	22,434.00	36,000.00
Province of Occidental Negros Permanent Improvement, Act 3987:		
First issue.....	27,922.00	63,885.00
Second issue.....	4,407.00	11,115.00
Province and 3 municipalities of Ilocos Norte Permanent Improvement, Act 3266.....	15,280.00	24,660.00
Province of Marinduque Permanent Improvement, Act 3268.....	3,103.00	4,995.00
Province of Laguna Permanent Improvement, Act 3265.....	5,295.00	8,820.00
Province of Ilocos Sur and Municipality of Vigan Permanent Improvement, Act 3278.....	9,402.00	15,750.00
Province of Tarlac Permanent Improvement, Act 3279.....	9,187.00	15,390.00
Province of Pampanga Permanent Improvement, Act 3282.....	25,627.00	42,930.00
Province of Nueva Ecija Permanent Improvement, Act 3329.....	18,535.00	31,050.00
Province of Bulacan Permanent Improvement, Act 3331.....	12,729.00	21,330.00
Province and 4 municipalities of Camarines Sur Permanent Improvement, Act 3280.....	5,947.00	9,990.00
Province of La Union Permanent Improvement, Act 3281.....	5,808.00	9,900.00
Exchange premium at ½% on active bonds and other expenses.....		9,435.00
Total.....	<u>₱2,795,132.00</u>	<u>₱1,231,700.00</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
a.	Purchase of private shares held by the Philippine National Bank, Act No. 3174.. .. .		114,090.00	2,200.00
b.	Refund to the branch of the National City Bank in Manila for capital and deposit taxes collected, Act No. 357.....		500,000.00	.....
c.	National Economic Council, Commonwealth Act No. 2.....		150,000.00	.....
	Total for continuing appropriations		764,090.00	2,200.00
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
a.	Interest on City of Manila Collateral Bonds, Act 3051.....			249,243.92
b.	Receipts automatically appropriated..	401,405.00	7,562.00	.....
c.	Expenses payable from special funds..	78,349.00		.....
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	479,754.00	7,562.00	249,243.92
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
a.	Investments:			
	Advance for the payment of interest on Manila Railroad Company Southern Lines bonds, Act No. 1730.....	278,400.00	278,400.00	1,483,252.94
	Advance for the payment of interest on 8,170 Manila Railroad Company Southern Lines bonds redeemed, Act No. 1730		159,800.00	.....
	Advance for the payment of interest on Manila Railroad Company Seven Per Cent Sinking Fund bonds, Act No. 3008	105,000.00	210,000.00	265,147.06
	Advance for exchange charges.....	165,600.00	165,600.00	.....
	Advance for the payment of interest on Manila Railroad Company bonds held by the Philippine National Bank.....	67,200.00	50,950.00	.....
	Advance for the payment of interest on the loan to the Manila Railroad Company from the Government for the redemption of its bonds.....	199,800.00	99,900.00	.....
	Advance for the annual amortization on the said loan	199,800.00		.....
	Loan to the Manila Railroad Company for the redemption of the Southern Lines bonds, Commonwealth Act No. 4		9,990,000.00	.....
	Purchase of National Development Company stock, Act No. 2849.....		1,000,000.00	.....
	Subscription to the capital stock of the Manila Railroad Company		300,000.00	.....
	Working capital for the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund	325,000.00		.....
	Total investments.....	₱1,340,800.00	₱12,254,650.00	₱1,748,400.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
b. Deterioration and extraordinary losses:				
	Losses incident to uncollectible loans from Agricultural Bank.....	.....	.....	84.10
	Deterioration of supplies and sales stock .....	.....	.....	22,497.10
	Extraordinary losses.....	.....	.....	988.42
	Losses from uncollectible debts.....	.....	.....	76.69
	Total deterioration and extraordinary losses .....	.....	.....	23,646.31
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures	1,340,800.00	12,254,650.00	1,772,046.31
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	2,307,982.00	2,440,419.60	2,338,239.58
	Total for sundry expenses.....	608,259.00	922,194.00	726,876.02
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	24,803.00	7,303.00	30,187.51
	Total for special appropriations.....	48,000.00	33,744.00	36,504.91
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Finance	2,989,044.00	3,403,660.60	3,131,808.02
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	8,637,036.00	8,683,580.00	8,933,931.05
	Total for ordinary expenditures for the Department of Finance.....	11,626,080.00	12,087,240.60	12,065,739.07
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations....	.....	764,090.00	2,200.00
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	479,754.00	7,562.00	249,243.92
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures	1,340,800.00	12,254,650.00	1,772,046.31
	Grand total available for the Department of Finance.....	13,446,634.00	25,113,542.60	14,089,229.30
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated..	479,754.00	7,562.00	249,243.92
	Net amount available for the Department of Finance	₱12,966,880.00	₱25,105,980.60	₱13,839,985.38

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. The charges for service rendered in connection with the landing and transportation of immigrants' baggage from ships to the Customs office shall be fixed by the Insular Collector of Customs with the approval of the Secretary of Finance.

2. Any saving of the appropriations for the Bureau of Internal Revenue for 1937 [1936] may be used for the payment during the said year of additional compensation of ten per centum of the salary of officers and employees of the Bureau of Internal Revenue who have demonstrated proficiency in the examination of books of accounts in a language other than English, Spanish or Philippine dialects for internal-revenue tax purposes, of merchants engaged in business in the *Philippines* [Philippine Islands]: PROVIDED, That the granting of the said additional compensation shall be made by the Secretary of Finance upon the recommendation of the Collector of Internal Revenue.

[3. The Secretary of Finance is hereby authorized to enter into a contract with a private corporation, in behalf of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, for the furnishing of electric fluid to the Commonwealth Government and its dependencies, and to the Government of the City of Manila and its dependencies, the latter by special contract with the Commonwealth Government, with the following conditions:

First. That the said private corporation shall install and establish a hydroelectric plant producing twice as much electric fluid as that consumed at present by both governments and their dependencies;

Second. That the price of the electric fluid supplied by the said corporation shall not exceed that paid at present by the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Government of the City of Manila to the Manila Electric Company and that the conditions of the new contract shall be at least as favorable to the Government as those contained in the present contracts between the said government and the Manila Electric Company;

Third. That upon the expiration of 25 years from the date on which the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines will begin using the electric fluid furnished by the said private corporation, the hydroelectric plant thereof with all its dependencies, machineries, fixtures, apparatus, equipment, supplies and other properties shall become the exclusive property of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines without consideration or payment of any kind to the private company owning the same: PROVIDED, That the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, during the existence of the contract with the said private corporation, binds itself to use a quantity of electric fluid not less than that consumed at present by the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Government of the City of Manila: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That if for the purpose of economy or on account of the re-organization of the Commonwealth Government the quan-

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

tity of electric fluid used annually by the Commonwealth Government and the Government of the City of Manila becomes less than that used by said Governments during the year 1931, the time for the final transfer of ownership over the private hydroelectric plant supplying the same shall be extended proportionately, based upon the difference between the electric fluid consumption in the future and the consumption in 1931: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the said private corporation reserves the right to dispose of the excess electric fluid by separate contracts with persons residing outside of the City of Manila.]

3. [4] Subject to the approval of the Secretary of Finance, the Insular Collector of Customs may authorize the janitor assigned in the detention station at Engineer Island to lodge free of charge in said station while required to live therein.

4. [5] In the appointment of the employees receiving salaries from items 120 to 130, inclusive, of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, preference shall be given to duly qualified natives, if any.

5. *A reimbursable fund which shall be known as "Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund" is hereby created for the operation and maintenance of the Bureau of Printing. Upon the taking effect of this Act, all the assets and liabilities of the Bureau of Printing and the sum of ₱325,000, as working capital, which is hereby appropriated out of the accumulated surplus of the General Fund, shall be transferred to this fund. The working capital herein provided, together with all its future accretions from the operating income of the Bureau of Printing, shall be disbursed by the Director of Printing with the approval of the Secretary of Finance for the operation and maintenance of said Bureau, including the purchase of the necessary equipment when authorized by the Secretary of Finance: PROVIDED, That, as soon as possible, after the close of each fiscal year, the Director of Printing shall render a detailed financial report of the operation of this fund during said year to the President of the Philippines and the National Assembly, through the Secretary of Finance: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any surplus fund which, in the opinion of the Budget Commission, is not necessary for the operation of said service shall revert to the general fund in the Insular Treasury, and: PROVIDED, FINALLY, That all permanent positions of personnel shall be shown in detail in the annual Appropriation Acts.*

6. *With the approval of the Secretary of Finance, the National Loan and Investment Board may change the designation of any position authorized for the same in Commonwealth Act No. 7 and in this Act, and consolidate two or more of said positions: PROVIDED, That the salary for each consolidated position shall not exceed five thousand pesos per annum: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That this authority shall only be in force until June 30, 1937.*

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

A total appropriation of ₱3,355,718 is requested for the year 1937 for the bureaus and offices under this Department, as compared with ₱3,466,640.90 authorized for the current year, or a decrease of ₱110,922.90. This decrease is due to the elimination of the appropriation for the Industrial Division of the Bureau of Prisons, which has been placed on a revolving fund basis, and to reductions in items for salaries due to retirements and for sundry expenses. Of the total savings, the amount of ₱13,185.10 is offset by the proposed increase of the salary of the Solicitor-General, which is considered incommensurate with the importance of the position; new positions for stenographers and other personnel for the Courts of First Instance; and for a private secretary of the Secretary of Justice.

Una consignación total de ₱3,355,718 se pide para las Oficinas bajo este Departamento para 1937. Comparada esta suma con ₱3,466,640.90 autorizada para el presente año, resulta una disminución de ₱110,922.90. Esta disminución se debe a la eliminación de la consignación para la División Industrial de la Oficina de Prisiones, la cual fué colocada sobre la base de fondos reembolsables, y a las reducciones de las partidas para sueldos por causa de retiros, y para gastos varios. Del total de ahorros, la suma de ₱13,185.10 está compensada por el propuesto aumento del sueldo del Procurador General, lo cual se considera inadecuado para la importancia de su cargo; por nuevos puestos de taquígrafos y otros empleados para los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, y de un secretario privado del Secretario de Justicia.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department....	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One chief clerk.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	3
4.	One chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	4
LAW CLERK				
5.	One law clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	5
PRIVATE SECRETARY				
6.	One private secretary.....	2,400.00	.....
CLERKS				
7.	One clerk	3,060.00	3,060.00	6
8.	One clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	7
9.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	8
10.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	9
11.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	10
MESSENGER				
12.	One messenger	540.00	540.00	11
	Total	40,094.00	37,694.00	

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	9. 1 clerk	2,040.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00	10. 1 clerk	1,224.00
3. 1 chief clerk	3,825.00	11. 1 clerk	1,080.00
4. 1 chief of division	3,400.00	12. 1 messenger	540.00
5. 1 law clerk	2,550.00		
6. 1 private secretary	2,400.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱40,094.00
7. 1 clerk	3,060.00		
8. 1 clerk	2,550.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(2) BUREAU OF JUSTICE

DIRECTORS

1. One Solicitor-General, <i>with the rank of Undersecretary of Department</i>	₱7,225.00	₱6,800.00	1
2. One Assistant Solicitor-General.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS

3. Two assistant attorneys, at ₱5,100 per annum each.....	10,200.00	10,200.00	3
4. Three assistant attorneys, at ₱4,250 per annum each	12,750.00	12,750.00	4-6
5. One assistant attorney.....	3,655.00	3,655.00	7
6. Three assistant attorneys, at ₱3,400 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	8
7. Five assistant attorneys, at ₱3,060 per annum each	15,300.00	15,300.00	9
8. One assistant attorney.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	10
9. Three assistant attorneys, at ₱2,550 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	11-12
10. Four assistant attorneys, at ₱2,295 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	13
11. Two assistant attorneys, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	14
12. Three assistant attorneys, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	15

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

13. Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	17
---	----------	----------	----

ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

14. One assistant chief of division and librarian	2,380.00	2,380.00	18
15. One assistant chief of division and stenographer	1,530.00	1,530.00	20
16. One assistant chief of division.....	972.00	972.00	21

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF JUSTICE				
CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
17.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	1,530.00	1,530.00	22
STENOGRAPHERS				
18.	One stenographer	1,700.00	1,700.00	23
19.	Three stenographers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	24
20.	Three stenographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	25-27
21.	One junior stenographer.....	648.00	648.00	28
CLERKS				
22.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	29
23.	One clerk	810.00	810.00	32
24.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	33
25.	Three clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	34-35
26.	Four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	36-37
27.	Six clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..	2,592.00	2,592.00	39-41, 43-44
28.	One clerk	324.00	324.00	45
MESSENGERS				
29.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	48
30.	Two messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	49
JANITOR				
31.	One janitor	324.00	324.00	50
MISCELLANEOUS				
32.	Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc.	(2,550.00)	(2,550.00)	51
Total		121,198.00	120,773.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Solicitor-General	₱7,225.00	DIVISION OF CIVIL CASES		
2. 1 Assistant Solicitor-General	5,100.00	3. 1 assistant attorney	5,100.00	
DIVISION OF CRIMINAL CASES		4. 1 assistant attorney	4,250.00	
3. 1 assistant attorney	5,100.00	6. 1 assistant attorney	3,400.00	
4. 1 assistant attorney	4,250.00	7. 2 assistant attorneys, at ₱3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	
5. 1 assistant attorney	3,655.00	8. 1 assistant attorney	2,720.00	
6. 2 assistant attorneys, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	10. 1 assistant attorney	2,295.00	
9. 1 assistant attorney	2,550.00	12. 1 assistant attorney	1,700.00	
10. 1 assistant attorney	2,295.00	DIVISION OF LAND, FORESTRY, EMINENT DOMAIN, IRRIGATION, MINING AND OTHER CASES		
11. 2 assistant attorneys, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4. 1 assistant attorney	4,250.00	
12. 2 assistant attorneys, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	9. 1 assistant attorney	2,550.00	
		10. 2 assistant attorneys, at ₱2,295 per annum each	4,590.00	

(2) BUREAU OF JUSTICE
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS DETAILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF JUSTICE		RECORDS DIVISION	
7. 3 assistant attorneys, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	13. 1 chief of division.....	1,530.00
9. 1 assistant attorney	2,550.00	23. 1 clerk	810.00
		24. 1 clerk	766.00
		25. 1 clerk	648.00
		27. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00
		29. 1 messenger	324.00
		30. 1 messenger	240.00
		31. 1 janitor	324.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
14. 1 assistant chief of division and librarian.....	2,380.00		
26. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00		
80. 1 messenger	240.00		
CASH AND PROPERTY DIVISION			
17. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00		
22. 1 clerk	1,224.00		
STENOGRAPHERS DIVISION			
15. 1 assistant chief of division and stenographer	1,530.00	13. 1 chief of division	1,530.00
18. 1 stenographer	1,700.00	16. 1 assistant chief of division.....	972.00
19. 3 stenographers, at ₱1,530 per annum each....	4,590.00	25. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
20. 3 stenographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	3,240.00	26. 1 clerk	540.00
21. 1 junior stenographer	648.00	27. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
		28. 1 clerk	324.00
		32. Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc.	(2,550.00)
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱121,198.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
DISTRICT JUDGES				
1.	Thirty-five judges, at ₱8,500 per annum each	₱297,500.00	₱297,500.00	1-3
2.	Seven judges, at ₱7,650 per annum each	53,550.00	53,550.00	4-5
3.	Five judges, at ₱6,800 per annum each	34,000.00	34,000.00	6-7
JUDGES-AT-LARGE				
4.	One judge-at-large	9,000.00	9,000.00	8
5.	One judge-at-large	8,000.00	8,000.00	9
6.	One judge-at-large	7,000.00	7,000.00	10
7.	Five judges-at-large, at ₱6,800 per annum each	34,000.00	34,000.00	11
SUPERINTENDENT OF CLERKS OF COURTS				
8.	One superintendent of clerks of courts	3,060.00	3,060.00	12
CLERKS OF COURTS				
9.	One clerk of court.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	13
10.	Four clerks of courts, at ₱2,975 per annum each	11,900.00	11,900.00	14-16
11.	Eleven clerks of courts, at ₱2,720 per annum each	29,920.00	29,920.00	17-20

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
12.	Nine clerks of courts, at ₱2,040 per annum each	18,360.00	18,360.00	21-23
13.	Four clerks of courts, at ₱1,700 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	24-27
14.	Five clerks of courts, at ₱1,530 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	28
15.	Eleven clerks of courts, at ₱1,275 per annum each	14,025.00	14,025.00	29-32
16.	Three clerks of courts, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	32(a), (b)
17.	One clerk of court.....	540.00	540.00	35
DEPUTY CLERKS OF COURTS				
18.	One assistant clerk of court and ex-officio chief of probate division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	36
19.	Fifteen deputy clerks of courts, at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00	22,950.00	37-38
20.	Twelve deputy clerks of courts, at ₱1,275 per annum each	15,300.00	15,300.00	39-46
21.	Nine deputy clerks of courts, at ₱1,080 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	47-50
22.	<i>One deputy clerk of court.....</i>	1,080.00	.....	.....
23.	Four deputy clerks of courts, at ₱810 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	51
24.	Five deputy clerks of courts, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	52-54
25.	Eighteen deputy clerks of courts, at ₱540 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	55-58
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
26.	One chief of statistical and docket division	1,530.00	1,530.00	60
27.	One chief of civil division.....	972.00	972.00	61
28.	One chief of criminal division.....	745.00	745.00	62
29.	One archive clerk and chief of division	745.00	745.00	63
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
30.	One cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	64
31.	One assistant chief clerk.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	65
STENOGRAPHERS				
32.	Eight stenographers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	21,760.00	21,760.00	66-68

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
33.	Three stenographers, at ₱2,550 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	69-70
34.	Thirteen stenographers, at ₱2,040 per annum each	26,520.00	26,520.00	71, 76
35.	Five [junior] stenographers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	10,200.00	10,200.00	72-73
	[One junior stenographer].....	.....	2,040.00	74
36.	One stenographer in English.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	75
37.	One stenographer	1,360.00	1,360.00	77
38.	Fourteen stenographers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	23,800.00	23,800.00	78-81
39.	Thirty-one stenographers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	47,430.00	47,430.00	82-90
40.	Five stenographers, at ₱1,200 per annum each	6,000.00	.....	.....
41.	One stenographer	972.00	972.00	91
42.	One clerk-stenographer	864.00	864.00	92
INTERPRETERS				
43.	Three interpreters, at ₱2,040 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	93-95
44.	Two Chinese interpreters, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	96
45.	Three interpreters, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	97
46.	Three interpreters, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	98
47.	Eight interpreters, at ₱1,275 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	99-102
48.	Ten interpreters, at ₱1,080 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	103-105
49.	One interpreter	1,020.00	1,020.00	98(a)
50.	Ten interpreters, at ₱864 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	106
51.	Seven interpreters, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	107
DOCKET CLERKS				
52.	One docket clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	108
53.	One docket clerk	972.00	972.00	109
54.	Four docket clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	3,456.00	3,456.00	110-112
55.	Six docket clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	113-116, 118

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
56.	One civil docket clerk.....	756.00	756.00	117
57.	One docket clerk	684.00	684.00	119
58.	Two [criminal] docket clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	121
59.	Nineteen docket clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	12,312.00	12,312.00	122-125
60.	One docket clerk	576.00	576.00	112(a)
61.	Three docket clerks, at ₱540 per an- num each	1,620.00	1,620.00	127-129
62.	Two docket clerks, at ₱480 per an- num each	960.00	.....	.....
63.	One docket clerk	432.00	432.00	130
64.	One docket clerk	324.00	324.00	131
65.	Two docket clerks, at ₱240 per an- num each	480.00	480.00	132
ASSISTANT DOCKET CLERKS				
66.	One assistant docket clerk	972.00	972.00	133
67.	One assistant docket clerk	756.00	756.00	134
68.	Three assistant docket clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	135
69.	Three assistant docket clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	136-137
CLERKS				
70.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	138
71.	Two clerks, at ₱918 per annum each	1,836.00	1,836.00	139
72.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	140
73.	Three clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	141
74.	Five clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	143
75.	Sixteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	145-146
76.	One clerk	497.00	497.00	147
77.	Four clerks, at ₱486 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	148
78.	Sixty-four clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	27,648.00	27,648.00	144, 149-154, 156-160
79.	One clerk	421.00	421.00	161
80.	Twelve clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	162-166
81.	Five clerks, at ₱300 per annum each	1,500.00	1,500.00	167-168, 170
82.	Forty clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	9,600.00	9,600.00	172, 174
TYPISTS				
83.	Two typists, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	175

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
MESSENGERS				
84.	One messenger [clerk].....	540.00	540.00	145
85.	Three messengers [clerks], at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	149, 152, 159
86.	One messenger	378.00	378.00	176
87.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	177
88.	Five messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	178
89.	One messenger-janitor [clerk].....	432.00	432.00	149
MISCELLANEOUS				
90.	For compensation of bailiffs and emergency employees, including laborers as follows:			
INTERPRETER				
(a)	One interpreter	972.00	972.00	179 (a)
CLERKS				
(b)	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	2,160.00	2,160.00	179 (b)–(c)
(c)	One clerk	864.00	864.00	179 (d)
(d)	One clerk	648.00	648.00	179 (e)
(e)	Three clerks, at ₱432 per annum each....	1,296.00	1,296.00	179 (f)–(h)
(f)	Two clerks, at ₱378 per annum each....	756.00	756.00	179 (i)
(g)	Eight clerks, at ₱324 per annum each...	2,592.00	2,592.00	179 (j)–(k)
(h)	Sixteen clerks, at ₱240 per annum each....	3,840.00	3,840.00	179 (l)–(m)
BAILIFFS				
(i)	Seven bailiffs, at ₱300 per annum each...	2,100.00	2,100.00	179 (n)
MESSENGERS				
(j)	One janitor-messenger	432.00	432.00	179 (o)
(k)	Three janitor-messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	179 (p)
EMERGENCY EMPLOYEES				
(l)	For emergency employees.....	3,623.00	3,623.00	179 (q)
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE				
91.	Salaries of justices of the peace and auxiliary justices of the peace outside of the City of Manila: PROVIDED, That no appoint- ment of a justice of the peace involving pay- ment of any amount shall be made, unless there is a sufficient appropriation therefor....	793,748.00	793,748.00	180

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS				
92.	Seventeen provincial sheriffs, at ₱2,040 per annum each	34,680.00	34,680.00	182-185
93.	Twelve provincial sheriffs, at ₱1,530 per annum each	18,360.00	18,360.00	186-193
94.	Four provincial sheriffs, at ₱1,275 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	194-197
95.	Fourteen provincial sheriffs, at ₱1,080 per annum each	15,120.00	15,120.00	198-199
DEPUTY SHERIFFS				
96.	One hundred seventeen deputy sheriffs, at ₱756 per annum each.....	88,452.00	88,452.00	200-208
	Total	1,901,544.00	1,895,544.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE		75. 1 clerk	540.00
DISTRICT I		78. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
2. 1 judge	₱7,650.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
CAGAYAN		LOCOS SUR	
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00	12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00
21. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,080.00	21. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,080.00
58. 1 docket clerk	648.00	61. 1 docket clerk	540.00
78. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	85. 1 messenger	432.00
80. 1 clerk	324.00	78. 1 clerk	432.00
81. 1 clerk	300.00	81. 1 clerk	300.00
BATANES		ABRA	
25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00	15. 1 clerk of court.....	1,275.00
DISTRICT II		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
3. 1 judge	6,800.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
ISABELA		DISTRICT IV	
14. 1 clerk of court	1,530.00	2. 1 judge	7,650.00
24. 1 deputy clerk of court	648.00	LA UNION	
58. 1 docket clerk	648.00	13. 1 clerk of court	1,700.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	23. 1 deputy clerk of court	810.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA		61. 1 docket clerk	540.00
15. 1 clerk of court.....	1,275.00	78. 1 clerk	432.00
25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00	81. 1 clerk	300.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	MOUNTAIN PROVINCE (BENGUET)	
DISTRICT III		15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00
2. 2 judges, at ₱7,560 per annum each.....	15,300.00	25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
LOCOS NORTE		63. 1 docket clerk	432.00
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00	MOUNTAIN PROVINCE (BONTOC)	
21. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,080.00	15. 1 clerk of court.....	1,275.00
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DISTRICT V		CAVITE	
1. 3 judges, at ₱8,500 per annum each.....	25,500.00	13. 1 clerk of court	1,700.00
PANGASINAN		23. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	810.00
10. 1 clerk of court	2,975.00	75. 1 clerk	540.00
19. 2 deputy clerks of courts, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	76. 1 clerk	497.00
52. 1 docket clerk	1,080.00	78. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
53. 1 docket clerk	972.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
66. 1 assistant docket clerk	972.00	DISTRICT IX	
54. 1 docket clerk	864.00	1. 5 judges	42,500.00
74. 1 clerk	648.00	MANILA	
75. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	9. 1 clerk of court	4,250.00
78. 7 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	3,024.00	18. 1 assistant clerk of court and ex officio chief of probate division	3,400.00
82. 2 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00	19. 7 deputy clerks of courts, at ₱1,530 per annum each	10,710.00
ZAMBALES		26. 1 chief of statistical and docket division.....	1,530.00
15. 1 clerk of court.....	1,275.00	27. 1 chief of civil division.....	972.00
25. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	540.00	28. 1 chief of criminal division.....	745.00
65. 1 docket clerk	240.00	29. 1 archive clerk and chief of division.....	745.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	30. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00
DISTRICT VI		31. 1 assistant chief clerk	1,080.00
1. 3 judges	25,500.00	55. 1 docket clerk	756.00
TARLAC		59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
21. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,080.00	62. 2 docket clerks, at ₱480 per annum each.....	960.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	70. 1 clerk	1,080.00
77. 1 clerk	486.00	72. 1 clerk	864.00
78. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	73. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	84. 1 messenger	540.00
NUEVA ECLJA		77. 1 clerk	486.00
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00	78. 2 clerks	864.00
20. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,275.00	83. 2 typists, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
21. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,080.00	80. 1 clerk	324.00
55. 2 docket clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	86. 1 messenger	378.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	87. 1 messenger	324.00
75. 1 clerk	540.00	88. 54 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	1,200.00
78. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00	DISTRICT X	
82. 1 clerk	240.00	1. 2 judges, at ₱8,500 per annum each	17,000.00
DISTRICT VII		RIZAL	
1. 2 judges	17,000.00	11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00
PAMPANGA		20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00	69. 1 assistant docket clerk	540.00
55. 1 docket clerk	756.00	75. 1 clerk	540.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	78. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
75. 1 clerk	540.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
85. 1 messenger	432.00	BATAAN	
80. 1 clerk	324.00	15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	25. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	540.00
BULACAN		69. 1 assistant docket clerk	540.00
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
20. 1 deputy clerk of court.....	1,275.00	DISTRICT XI	
54. 1 docket clerk	864.00	1. 1 judge	8,500.00
55. 1 docket clerk	756.00	LAGUNA	
78. 1 clerk	432.00	11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00
79. 1 clerk	421.00	20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00
80. 1 clerk	324.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	78. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
DISTRICT VIII		82. 1 clerk	240.00
1. 1 judge	8,500.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES
OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DISTRICT XII		78. 1 clerk	432.00
1. 1 judge	8,500.00	82. 2 clerks	480.00
BATANGAS		MASBATE	
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00	15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00
20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00	25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
59. 2 docket clerks	1,296.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
75. 1 clerk	540.00	DISTRICT XVI	
84. 1 messenger	540.00	1. 1 judge	8,500.00
78. 1 clerk	432.00	CAPIZ	
80. 1 clerk	324.00	11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00
MINDORO		20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00
15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00	69. 1 assistant docket clerk	540.00
78. 1 clerk	432.00	78. 1 clerk	432.00
82. 1 clerk	240.00	80. 2 clerks	648.00
DISTRICT XIII		82. 1 clerk	240.00
1. 2 judges	17,000.00	ROMBLON	
TAYABAS		15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00
10. 1 clerk of court	2,975.00	25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
19. 2 deputy clerks of courts	3,060.00	81. 1 clerk	300.90
71. 1 clerk	918.00	DISTRICT XVII	
54. 1 docket clerk	864.00	1. 3 judges	25,500.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	ILOILO	
78. 5 clerks	2,160.00	10. 1 clerk of court	2,975.00
82. 2 clerks	480.00	19. 2 deputy clerks of courts	3,060.00
MARINDUQUE		54. 1 docket clerk	864.00
74. 1 clerk	648.00	60. 1 docket clerk	576.00
78. 1 clerk	432.00	67. 1 assistant docket clerk	756.00
DISTRICT XIV		78. 2 clerks	864.00
1. 1 judge	8,500.00	80. 2 clerks	648.00
CAMARINES NORTE		82. 1 clerk	240.00
15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00	DISTRICT XVIII	
25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00	1. 2 judges	17,000.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	
82. 1 clerk	240.00	11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00
CAMARINES SUR		20. 2 deputy clerks of courts	2,550.00
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00	59. 2 docket clerks	1,296.00
21. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,080.00	68. 1 assistant docket clerk	648.00
59. 1 docket clerk of court	648.00	75. 1 clerk	540.00
75. 1 clerk	540.00	78. 1 clerk	432.00
78. 2 clerks	864.00	78. 2 clerks	864.00
85. 1 messenger	432.00	82. 1 clerk	240.00
DISTRICT XV		DISTRICT XIX	
1. 2 judges	17,000.00	2. 1 judge	7,650.00
ALBAY		NEGROS ORIENTAL AND SIKULJOR	
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00	12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00
20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00	22. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,080.00
56. 1 civil docket clerk	756.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00
59. 1 assistant docket clerk	648.00	78. 1 clerk	432.00
75. 1 clerk	540.00	82. 2 clerks	480.00
77. 1 clerk	486.00	DISTRICT XX	
78. 2 clerks	864.00	2. 1 judge	7,650.00
SORSOGON		SAMAR	
13. 1 clerk of court	1,700.00	11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00
23. 1 deputy clerk of court	810.00	20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00	59. 1 docket clerk	648.00

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

78. 1 clerk	432.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
DISTRICT XXI			
1. 2 judges	17,000.00		
LEYTE (TACLOBAN)			
11. 1 clerk of court	2,720.00		
20. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,275.00		
59. 1 docket clerk	648.00		
75. 1 clerk	540.00		
78. 1 clerk	432.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
LEYTE (MAASIN)			
14. 1 clerk of court	1,530.00		
24. 1 deputy clerk of court	648.00		
77. 1 clerk	486.00		
78. 1 clerk	432.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
DISTRICT XXII			
1. 3 judges	25,500.00		
CEBU			
10. 1 clerk of court	2,975.00		
19. 2 deputy clerks of courts	3,060.00		
71. 1 clerk	918.00		
72. 1 clerk	864.00		
74. 3 clerks	1,944.00		
78. 6 clerks	2,592.00		
78. 2 clerks	480.00		
DISTRICT XXIII			
2. 1 judge	7,650.00		
BOHOL			
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00		
21. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,080.00		
57. 1 docket clerk	684.00		
85. 1 messenger	432.00		
78. 1 clerk	432.00		
OCCIDENTAL MISAMIS			
13. 1 clerk of court	1,700.00		
23. 1 deputy clerk	810.00		
75. 1 clerk	540.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
DISTRICT XXIV			
3. 2 judges	13,600.00		
AGUSAN			
17. 1 clerk of court	540.00		
SURIGAO			
14. 1 clerk of court	1,530.00		
24. 1 deputy clerk of court	648.00		
80. 1 clerk	324.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
ORIENTAL MISAMIS			
12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00		
21. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,080.00		
75. 1 clerk	540.00		
78. 1 clerk	432.00		
82. 1 clerk	240.00		
		BUKIDNON	
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		82. 1 clerk	240.00
		LANAO	
		16. 1 clerk of court	1,080.00
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		65. 1 docket clerk	240.00
		DISTRICT XXV	
		1. 1 judge	8,500.00
		ZAMBOANGA	
		12. 1 clerk of court	2,040.00
		21. 1 deputy clerk of court	1,080.00
		55. 1 docket clerk	756.00
		68. 1 assistant docket clerk.....	648.00
		75. 1 clerk	540.00
		78. 1 clerk	432.00
		80. 1 clerk	324.00
		82. 1 clerk	240.00
		DIFOLOG, ZAMBOANGA	
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		82. 1 clerk	240.00
		SULU	
		15. 1 clerk of court	1,275.00
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		78. 1 clerk	432.00
		82. 1 clerk	240.00
		DISTRICT XXVI	
		3. 1 judge	6,800.00
		DAVAO	
		14. 1 clerk of court	1,530.00
		24. 1 deputy clerk of court	648.00
		78. 1 clerk	432.00
		78. 1 clerk	432.00
		82. 1 clerk	240.00
		COTABATO	
		16. 1 clerk of court	1,080.00
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		81. 1 clerk	300.00
		DISTRICT XXVII	
		3. 1 judge	6,800.00
		ANTIQUE	
		14. 1 clerk of court	1,530.00
		24. 1 deputy clerk of court	648.00
		61. 1 docket clerk	540.00
		80. 1 clerk	324.00
		PALAWAN	
		16. 1 clerk of court	1,080.00
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		64. 1 docket clerk	324.00
		CUYO	
		25. 1 deputy clerk of court	540.00
		JUDGES-AT-LARGE	
		4. 1 judge-at-large	9,000.00
		5. 1 judge-at-large	8,000.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF
PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

6. 1 judge-at-large	7,000.00		
7. 5 judges-at-large, at ₱6,800 per annum each..	34,000.00		
SUPERINTENDENT OF CLERKS OF COURTS			
8. 1 superintendent of clerks of courts.....	3,060.00		
STENOGRAPHERS			
32. 8 stenographers, at ₱2,720 per annum each....	21,760.00		
33. 3 stenographers, at ₱2,550 per annum each....	7,650.00		
34. 13 stenographers, at ₱2,040 per annum each....	26,520.00		
35. 5 stenographers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	10,200.00		
36. 1 stenographer in English	2,040.00		
37. 1 stenographer	1,360.00		
38. 14 stenographers, at ₱1,700 per annum each..	23,800.00		
39. 31 stenographers, at ₱1,530 per annum each....	47,430.00		
40. 5 stenographers, at ₱1,200 per annum each	6,000.00		
41. 1 stenographer	972.00		
42. 1 clerk-stenographer	864.00		
INTERPRETERS			
43. 3 interpreters, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00		
44. 2 chinese interpreters, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00		
45. 3 interpreters	5,100.00		
46. 3 interpreters, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00		
47. 8 interpreters, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	10,200.00		
48. 10 interpreters, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00		
49. 1 interpreter	1,020.00		
50. 10 interpreters, at ₱864 per annum each.....	8,640.00		
51. 7 interpreters, at ₱648 per annum each.....	4,536.00		
MISCELLANEOUS			
90. For compensation of bailiffs and emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
INTERPRETER			
(a) 1 interpreter	972.00		
CLERKS			
(b) 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	2,160.00		
(c) 1 clerk	864.00		
(d) 1 clerk	648.00		
(e) 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
(f) 2 clerks, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00		
(g) 8 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	2,592.00		
(h) 16 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each....	3,840.00		
BAILIFFS			
(i) 7 bailiffs, at ₱300 per annum each....	2,100.00		
MESSENGERS			
(j) 1 janitor-messenger	432.00		
(k) 3 janitor-messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00		
EMERGENCY EMPLOYEES			
(l) 2 clerk-stenographers	864.00		
(l) 1 clerk-stenographer	216.00		
(l) 1 janitor-messenger	432.00		
(l) 1 janitor-messenger	324.00		
(l) 1 janitor	300.00		
(l) 1 clerk-messenger	80.00		
(l) 8 clerk-messengers	720.00		
(l) 2 janitor-messengers	480.00		
(l) 1 janitor-messenger	207.00		
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS			
91. Salaries of justices of the peace and auxiliary justices of the peace outside of the City of Manila; <i>Provided</i> , That no appointment of a justice of the peace involving payment of any amount shall be made, unless there is a sufficient appropriation therefor, as follows:			
ABRA			
1 justice of the peace for Bangued (capital)	1,530.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bucay.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Danglas and La Paz	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dolores and municipal district of Lacub, Buneg, Danguilo and Mataragan (combined).....	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Langangilan and municipal districts of Basy, Licoan and Malibcong (combined)	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Lagayan, Cagayan, Alava, Lanec, Naglibacan, and Anayan, Abra	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Langiden, and San Quintin	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Luba, Manabo, and municipal districts of Tiempo and Tubo	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Peñarubia and Tayum	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pidiggan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pilar and Villaviciosa	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Salapadan and municipal districts of Bucloc, Dagui-man, Danac and Bolinay, (combined)..	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Juan.....	648.00		
AGUSAN			
1 justice of the peace for Butuan (capital)	1,530.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cabadbaran.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Jabonga.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Nasipit.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Talacogon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Bunawan, Mambaliti, Trento, Sta. Josefa, Veruela, Cuevas, Basa, Patrocinio, Tudela, San Isidro and Libertad (combined)	1,275.00		
1 justice of the peace for sub-provincial division of Wawa-Ojot and municipal districts of Las Nieves, Esperanza, Guadalupe, Sta. Ines, San Luis, Remedios, Milagros, Bakingking, Maasin, Bunaguit, Maygatawan, Verdu, Nuevo Sibagat, Concordia, Nuevo Trabajo and Baylo (combined)	1,275.00		
1 justice of the peace for sub-provincial division of Gibung and municipal districts of Ebro, Borbon, Prosperidad, Baba, Aspitia, Los Arcos, Novels and Rosario (combined)	1,275.00		
1 justice of the peace for sub-provincial division of Umayan and municipal districts of La Paz, Sagunto, Halapitan, Langasian, Loreto, Violanta, Santo Tomas, Waloe, Nueva Garcia and Johnson (combined)	1,275.00		

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES
OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

ALBAY		1 justice of the peace for Bolbok.....	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Bacacay.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Calaca.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Baras	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Calatagan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bato	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Ibaan and Rosario	1,428.00
1 justice of the peace for Calolbon.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Lemery and Taal	1,836.00
1 justice of the peace for Camalig	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Lian and Na-	
1 justice of the peace for Daraga	756.00	sugbu	1,326.00
1 justice of the peace for Guinobatan.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Lipa.....	1,080.00
1 justice of the peace for Jovellar	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Lobo.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Legaspi (capital)	3,060.00	1 justice of the peace for Mabini.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Libog.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Malvar.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Libon.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for San Jose.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Ligao.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for San Luis.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Malilipot.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Santo Tomas...	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Malinao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Talisay.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Manito.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Tanauan.....	1,080.00
1 justice of the peace for Oas.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Taysan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pandan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Mataasnakahoy...	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pañganiban.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Polangui.....	648.00	BOHOL	
1 justice of the peace for Tabaco.....	1,080.00	1 justice of the peace for Albuquerque and	
1 justice of the peace for Tiwi.....	648.00	Loay	1,326.00
1 justice of the peace for Viga.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Anda.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Virac.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Antequera.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Rapu-rapu.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Baclayon and	
		Dausi	1,224.00
ANTIQUE		1 justice of the peace for Balilihan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Barbaza.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Batuan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bugasong.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Bilar.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Caluya.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Calape.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Culasi.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Candijay and	
1 justice of the peace for Dao.....	648.00	Guindulman	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Lauaan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Carmen.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pandan.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Clarin.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Patnongon.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Corella.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Jose de		1 justice of the peace for Cortes.....	648.00
Buenavista (capital)	2,040.00	1 justice of the peace for Dimiao and Va-	
1 justice of the peace for San Remigio.....	648.00	lencia	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Sibalom.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Duero.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Tibiao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Garcia-Hernan-	
1 justice of the peace for Valderrama.....	648.00	dez	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Inabanga.....	756.00
BATAAN		1 justice of the peace for Jagna.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Abucay and Samal	1,224.00	1 justice of the peace for Jetafe.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Orani.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Lila.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bagac.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Loboc.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Balanga (capital)	1,530.00	1 justice of the peace for Mabini.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Dinalupihan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Maribojoc.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Hermosa.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Panglao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Limay.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sevilla.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Mariveles.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sierra-Bullones...	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Moron.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sikatuna.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Orion.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Tagbilaran (cap-	
1 justice of the peace for Pilar.....	648.00	ital)	2,550.00
		1 justice of the peace for Talibon.....	756.00
BATANES		1 justice of the peace for Tubigon.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Basco (capital)...	1,530.00	1 justice of the peace for Ubay.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Itbayat.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Loon.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Uyugan, Ivanna			
and Mahatao (combined).....	1,200.00	BUKIDNON	
		1 justice of the peace for Malaybalay and	
BATANGAS		municipal district of Imposugon, Mara-	
1 justice of the peace for Alitagtag and		mag, Sumilao and Maluko (combined)....	3,060.00
Cuenca	1,224.00	1 justice of the peace for Tancula.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Balayan and Tuy	1,428.00	1 justice of the peace for Talacag and mu-	
1 justice of the peace for Batangas (cap-		nicipal district of Bauñon, Guinaba-	
ital)	2,550.00	luron and Libuna (combined).....	1,836.00
1 justice of the peace for Bauan.....	1,080.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF
PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

BULACAN		1 justice of the peace for Bula.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Angat.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Cabusao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Balluag.....	1,080.00	1 justice of the peace for Calabanga.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bigaa.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Camaligan and Gainza	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Bocaue.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Caramoan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bulacan.....	864.00	1 justice of the peace for Goa.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bustos.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Iriga.....	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Calumpit.....	864.00	1 justice of the peace for Lagonoy.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Guiguinto.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Libmanan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Hagonoy.....	1,080.00	1 justice of the peace for Lupi.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Malolos (capital)	3,060.00	1 justice of the peace for Magarao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Marilao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Milaor.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Meycauayan.....	864.00	1 justice of the peace for Minalabac.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Norzagaray.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Nabua.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Obando.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Naga (capital) and Canaman	3,162.00
1 justice of the peace for Paombong.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Pamplona and San Fernando	972.00
1 justice of the peace for Polo.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Pasacao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pulilan.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Pili.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Quingua.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Ragay.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Ildefonso....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sagnay.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Miguel.....	864.00	1 justice of the peace for San Jose.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Rafael.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sipocot.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Sta. Maria and San Jose del Monte.....	1,326.00	1 justice of the peace for Siruma.....	648.00
CAGAYAN		1 justice of the peace for Tigaon.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Abulug.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Tinambac.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Alcala.....	648.00	CAPIZ	
1 justice of the peace for Al-Iacapan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Altavas.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Amulung and Iguig	1,224.00	1 justice of the peace for Balete.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Aparri.....	2,040.00	1 justice of the peace for Banga.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Bagao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Batan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Ballesteros.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Buruanga.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Buguey.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Capiz (capital) ..	2,550.00
1 justice of the peace for Camalaniugan....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Dao.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Claveria and mu- nicipal district of Lagangan (combined)	810.00	1 justice of the peace for Dumalag.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Calayan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Dumarao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Enrile.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Ibayay.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Faire.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Iuisan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Gattaran.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Jamindan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Gonzaga.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Kalibo.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Lal-loc.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Libacao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pamplona.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Makato.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Peñablanca.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Malinao.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Piat.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Navas.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Rizal.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for New Washington	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Sanchez-Mira.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Numancia.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Solana.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for Panay.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Tuao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Panitan.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Tuguegarao (cap- ital)	2,550.00	1 justice of the peace for Pilar.....	756.00
CAMARINES NORTE		1 justice of the peace for Pontevedra....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Basud.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sapián.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Capalonga.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Tapaz.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Daet (capital) ..	1,530.00	1 justice of the peace for Tigua.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Indan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Mambusao.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Labo.....	648.00	CAVITE	
1 justice of the peace for Mambulao.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Alfonso.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Paracale.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Amadeo.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Vicente.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Bacoor and Kawit	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Talisay.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Bailen and Ma- gallanes	1,224.00
CAMARINES SUR		1 justice of the peace for Carmona.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Baa.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Cavite (capital)	2,040.00
1 justice of the peace for Bato.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Corregidor.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Buhi.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Dasmariñas.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for General Trias.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Imus.....	756.00

**(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES
OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS****INTERNAL ORGANIZATION**

1 justice of the peace for Indang.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Parang, Bugasan, Buldon, Barira and Balut' (combined).....	2,040.00
1 justice of the peace for Maragondong and Ternate	1,224.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Kling and Kiamba (combined)	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Mendez-Núñez....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Lebac and Salaman (combined)	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Naic.....	756.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Pikit, Pagalugan and Silik (combined)	1,200.00
1 justice of the peace for Noveleta.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Kabadon, Kidapuan, Carmen, Balatican, Binasalan and Kilubud (combined)	960.00
1 justice of the peace for Rosario.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Awang, Dinaig, and Tumbao (combined)	960.00
1 justice of the peace for Silang.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tanza.....	648.00		
		CEBU	
1 justice of the peace for Alcantara.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Alcoy.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Alegria.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Argao.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Asturias.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Badian.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Balamban.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bantayan, Mardridejos and Santa Fe.....	1,938.00		
1 justice of the peace for Barili.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bogo.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Boljo-on.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Borbon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Carcar.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Carmen.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Catmon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cebu (capital).....	3,060.00		
1 justice of the peace for Compostela.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Consolacion.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cordova.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Daanbantayan....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dalaguete.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Danao.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dumanjug.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Ginatilan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Liloan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Malabuyoc.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Mandaue.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Medellin.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Minglanilla.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Moalboal.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Naga.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Opon.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Oslob.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pilar.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pinamunġajan....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Poro.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Ronda.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Samboan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Fernando....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Francisco....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Remigio.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Santender.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Sibonga.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Sodog.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tabogon.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Talisay.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Toledo.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tuburan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tudela.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Aloguinsan.....	648.00		
		CEBU	
1 justice of the peace for Baganga.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Caraga and Manay	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cateel.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Davao (Capital) and municipal district of Guianga (combined)	2,142.00		
1 justice of the peace for Mati.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Sta. Cruz.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Batulaki, Caburan, Malita and Samal (combined)	2,448.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Pantukan, Lupon, Sigaboy and Surop (combined)	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Tagum, Saug, Kapalong, Camansa, Mankayo and Compostela (combined)	2,040.00		
		DAVAO	
		ILOCOS NORTE	
		1 justice of the peace for Bacarra	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Badoc.....	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Bangui	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Banna and Nueva Era	1,224.00
		1 justice of the peace for Burgos.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Currimao	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Dingras.....	864.00
		1 justice of the peace for Batac	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Laoag (capital) ..	2,550.00
		1 justice of the peace for Paoay.....	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Pasuquin	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Piddig and municipal district of Carasi (combined)....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Pinili	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for San Nicolas	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Sarrat	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Solsona	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Vintar	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Adams and Dumalneg (combined)....	1,224.00
		ILOCOS SUR	
		1 justice of the peace for Bantay, Caoayan, San Vicente and Santa Catalina.....	2,448.00
		1 justice of the peace for Bauguen and municipal district of Concepcion (combined)	1,224.00
		1 justice of the peace for Burgos and Santa Maria	1,326.00
		COTABATO	
1 justice of the peace for Cotabato and municipal district of Sub-paġnan, Libungan, Kalaġganan, Dulauan, Nuling and Reina Regente (combined).....	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Buayan and Glan (combined)....	1,224.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1 justice of the peace for Cabugao and settlements of Nagsincaosan and Daligan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Candon	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Cervantes and municipal district of Angaki (combined)	2,652.00
1 justice of the peace for Galimuyod	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Lapog and settlement of Aislang	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Lididda and municipal district of San Emilio (combined)	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Magsingal	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Nagbukel.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Narvacan	756.00
1 justice of the peace for San Esteban	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Idefonso	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Santa	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Santa Cruz and settlement of Pidpid	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Santa Lucia	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Santiago and Bannayoyo	972.00
1 justice of the peace for Santo Domingo	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Sinait	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Tagudin	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Vigan (capital)	2,550.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Suyo, Sigay, Sugpon and Aililim (combined)	2,448.00

ILOILO

1 justice of the peace for Ajuy	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Alimodian and Leon	1,428.00
1 justice of the peace for Arevalo.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Balasan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Banate.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Barotac Nuevo and Dumangas	1,530.00
1 justice of the peace for Barotac Viejo	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Buenavista	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Cabatuan	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Calinog	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Carlos.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Concepcion	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Dingle.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Dueñas and Pasi	1,428.00
1 justice of the peace for Estancia	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Guimbal	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Igaras	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Iloilo (capital)	3,060.00
1 justice of the peace for Janiuay	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Jaro and La Paz	2,040.00
1 justice of the peace for Jordan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Lambunao	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Maasin	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Miagao	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Oton	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Pavia and Santa Barbara	1,428.00
1 justice of the peace for Pototan	1,080.00
1 justice of the peace for San Dionisio	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Joaquin	756.00
1 justice of the peace for San Miguel	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Sara	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Tigbauan	756.00

ISABELA

1 justice of the peace for Angadanan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Antatet	648.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Bannagao, Dalig and Sili	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Cabagan and Santa Maria	1,326.00
1 justice of the peace for Cauayan	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Echague	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Gamu.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Ilagan (capital)	2,040.00
1 justice of the peace for Jones	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Naguillian	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Palanan	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Reina Mercedes....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Pablo	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Santiago	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Mariano....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Tamaunini.....	648.00

LANAO

1 justice of the peace for Dansalan (capital)	1,530.00
1 justice of the peace for Iligan and municipal districts of Mumungan and Mandulug	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Mabalang	648.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Tamparan, Gata, Masitu, Lumbatan, Maging, Malundu, Taraka and Buting	1,200.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Bakulod, Binidayan, Ganassi, Madalum, Madamba, Bayan, Nununagan, Paulas, Tugaya, Uatu, Tubaran and Tatarikan	1,500.00
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Balut, Bubong, Ditsaan, Tantar, Marantao, Pantao-Ragat, Susuguiran, Kapai and Sangud	1,500.00

LAGUNA

1 justice of the peace for Alaminos.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Bay and Calauan	1,224.00
1 justice of the peace for Biñan.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Cabuyao.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Calamba and Los Baños	1,632.00
1 justice of the peace for Cavinti.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Famy.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Lilio and Magdalena	1,326.00
1 justice of the peace for Loños.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Luisiana.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Lumban.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Mabita.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Majayjay.....	756.00
1 justice of the peace for Nagcarlan.....	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Paete.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pagsanjan.....	864.00
1 justice of the peace for Pakil.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pañig.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Pila.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Rizal.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for San Pablo.....	1,080.00
1 justice of the peace for San Pedro.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Santa Cruz (capital)	3,060.00

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1 justice of the peace for Santa Maria.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Sogod.....	648.00
1 justice of the peace for Santa Rosa.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Tacloban (capital)	2,550.00
1 justice of the peace for Siniloan.....	648.00	1 justice of the peace for Tanauan.....	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Tolosa.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Villaba.....	648.00
LA UNION			
1 justice of the peace for Agoo and Santo Tomas	1,326.00		
1 justice of the peace for Aringay and Caba	1,326.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bacnotan and municipal district of San Gabriel (combined)	1,326.00		
1 justice of the peace for Balaaoan and municipal district of Santol (combined)	1,326.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bangar and municipal district of Sudipen (combined)..	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bauang, Naguilian and municipal district of Bagulin (combined)	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for Rosario.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Fernando (capital)	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Juan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tubao and municipal district of Pugo (combined).....	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Burgos	648.00		
LEYTE			
1 justice of the peace for Abuyog and La Paz	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Alangalang.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Albuera.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Anahawan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Babatngon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Barugo.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bato.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Baybay.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Biliran.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Burauen.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cabalian.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Calubian.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Caibiran.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Capoccan and Carigara	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dagami.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dulag.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Hilongos.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Hindang.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Hinunangan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Hinundayan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Inopacan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Jaro.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Kawayan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Leyte.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Libagon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Liloan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Maasin.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Macrohon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Malitbog.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Maripipi.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Matalom.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Merida.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Naval.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Ormoc.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Palo.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Palompon.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pastrana.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pintuyan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Isidro.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Miguel.....	648.00		
		1 justice of the peace for Boac (capital) and Mogpog	2,142.00
		1 justice of the peace for Buenavista and Gasan	1,326.00
		1 justice of the peace for Santa Cruz.....	864.00
		1 justice of the peace for Torrijos.....	648.00
		MASBATE	
		1 justice of the peace for Aroroy.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Cataingan.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Dimasalang.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Masbate (capital)	1,530.00
		1 justice of the peace for Milagros.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for San Fernando....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for San Jacinto.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for San Pascual.....	648.00
		MINDORO	
		1 justice of the peace for Abra de Ilog.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Bongabong and Pinamalayan	1,224.00
		1 justice of the peace for Bulalacao.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Calapan (capital)	1,530.00
		1 justice of the peace for Looc.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Lubang.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Mamburao.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Mansalay.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Naujan.....	756.00
		1 justice of the peace for Paluan.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Pola.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for Puerto Galera and municipal districts of Baco and San Teodoro (combined)	1,836.00
		1 justice of the peace for Sablayan.....	648.00
		1 justice of the peace for San Jose.....	756.00
		MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	
		1 justice of the peace for Bontoc (capital) and municipal districts of Sadaga, Tinglayan, Sagada, Besao, Natunin, Talubin and Barlig (combined).....	2,550.00
		1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of La Trinidad, Tublay, Kapangan, Sablan and Tuba (combined).....	2,040.00
		1 justice of the peace for Tawit and Allacapan, Subprovince of Apayao (combined)	1,224.00
		1 justice of the peace for Labuagan, Taboc, Subprovince of Kalinga, Balbalan, Pinucpuc and Tanodan (combined).....	2,040.00
		1 justice of the peace for Kiangnan, Hunduan, Burnay, Banaue and Mayayao (combined)	2,040.00
		1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Bokod, Buguias, Atok and Kabayan (combined)	2,040.00
		1 justice of the peace for Ampasugong, Bucan, Kibungan and Manicayan, Subprovince of Bontoc (combined).....	2,040.00
		1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Conner and Cagugao (combined)....	1,080.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Namaltugan and Bayag (combined)	1,080.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Bauki, Kayan, Banao, Sabangan (combined)	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for Baguio and Itongon (combined)	2,040.00		
NUEVA ECIJA			
1 justice of the peace for Aliaga.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bongabon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cabanatuan (capital)	3,060.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cabiao.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Carranglan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cuyapo.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Gapan.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Guimba.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Jaen.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Laur.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Licab.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Lupao.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Muñoz.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Nampicuan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pantabangan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Papaya.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Peñaranda.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Quezon.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Rizal.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Antonio.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Isidro.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Jose.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Leonardo.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Santa Rosa.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Santo Domingo.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Talavera.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Zaragoza.....	648.00		
NUEVA VIZCAYA			
1 justice of the peace for Aritao and Bangbang	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bayombong (capital), Solano and Bagabag.....	2,856.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dupax and settlement of Macabanga (combined).....	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Imugan, Kayapa and Pingkian (Santa Cruz), (combined).....	1,836.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal district of Pinapagan with territorial jurisdiction limited by the Eastern Watershed of the Magat River on the west, and by Eastern Watershed of the Cagayan River on the east.....	648.00		
OCCIDENTAL MISAMIS			
1 justice of the peace for Aloran.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Baliangao.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Clarin.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Jimenez.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Lopez-Jaena.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Misamis.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Oroquieta (capital)	1,530.00		
1 justice of the peace for Plaridel.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tangub.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tudela.....	648.00		
ORIENTAL MISAMIS			
1 justice of the peace for Balingasag.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cagayan (capital)	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for Catarman.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Gingoog.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Initao.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Mambajao.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Sagay.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Salay.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Quinoguitan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tagoloan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Talisayan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Claveria, Lourdes and Lumbia (combined)	648.00		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS			
1 justice of the peace for Bacolod (capital)	3,060.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bago.....	1,080.00		
1 justice of the peace for Binalbagan.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cadiz and Sagay	1,734.00		
1 justice of the peace for Calatrava.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Cauayan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Escalante.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Himamaylan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Hinigaran.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Ylog.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Isabela.....	1,080.00		
1 justice of the peace for Kabankalan.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for La Carlota.....	1,080.00		
1 justice of the peace for La Castellana.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Manapla.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Murcia.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pontevedra.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Pulupandan.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Carlos.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Enrique.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Saravia.....	864.00		
1 justice of the peace for Silay and Talisay	1,860.00		
1 justice of the peace for Villadolid.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Victorias.....	756.00		
ORIENTAL NEGROS			
1 justice of the peace for Ayuqitan and Tanjay	1,428.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bacon and Dauin	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bais and Manjuyod	1,428.00		
1 justice of the peace for Dumaguete (capital)	2,550.00		
1 justice of the peace for Guijulan, Vallehermoso and La Libertad.....	1,530.00		
1 justice of the peace for Jimalalud, Taysan and Ayangon.....	1,836.00		
1 justice of the peace for Larena.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Lasi and Maria.....	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Luzuriaga.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for San Juan and Siquijor	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Siaton.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Sibulan.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Enrique Villanueva	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Tolong.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Zamboangita.....	648.00		
PALAWAN			
1 justice of the peace for Bacuit, Dumaran and Taytay	1,836.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

233

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1 justice of the peace for Santa Cruz.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Subic.....	756.00		
ZAMBOANGA			
1 justice of the peace for Dapitan.....	756.00		
1 justice of the peace for Bulong.....	648.00		
1 justice of the peace for Lubungan and Dipolog	1,428.00		
1 justice of the peace for Isabela de Basilan and municipal districts of Maluso, Lamitan and Taluksaṅgay (combined)..	2,040.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Margosatubig, Kumalarang, Dinas and Labangan (combined).....	1,530.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Sibuko and Sirawi (combined).....	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for municipal districts of Sindangan and Pangamuran (combined)	1,224.00		
1 justice of the peace for Zamboanga (capital)	2,550.00		
1 justice of the peace for Kabasalan and Bangaan (combined)	1,224.00		
Salaries to be paid to auxiliary justices of the peace acting as justices of the peace when the regular incumbents are absent on official business and to justices of the peace to be appointed by His Excellency, the President of the Philippines for municipal districts to be organized	7,316.00		
PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS			
ABRA			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00		
AGUSAN			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00		
ALBAY			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
ANTIQUE			
92. 1 provincial sheriff	1,275.00		
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00		
BATAAN			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00		
BATANES			
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00		
BATANGAS			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
BOHOL			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
BUKIDNON			
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00		
BULACAN			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
CAGAYAN			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
CAMARINES NORTE			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00		
CAMARINES SUR			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
CAPIZ			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
CAVITE			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
CEBU			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
COTABATO			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00		
DAVAO			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
ILOCOS NORTE			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
ILOCOS SUR			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
ILOILO			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
ISABELA			
92. 1 provincial sheriff	1,275.00		
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00		
LAGUNA			
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		
LANAO			
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00		
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00		
LA UNION			
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00		
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS AND OFFICES OF
PROVINCIAL SHERIFFS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

LEYTE		PAMPANGA	
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
MARINDUQUE		PANGASINAN	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
MASBATE		RIZAL	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
MINDORO		ROMBLON	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00	94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL		SAMAR	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
MISAMIS ORIENTAL		SORSOGON	
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00	91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE		SULU	
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00	92. 1 provincial sheriff	1,275.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL		SURIGAO	
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00	92. 1 provincial sheriff	1,275.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00
NEGROS ORIENTAL		TARLAC	
91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
NUEVA ECIJA		TAYABAS	
90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00	90. 1 provincial sheriff	2,040.00
94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA		ZAMBALES	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00	94. 2 deputy sheriffs	1,512.00
PALAWAN		ZAMBOANGA	
93. 1 provincial sheriff	1,080.00	91. 1 provincial sheriff	1,530.00
94. 1 deputy sheriff	756.00	94. 3 deputy sheriffs	2,268.00
			Total for salaries and wages.....
			<u>₱1,901,544.00</u>

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(4) PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

COMMISSIONERS

By detail in accordance with Act No. 4042

1. One Public Service Commissioner	1
2. One Senior Associate Commissioner	2
3. One Junior Associate Commissioner	3

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

235

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION				
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One secretary	₱3,825.00	₱3,825.00	4
5.	One supervising engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	5
6.	One electrical engineer.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	6
7.	One auditor	3,825.00	3,825.00	7
8.	One chief of division.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	8
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
9.	One attorney for the Commission.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	9
10.	One assistant electrical engineer.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	10
INSPECTORS				
11.	Three inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	11-12
12.	Five inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	13-15
STENOGRAPHERS				
13.	One stenographer	2,040.00	2,040.00	16
14.	Three stenographers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	17-18
15.	One stenographer	1,224.00	1,224.00	19
16.	One stenographer	1,080.00	1,080.00	20
CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
17.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	1,530.00	1,530.00	21
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES				
18.	One assistant secretary	1,700.00	1,700.00	22
19.	Three interpreters and deputy secretaries, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	23
CLERKS				
20.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	25
21.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	26
22.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	27
23.	Four clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	28
24.	Two clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	29
25.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	30
26.	Two clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	31
EMPLOYEES				
27.	Technical assistants and Temporary employees, as follows:			
(a)	One [employee] clerk.....	324.00	324.00	32(a)
(b)	One [employee] clerk	240.00	240.00	32(b)

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION				
	(c) One [employee] clerk, at ₱20 per month..	180.00	180.00	32(c)
	(d) One [employee] clerk, at ₱20 per month	120.00	120.00	32(d)
	(e) One [employee] clerk, at ₱20 per month	100.00	100.00	32(e)
MESSENGERS AND LABORERS				
	28. Two messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	33-34
	29. One janitor-watchman, with quarters	540.00	540.00	35
	30. Two laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	36
	Total	64,340.00	64,340.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS		12. 4 inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00
1. 1 Public Service Commissioner, by detail in accordance with Act No. 4042.		21. 1 clerk	864.00
2. 1 Senior Associate Commissioner, by detail in accordance with Act No. 4042.		INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	
3. 1 Junior Associate Commissioner, by detail in accordance with Act No. 4042.		6. 1 electrical engineer	4,250.00
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY		10. 1 assistant electrical engineer	2,550.00
4. 1 secretary	₱3,825.00	11. 1 inspector	2,040.00
18. 1 assistant secretary	1,700.00	12. 1 inspector	1,530.00
16. 1 stenographer	1,080.00	15. 1 stenographer	1,224.00
23. 1 clerk	648.00	AUDITING DIVISION	
26. 1 clerk	240.00	7. 1 auditor	3,825.00
28. 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	11. 1 inspector	2,040.00
27(a). 1 clerk	324.00	17. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00
27(b). 1 clerk	240.00	23. 1 clerk	648.00
30. 2 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	24. 1 clerk	540.00
29. 1 janitor-watchman, with quarters	540.00	RECORDS DIVISION	
Legal Section		8. 1 chief of division.....	2,040.00
9. 1 attorney for the Commission	2,550.00	20. 1 clerk	1,080.00
22. 1 clerk	756.00	23. 1 clerk	648.00
23. 1 clerk	648.00	24. 1 clerk	540.00
Stenographers and Deputy Secretaries Section		25. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
13. 1 stenographer	2,040.00	26. 1 clerk	240.00
14. 3 stenographers, at ₱1,700 per annum each....	5,100.00	TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES	
19. 3 interpreters and deputy secretaries, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	27(c). 1 clerk, at ₱20 per month.....	180.00
TRANSPORTATION DIVISION		27(d). 1 clerk, at ₱20 per month.....	120.00
5. 1 supervising engineer	5,100.00	27(e). 1 clerk, at ₱20 per month.....	100.00
11. 1 inspector	2,040.00	Total for salaries and wages	₱64,340.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

237

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS				
DIRECTORS				
	1. One Director of Prisons, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry and service	₱4,250.00	₱4,250.00	1
	2. One Assistant Director of Prisons, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry and service	3,400.00	3,400.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	3. One chief clerk and executive inspector	2,975.00	2,975.00	3
	4. One [intern] <i>medical officer</i> and chief of division, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	3,060.00	3,060.00	5
SUPERINTENDENTS				
All with quarters in kind				
	5. Two superintendents, with furnished quarters, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00	6,800.00	8-9
	6. One superintendent for Bilibid Prisons, with furnished quarters.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	10
	7. Two assistant superintendents, with furnished quarters, at ₱2,890 per annum each	5,780.00	5,780.00	11
PHYSICIANS				
	8. Three [interns] <i>medical officers</i> , with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	12-14
	9. One [intern] <i>medical officer</i> , with subsistence, quarters and laundry.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	15
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
	10. One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	16
	11. One chief of section.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	17
	12. One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	18
	13. One chief of section.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	19
CASHIERS				
	14. One cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	20
	15. One chief clerk and cashier, with quarters in kind	1,530.00	1,530.00	21
PROPERTY CLERKS				
	16. One property clerk, with quarters in kind	1,275.00	1,275.00	22

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS				
17.	One property clerk, with quarters in kind	864.00	864.00	23
CLERKS				
18.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	25
19.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	26
20.	Two clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	27
21.	One [assistant chief accountant] clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	7
22.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	28
23.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each..	1,728.00	1,728.00	29
24.	One [bookkeeper] clerk.....	756.00	756.00	24
25.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	31
26.	Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	33-35
STENOGRAPHER				
27.	One stenographer	972.00	972.00	36
TEACHERS AND INSTRUCTORS				
28.	One band leader.....	864.00	864.00	38
29.	One band leader, with quarters in kind	756.00	756.00	39
30.	Two chaplains, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	40
31.	Two chaplains, with quarters in kind, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	41
32.	One principal teacher.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	42
33.	Two teachers, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	43-44
34.	One farming instructor, with quar- ters in kind	1,530.00	1,530.00	45
NURSES AND ATTENDANTS				
All with subsistence, quarters and laundry				
35.	One nurse	1,530.00	1,530.00	46
36.	One nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry in kind.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	47
37.	One nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry in kind.....	648.00	648.00	48
38.	One hospital attendant.....	648.00	648.00	49
39.	Three hospital attendants, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	50

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

239

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS				
PHARMACIST				
40.	One pharmacist, with subsistence, quarters and laundry.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	51
DENTIST				
41.	One dentist	1,080.00	1,080.00	52
INSPECTORS AND OVERSEER				
42.	Two guard inspectors, at ₱2,125 per annum each	4,250.00	4,250.00	54-55
43.	One guard inspector	1,938.00	1,938.00	56
44.	One sanitary inspector, with subsist- ence, quarters and laundry.....	432.00	432.00	57
45.	One general overseer, with quarters in kind	1,530.00	1,530.00	58
FOREMEN AND MATRON				
46.	One matron	1,080.00	1,080.00	59
47.	One ranch foreman, with quarters in kind	2,040.00	2,040.00	60
48.	One kitchen and bakery foreman.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	61
49.	One foreman, mechanical engineer, with quarters in kind.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	62
50.	One agricultural foreman, with quar- ters in kind	972.00	972.00	63
51.	One agricultural foreman, with quar- ters in kind	648.00	648.00	64
52.	One foreman, building construction, with quarters in kind.....	864.00	864.00	65
53.	One road and bridge foreman, with quarters in kind	810.00	810.00	66
54.	One copra foreman, with quarters in kind	648.00	648.00	67
55.	One supply and equipment foreman, with quarters in kind.....	540.00	540.00	68
56.	One cattle foreman, with quarters in kind	432.00	432.00	69
57.	One fisher foreman, with quarters in kind	324.00	324.00	70
SERGEANTS OF THE GUARDS				
58.	Three sergeants of the guards, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	2,592.00	71

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS				
59.	One first sergeant, with quarters in kind	648.00	648.00	72
60.	One provost sergeant, with quarters in kind	432.00	432.00	73
61.	Three duty sergeants, with quarters in kind, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	74
KEEPERS				
62.	Sixteen keepers, at ₱810 per annum each	12,960.00	12,960.00	75-77
GUARDS				
63.	Two first-class guards, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	78-79
64.	Two first-class guards, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	80-81
65.	Three first-class guards, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	82-83
66.	Twenty-one second-class guards, at ₱648 per annum each.....	13,608.00	13,608.00	84-88
67.	Four third-class guards, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	89-90
68.	Fifty third-class guards, at ₱486 per annum each	24,300.00	24,300.00	91
69.	Six corporals, with quarters in kind, at ₱300 per annum each.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	92
70.	Sixty-nine privates, with quarters in kind, at ₱240 per annum each.....	16,560.00	16,560.00	93
MESSENGER				
71.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	94
MISCELLANEOUS				
72.	Subsistence, quarters and laundry for the employees of the sanitary division....	6,240.00	6,240.00	95
73.	Reenlistment pay (for San Ramon guards)	1,500.00	1,500.00	96
74.	Subsistence of eighty prison guards at ₱0.24 per diem each.....	7,008.00	7,008.00	97
75.	Subsistence of the Director and Assistant Director, at ₱768 per annum each....	1,536.00	1,536.00	98
	Total	<u>199,123.00</u>	<u>199,123.00</u>	

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

241

(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

<p>1. 1 Director of Prisons, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry and service..... ₱4,250.00</p> <p>2. 1 Assistant Director of Prisons, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry and service 3,400.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION</p> <p>3. 1 chief clerk and executive inspector..... 2,975.00</p> <p>27. 1 stenographer 972.00</p> <p>20. 1 clerk 1,122.00</p> <p>23. 1 clerk 864.00</p> <p>21. 1 clerk 1,080.00</p> <p>26. 1 clerk 540.00</p> <p>25. 1 clerk 756.00</p> <p>71. 1 messenger 324.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Records Section</p> <p>13. 1 chief of section..... 1,275.00</p> <p>23. 1 clerk 864.00</p> <p>26. 1 clerk 540.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Documents Section</p> <p>12. 1 chief of section..... 1,326.00</p> <p>19. 1 clerk 1,224.00</p> <p>24. 1 clerk 756.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Identification Section</p> <p>11. 1 chief of section..... 1,428.00</p> <p>20. 1 clerk 1,122.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Miscellaneous Section</p> <p>18. 1 clerk 1,326.00</p> <p>46. 1 matron 1,080.00</p> <p>22. 1 clerk 1,080.00</p> <p>28. 1 band leader 864.00</p> <p>48. 1 kitchen and bakery foreman..... 1,080.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Educational Section</p> <p>30. 2 chaplains, at ₱1,080 per annum each..... 2,160.00</p> <p>32. 1 principal teacher 1,080.00</p> <p>33. 2 teachers, at ₱648 per annum each..... 1,296.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Property Section</p> <p>10. 1 chief of section..... 1,530.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Cash and Disbursing Section</p> <p>14. 1 cashier and disbursing officer..... 1,530.00</p> <p>26. 1 clerk 540.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GUARD DIVISION</p> <p>6. 1 superintendent for Bilibid Prisons, with furnished quarters 2,720.00</p> <p>42. 2 guard inspectors, at ₱2,125 per annum each 4,250.00</p> <p>43. 1 guard inspector 1,938.00</p> <p>63. 2 first-class guards, at ₱1,700 per annum each 3,400.00</p> <p>64. 2 first-class guards, at ₱1,530 per annum each 3,060.00</p> <p>65. 3 first-class guards, at ₱1,080 per annum each 3,240.00</p> <p>58. 3 sergeants of the guards, at ₱864 per annum each 2,592.00</p> <p>62. 16 keepers, at ₱810 per annum each..... 12,960.00</p> <p>66. 21 second-class guards, at ₱648 per annum each 13,608.00</p>	<p>67. 4 third-class guards, at ₱540 per annum each 2,160.00</p> <p>68. 50 third-class guards, at ₱486 per annum each 24,300.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SANITARY DIVISION</p> <p style="text-align: center;">All with subsistence, quarters and laundry</p> <p>4. 1 medical officer and chief of sanitary division 3,060.00</p> <p>8. 2 medical officers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.. 4,080.00</p> <p>40. 1 pharmacist 1,700.00</p> <p>35. 1 nurse 1,530.00</p> <p>41. 1 dentist 1,080.00</p> <p>38. 1 hospital attendant 648.00</p> <p>39. 3 hospital attendants, at ₱432 per annum each 1,296.00</p> <p>44. 1 sanitary inspector 432.00</p> <p>72. Subsistence, quarters and laundry for the employees of the sanitary division:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">1 medical officer and chief of sanitary division 1,056.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">2 medical officers 1,728.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">1 pharmacist 576.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">1 nurse 480.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">4 hospital attendants 1,920.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">1 sanitary inspector..... 480.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IWAHIG PENAL COLONY DIVISION</p> <p style="text-align: center;">All with quarters in kind</p> <p>5. 1 superintendent, with furnished quarters..... 3,400.00</p> <p>7. 1 assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters 2,890.00</p> <p>8. 1 medical officer, with subsistence, quarters and laundry 2,040.00</p> <p>36. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry in kind 1,080.00</p> <p>47. 1 ranch foreman 2,040.00</p> <p>45. 1 general overseer 1,530.00</p> <p>34. 1 farming instructor 1,530.00</p> <p>15. 1 chief clerk and cashier..... 1,530.00</p> <p>50. 1 agricultural foreman 972.00</p> <p>29. 1 band leader 756.00</p> <p>51. 1 agricultural foreman 648.00</p> <p>31. 2 chaplains, at ₱1,080 per annum each..... 2,160.00</p> <p>52. 1 foreman, building construction..... 864.00</p> <p>17. 1 property clerk 864.00</p> <p>49. 1 foreman, mechanical engineer..... 1,080.00</p> <p>53. 1 road and bridge foreman..... 810.00</p> <p>55. 1 supply and equipment foreman..... 540.00</p> <p>56. 1 cattle foreman 432.00</p> <p>57. 1 fisher foreman 324.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SAN RAMON PENAL FARM DIVISION</p> <p style="text-align: center;">All with quarters in kind</p> <p>5. 1 superintendent, with furnished quarters..... 3,400.00</p> <p>7. 1 assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters 2,890.00</p> <p>9. 1 medical officer, with subsistence, quarters and laundry 1,530.00</p> <p>16. 1 property clerk 1,275.00</p> <p>37. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry in kind 648.00</p> <p>54. 1 copra foreman 648.00</p> <p>59. 1 first sergeant 648.00</p> <p>60. 1 provost sergeant 432.00</p> <p>61. 3 duty sergeants, at ₱360.00 per annum each 1,080.00</p> <p>69. 6 corporals, at ₱300 per annum each..... 1,800.00</p>
---	---

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(5) BUREAU OF PRISONS
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

70. 69 privates, at ₱240 per annum each.....	16,560.00	74. Subsistence of eighty prison guards at ₱0.24 per diem each:	
73. Reenlistment pay:		1 first sergeant	87.60
1 first sergeant at ₱1 per month.....	12.00	1 provost sergeant	87.60
2 duty sergeants at ₱6 per month each..	144.00	3 duty sergeants	262.80
1 duty sergeant at ₱2 per month.....	24.00	6 corporals	525.60
2 corporals at ₱6 per month each.....	144.00	69 privates	6,044.40
1 corporal at ₱3 per month.....	36.00		
1 corporal at ₱2 per month.....	24.00		
1 corporal at ₱1 per month.....	12.00		
2 privates at ₱6 per month each.....	144.00		
3 privates at ₱5 per month each.....	180.00		
1 private at ₱4 per month.....	48.00		
4 privates at ₱3 per month each.....	144.00		
4 privates at ₱2 per month each.....	96.00		
41 privates at ₱1 per month each.....	492.00		
		MISCELLANEOUS	
		75. Subsistence of the Director and Assistant Director at ₱768 per annum each.....	1,536.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱199,123.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
[BUREAU OF PRISONS—INDUSTRIAL DIVISION]				
[CHIEFS OF SECTIONS]				
	[One chief of section].....	.....	₱1,530.00	1
	[One chief of section].....	.....	1,080.00	3
[SUPERINTENDENTS OF SHOPS]				
	[One superintendent of machine and vehicle shop, Section "A"].....	.....	2,550.00	4
	[One superintendent of hardwood furniture shop, Section "B"].....	.....	2,040.00	5
	[One superintendent of building construction and repair shop, Section "C"].....	.....	1,530.00	6
	[One superintendent of rattan and bamboo furniture shop, Section "D"].....	.....	2,040.00	7
	[One superintendent of tailor shop, Section "F"] .....	.....	1,026.00	8
	[One superintendent of laundry shop, Section "G"] .....	.....	1,122.00	9
[CLERKS]				
	[One clerk] .....	.....	1,080.00	10
each]	[Two clerks, at ₱810 per annum .....	.....	1,620.00	11
	[One clerk] .....	.....	756.00	12
	[One clerk] .....	.....	648.00	13
	[One clerk] .....	.....	432.00	17
	[One clerk] .....	.....	240.00	18
[MECHANIC]				
	[One automobile mechanic] .....	.....	2,040.00	19

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
[(6) BUREAU OF PRISONS—INDUSTRIAL DIVISION]				
[CHAUFFEUR]				
	[One chauffeur]		648.00	20
[LABORERS]				
	[One wood-carver]		1,530.00	21
	[One blacksmith]		1,530.00	22
	[One foreman]		810.00	23
	[For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers]		8,411.50	24
[MISCELLANEOUS]				
	[For payment to the Bureau of Pris- ons for services rendered by prisoners for the benefit of the Industrial Division, and paid for from Prison Fund]		14,036.50	25
	Total		<u>46,700.00</u>	
(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE				
	1. One Chief of the Office.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	2. One chief of division	4,080.00	4,080.00	2
	3. Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	3
	4. Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	5
REGISTERS OF DEEDS				
	5. One <i>superintendent of registers of deeds</i> [clerk]	2,040.00	2,040.00	44
	6. One register of deeds.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	7
	7. Four registers of deeds, at ₱2,550 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	8-9
	8. One [deputy] register of deeds.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	6
	9. Ten registers of deeds, at ₱2,040 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	10-11
	10. Fifteen registers of deeds, at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00	22,950.00	12, 14
	[One register of deeds]		1,530.00	13
	11. One deputy register of deeds.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	15

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE				
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
12.	One chief of section.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	16
13.	One <i>chief of section</i> [clerk].....	2,040.00	2,040.00	42
14.	One chief of section.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	17
15.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	1,530.00	1,530.00	18
16.	One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	19
17.	One chief of section.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	20
18.	One chief of section.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	22
19.	One chief of section.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	23
20.	One <i>chief of section</i> [clerk].....	972.00	972.00	53
21.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	24
22.	One <i>chief of section</i> [clerk].....	864.00	864.00	57
23.	One chief of section.....	756.00	756.00	25
SURVEYORS				
24.	Two surveyors, at ₱2,550 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	28
25.	One assistant surveyor.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	29
26.	One assistant surveyor.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	30
STENOGRAPHERS				
27.	One clerk-stenographer	2,040.00	2,040.00	31
28.	Six stenographers, at ₱2,040 per an- num each	12,240.00	12,240.00	32-35
29.	Two stenographers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	36
INTERPRETERS				
30.	Three interpreters, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	37
DEPUTY CLERKS				
31.	Ten deputy clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	38-40
CLERKS				
32.	Two clerks, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	41, 43
33.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	45
34.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	46
35.	Five clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	47-49

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

245

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE				
36.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	50
37.	Eight clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	51-52
38.	Two clerks, at ₱972 per annum each..	1,944.00	1,944.00	53
39.	Twenty clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	17,280.00	17,280.00	54-56
40.	Twenty-two clerks, at ₱756 per an- num each	16,632.00	16,632.00	58-62, 64
41.	One <i>clerk</i> [chief of section].....	648.00	648.00	27
42.	Forty-three clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each	27,864.00	27,864.00	65-66
43.	Forty-five clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	24,300.00	24,300.00	68-70
44.	One clerk	529.00	529.00	71
45.	Forty-seven clerks, at ₱432 per an- num each	20,304.00	20,304.00	72-75
46.	Sixteen clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	76-78
47.	Four clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	960.00	960.00	79
TYPISTS				
48.	One clerk-typist	648.00	648.00	80
49.	One clerk-typist	540.00	540.00	81
50.	One clerk-typist	432.00	432.00	82
51.	Five typists, at ₱540 per annum each	2,700.00	2,700.00	83
52.	Ten typists, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	84
53.	Three typists, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	85
DRAFTSMEN				
54.	One draftsman	648.00	648.00	87
55.	Three draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	88
56.	Three draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	89
COMPUTERS				
57.	One computer	1,080.00	1,080.00	90
58.	Two computers, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	91
MESSENGERS				
59.	Ten messengers, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	92

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE				
60.	Seven messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,680.00	1,680.00	93
61.	One messenger-porter	240.00	240.00	94
MISCELLANEOUS				
62.	One mimeograph operator.....	324.00	324.00	95
63.	One blueprinter	432.00	432.00	96
64.	One head janitor.....	648.00	648.00	98
65.	One <i>janitor-messenger</i> [vault- keeper]	432.00	432.00	108
66.	Two vault-keepers, at ₱432 per an- num each	864.00	864.00	107
67.	Seven janitors, at ₱324 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	99, 101, 102, 104
68.	One watchman	324.00	324.00	109
69.	One <i>watchman</i> [janitor].....	324.00	324.00	100
70.	One janitor-porter	324.00	324.00	103
71.	Two laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	110
72.	One laborer-stitcher	324.00	324.00	97
73.	One laborer-porter	324.00	324.00	111
74.	Twenty-five janitors, at ₱240 per an- num each	6,000.00	6,000.00	105, 106
75.	Temporary and emergency em- ployees, including laborers, as follows:			
CLERKS				
(a)	Eleven clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..	4,752.00	4,752.00	112(a)-(e)
(b)	One clerk	378.00	378.00	(f)
(c)	One clerk	324.00	324.00	(g)
(d)	One clerk	300.00	300.00	(h)
(e)	Thirty-six clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	(i)
TYPISTS				
(f)	Fourteen typists, at ₱432 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	(j)-(m)
(g)	One typist	324.00	324.00	(n)
(h)	Three typists, at ₱240 per annum each....	720.00	720.00	(o)
MISCELLANEOUS				
(i)	Seven draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	(p)-(q)
(j)	One messenger	240.00	240.00	(t)
(k)	One janitor-messenger	432.00	432.00	(r)
(l)	One janitor-messenger	378.00	378.00	(s)

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

247

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE				
(m)	One janitor-messenger [laborer-vault-keeper]	324.00	324.00	(w)
(n)	Three messenger-janitors, at ₱240 per annum each	720.00	720.00	(u)
(o)	One janitor-messenger [laborer-assistant blueprinter]	324.00	324.00	(v)
(p)	Four laborer-vault-keepers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	(w)
(q)	Less—savings from item 75(a) to item 75(p)	(1,740.00)	(1,740.00)	(x)
Total		340,357.00	341,887.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Chief of the Office	₱6,120.00	Detailed in the Office of the Secretary of Justice	
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		49. 1 clerk-typist	540.00
3. 1 chief of division	3,400.00	50. 1 clerk-typist	432.00
5. 1 superintendent of registers of deeds.....	2,040.00	75 (j). 1 messenger	240.00
27. 1 clerk-stenographer	2,040.00	75 (k). 1 janitor-messenger	432.00
15. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	LAND TITLES DIVISION	
37. 1 clerk	1,080.00	2. 1 chief of division	4,080.00
Personnel Section		57. 1 computer	1,080.00
13. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	48. 1 clerk-typist	648.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	60. 1 messenger	240.00
43. 2 clerks	1,080.00	75 (l). 1 janitor-messenger	378.00
60. 1 messenger	240.00	Section of Examination of Surveys and Plans	
Records Section		24. 2 surveyors	5,100.00
21. 1 chief of section	864.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,326.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	Drafting Section	
40. 1 clerk	756.00	16. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00	26. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00
59. 1 messenger	432.00	58. 1 computer	756.00
75 (m). 1 janitor-messenger	324.00	54. 1 draftsman	648.00
Typewriting Section		55. 3 draftsmen	1,620.00
20. 1 chief of section	972.00	56. 3 draftsmen	1,296.00
45. 2 clerks	864.00	75 (i). 7 draftsmen	3,024.00
75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00	75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00
75 (e). 6 clerks	1,440.00	63. 1 blueprinter	432.00
51. 5 typists	2,700.00	60. 1 messenger	240.00
52. 10 typists	4,320.00	Section of Land Subdivision	
53. 1 typist	324.00	17. 1 chief of section	1,224.00
75 (f). 12 typists	5,184.00	58. 1 computer	756.00
75 (h). 3 typists	720.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
61. 1 messenger-porter	240.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
62. 1 mimeograph operator	324.00	45. 2 clerks	864.00
Titles Checking and Mailing Section		Publication Section	
22. 1 chief of section	864.00	19. 1 chief of section	1,080.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	40. 1 clerk	756.00
43. 3 clerks	1,620.00	42. 1 clerk	648.00
45. 4 clerks	1,728.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

45. 3 clerks	1,296.00	67. 2 janitors	648.00
46. 1 clerk	324.00	74. 1 janitor	240.00
47. 1 clerk	240.00	65. 1 janitor-messenger	432.00
75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00	70. 1 janitor-porter	324.00
		75 (m). 1 janitor-messenger	324.00
Ordinary Decree Section		66. 1 vault-keeper	432.00
18. 1 chief of section	1,122.00	75 (p). 3 laborer-vault-keepers	972.00
31. 1 deputy clerk	1,080.00	75 (o). 1 janitor-messenger	324.00
37. 1 clerk	1,080.00	68. 1 watchman	324.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	69. 1 watchman	324.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00		
43. 1 clerk	540.00	OFFICES OF THE REGISTERS OF DEEDS	
		ABRA	
Cadastral Decree Section		45. 1 clerk	432.00
12. 1 chief of section	2,720.00		
31. 1 deputy clerk	1,080.00	AGUSAN	
37. 1 clerk	1,080.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
38. 1 clerk	972.00		
39. 1 clerk	864.00	ALBAY	
40. 2 clerks	1,512.00	9. 1 register of deeds	2,040.00
42. 3 clerks	1,944.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
43. 3 clerks	1,620.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
45. 5 clerks	2,160.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00	75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00
47. 3 clerks	720.00	74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
75 (c). 7 clerks	1,680.00		
75 (f). 2 typists	864.00	ANTIQUE	
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
JUDICIAL DIVISION		46. 1 clerk	324.00
3. 1 chief of division	3,400.00	75 (n). 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
32. 2 clerks	4,080.00		
42. 1 clerk	648.00	BATAAN	
60. 1 messenger	240.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
		45. 1 clerk	432.00
DOCKET DIVISION		74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
4. 1 chief of division	1,530.00		
45. 1 clerk	432.00	BATANES	
60. 1 messenger	240.00	46. 1 clerk	324.00
Document Section		BATANGAS	
21. 1 chief of section	864.00	10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	40. 1 clerk	756.00
40. 1 clerk	756.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
42. 4 clerks	2,592.00	74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00		
45. 3 clerks	1,296.00	BENGUET AND BAGUIO	
75 (c). 2 clerks	480.00	10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00
72. 1 laborer-stitcher	324.00	40. 1 clerk	756.00
73. 1 laborer-porter	324.00	46. 1 clerk	324.00
		74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
Miscellaneous Section			
41. 1 clerk	648.00	BOHOL	
43. 3 clerks	1,620.00	10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00
44. 1 clerk	529.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
45. 3 clerks	1,296.00	74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00
75 (a). 2 clerks	480.00		
60. 1 messenger	240.00	BUKIDNON	
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
Auditing Section			
23. 1 chief of section	756.00	BULACAN	
		9. 1 register of deeds	2,040.00
PROPERTY DIVISION		39. 1 clerk	864.00
4. 1 chief of division	1,530.00	42. 1 clerk	648.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00	75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00
64. 1 head janitor	648.00	74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

249

(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

CAGAYAN		ISABELA	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
45. 1 clerk	432.00	75(a). 1 clerk	432.00
46. 1 clerk	324.00	74. 1 janitor	240.00
75(e). 1 clerk	240.00		
CAMARINES NORTE		LAGUNA	
43. 1 clerk	540.00	9. 1 register of deeds	2,040.00
46. 1 clerk	324.00	35. 1 clerk	1,224.00
74. 1 janitor	240.00	40. 1 clerk	756.00
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		75(e). 1 clerk	240.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
CAMARINES SUR		LANAO	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	75(a). 1 clerk	432.00
40. 1 clerk	756.00		
46. 1 clerk	324.00		
74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00		
CAPIZ		LA UNION	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00	74. 1 janitor	240.00
CAVITE		LEYTE	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	9. 1 register of deeds	2,040.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	11. 1 deputy register of deeds.....	1,080.00
45. 1 clerk	432.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00	43. 1 clerk	540.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
CEBU		MANILA	
7. 1 register of deeds.....	2,550.00	6. 1 register of deeds.....	4,250.00
35. 1 clerk	1,224.00	8. 1 register of deeds	2,550.00
37. 1 clerk	1,080.00	14. 1 chief of section	1,700.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	33. 1 clerk	1,530.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	34. 1 clerk	1,326.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00	35. 1 clerk	1,224.00
46. 1 clerk	324.00	37. 3 clerks	3,240.00
67. 1 janitor	324.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
		40. 4 clerks	3,024.00
		42. 2 clerks	1,296.00
		43. 2 clerks	1,080.00
		75(a). 2 clerks	864.00
		75(e). 1 clerk	240.00
		60. 1 messenger	240.00
		70. 1 janitor-porter	324.00
		71. 1 vault-keeper	432.00
		74. 2 laborers	648.00
COTABATO		MARINDUQUE	
42. 1 clerk	648.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
DAVAO		MASBATE	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
40. 1 clerk	756.00		
46. 1 clerk	432.00		
74. 1 janitor	240.00		
ILOCOS NORTE		MINDORO	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	42. 1 clerk	648.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	46. 1 clerk	324.00
46. 1 clerk	324.00	75(e). 1 clerk	240.00
75(e). 1 clerk	240.00		
75(n). 1 messenger-janitor	240.00		
ILOCOS SUR		MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00	42. 1 clerk	648.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00		
45. 1 clerk	432.00		
74. 1 janitor-messenger	240.00		
ILOILO		NUEVA ECIJA	
7. 1 register of deeds.....	2,550.00	9. 1 register of deeds	2,040.00
35. 1 clerk	1,224.00	39. 1 clerk	864.00
39. 1 clerk	864.00	42. 1 clerk	648.00
42. 1 clerk	648.00	45. 1 clerk	432.00
43. 1 clerk	540.00	75(a). 1 clerk	432.00
75(e). 3 clerks	720.00		
67. 1 janitor	324.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

75 (e). 2 clerks	480.00		
74. 1 janitor	240.00		
		SAMAR	
		10. 1 register of deeds.....	1,530.00
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
		NUEVA VIZCAYA	
45. 1 clerk	432.00		
75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00		
		SORSOGON	
		10. 1 register of deeds.....	1,530.00
		46. 1 clerk	324.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		OCCIDENTAL MISAMIS	
45. 1 clerk	432.00		
		OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	
7. 1 register of deeds.....	2,550.00		
35. 1 clerk	1,224.00		
40. 2 clerks	1,512.00		
42. 2 clerks	1,296.00		
43. 3 clerks	1,620.00		
45. 4 clerks	1,728.00		
72. 1 laborer-slitcher	324.00		
		OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	
10. 1 register of deeds	1,530.00		
75 (a). 1 clerk	432.00		
75 (d). 1 clerk	300.00		
		OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	
10. 1 register of deeds.....	1,530.00		
40. 1 clerk	756.00		
46. 1 clerk	324.00		
75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00		
74. 1 janitor	240.00		
		PALAWAN	
75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00		
		PAMPANGA	
9. 1 register of deeds.....	2,040.00		
39. 1 clerk	864.00		
42. 1 clerk	648.00		
43. 2 clerks	1,080.00		
74. 1 janitor	240.00		
		PANGASINAN	
7. 1 register of deeds.....	2,550.00		
40. 1 clerk	756.00		
43. 2 clerks	1,080.00		
46. 2 clerks	648.00		
75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00		
53. 1 typist	324.00		
68. 1 laborer-porter	324.00		
		RIZAL	
9. 1 register of deeds.....	2,040.00		
36. 1 clerk	1,122.00		
39. 1 clerk	864.00		
40. 1 clerk	756.00		
42. 1 clerk	648.00		
43. 3 clerks	1,620.00		
75 (e). 3 clerks	720.00		
75 (g). 1 typist	324.00		
74. 1 janitor	240.00		
		ROMBLON	
45. 1 clerk	432.00		
		SAMAR	
		10. 1 register of deeds.....	1,530.00
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
		SORSOGON	
		10. 1 register of deeds.....	1,530.00
		46. 1 clerk	324.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		SULU	
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
		SURIGAO	
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		53. 1 typist	324.00
		TARLAC	
		9. 1 register of deeds.....	2,040.00
		39. 1 clerk	864.00
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		45. 2 clerks	864.00
		75 (e). 1 clerk	240.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		TAYABAS	
		9. 1 register of deeds.....	2,040.00
		37. 1 clerk	1,080.00
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		45. 1 clerk	432.00
		46. 1 clerk	324.00
		75 (c). 1 clerk	324.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		ZAMBALES	
		45. 1 clerk	432.00
		46. 1 clerk	324.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		ZAMBOANGA	
		9. 1 register of deeds.....	2,040.00
		38. 1 clerk	972.00
		42. 1 clerk	648.00
		75 (b). 1 clerk	378.00
		74. 1 janitor	240.00
		CADASTRAL PERSONNEL	
		28. 6 stenographers	12,240.00
		29. 2 stenographers	3,400.00
		30. 3 interpreters	3,240.00
		31. 8 deputy clerks	8,640.00
		39. 3 clerks	2,592.00
		40. 3 clerks	2,268.00
		42. 7 clerks	4,536.00
		43. 1 clerk	540.00
		59. 9 messengers	3,888.00
		77 (q). Less—savings from item 79 (a) to item	
		79 (p)	(1,740.00)
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱340,357.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

251

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary.....	₱40,094.00	₱37,694.00	₱36,353.50
(2)	Bureau of Justice.....	121,198.00	120,773.00	130,055.02
(3)	Courts of First Instance, Justice of the Peace Courts and Offices of Provincial Sheriffs	1,901,544.00	1,895,544.00	1,830,794.01
(4)	Public Service Commission.....	64,340.00	64,340.00	62,871.13
(5)	Bureau of Prisons	199,123.00	199,123.00	194,686.03
	[Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Divi- sion]		46,700.00	34,109.66
(6)	General Land Registration Office.....	340,357.00	341,887.00	324,375.29
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>2,666,656.00</u>	<u>2,706,061.00</u>	<u>2,613,244.64</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Transportation, per diems and sub- sistence	₱64,912.00		
	Street car fares	674.00		
	Bicycle allowance	144.00		
	Total	<u>₱65,730.00</u>	65,730.00	76,080.00
	Total		76,080.00	67,900.86
2. Freight, express and delivery serv- ice:				
	Transportation of supplies, furniture and equipment	₱10,836.00		
	Total	<u>₱10,836.00</u>	10,836.00	10,836.00
	Total		10,836.00	13,959.42
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Telephone rentals	₱8,547.00		
	Messages transmitted thru long dis- tance telephone	100.00		
	Insertion of names in the telephone directory	20.00		
	Telegrams	2,055.00		
	Cablegrams and radiograms.....	100.00		
	Postage stamps	11,151.00		
	Rental of Post Office boxes.....	272.00		
	Money order fees	15.00		
	Total	<u>₱22,260.00</u>	22,260.00	27,080.00
	Total		27,080.00	23,129.65

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric fluid	P9,866.00		
	Supplies consumed for illumination and power service.....	3,750.00		
	Total	P13,616.00	13,616.00	22,576.00
				14,003.44
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Rental of offices.....	P16,500.00		
	Total	P16,500.00	16,500.00	17,715.00
				16,480.00
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Stationery supplies	P33,000.00		
	Ice and drinking water.....	4,200.00		
	Toilet supplies	4,100.00		
	Subsistence	183,450.00		
	Wearing apparel including bedding..	30,000.00		
	Medical and chemical supplies.....	18,000.00		
	Machinery and motor vehicle supplies	20,840.00		
	Watercraft supplies	3,500.00		
	Poultry and farming supplies.....	6,800.00		
	Manufacturing supplies	700.00		
	Ordnance supplies	1,500.00		
	Supplies for maintenance and repair	14,500.00		
	Water service	7,500.00		
	Firewood	3,500.00		
	Total	P331,590.00	331,590.00	353,819.00
				370,782.83
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Binding reports and documents.....	P10.00		
	Printing of brief in criminal cases....	5,170.00		
	Printing of annual reports, documents and publications	1,300.00		
	Binding of official gazette, collections of briefs, bill of exceptions and opinions, public documents, law journals and citations	200.00		
	Rebinding of books	200.00		
	Binding of public utility reports and official gazette	100.00		
	Total	P6,980.00	6,980.00	10,790.00
				6,549.46
8. Contributions and gratuities:				
	Gratuities to prisoners	P4,000.00		
	Total	P4,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00
				3,257.77

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

253

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees:				
	Transportation of prisoners due to expiration of sentence and transfer of stations			₱21,000.00
	Transportation of colonists' family....			5,000.00
	Total	26,000.00	26,000.00	29,079.27
10. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repairs of furniture and equipment..	₱3,020.00		
	Total	3,020.00	4,045.00	3,420.83
11. Other services:				
	Subscriptions	₱610.00		
	Laundry	200.00		
	Sewer service	1,650.00		
	Plumbing, installation of electric lights and telephones	1,000.00		
	Advertisements	200.00		
	Bond premiums	1,560.00		
	Publication of public auction sale....	300.00		
	Registration fees of deeds of sale, writ of execution and attachments	230.00		
	Settlers' share	5,370.00		
	Rental of gas meter	12.00		
	Burial service	130.00		
	Sheriff fees	1,840.00		
	Wages of temporary messengers.....	120.00		
	Total	13,222.00	14,017.00	14,082.69
	【Special compensation to prisoners, as provided for in Act No. 2489】.....		5,950.00	5,309.14
	Total for sundry expenses.....	513,754.00	574,908.00	567,955.36

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY	
Additional equipment:	
1 typewriter	₱178.50
2 glasses, desk	5.00
For law books	56.50
BUREAU OF JUSTICE	
Additional equipment:	
12 copies, Philippine Reports, Vol. 57	102.00
3 copies, Jurisprudencia Filipina, Tomo 57	25.50
5 copies, Public Laws, Vol. 29.....	55.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	3 copies, Leyes Públicas, Tomo 29..	33.00		
	5 copies, Public Laws, Vol. 30.....	55.00		
	3 copies, Leyes Públicas, Tomo 30..	33.00		
	20 books, Philippine Reports, An- notated "Francisco" Vol. 13 to 22 (2 copies each).....	200.00		
	Other law books	1,643.50		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	2 flags, American	30.00		
	2 flags, Filipino	30.00		
	12 chairs	24.00		
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION				
	Additional equipment:			
	1 voltmeter, for AC and DC.....	200.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	2 flags, American	37.00		
	2 flags, Filipino	37.00		
	12 chairs	21.00		
BUREAU OF PRISONS				
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	1 Huller, rice "Bandera" 70 to 100 cavanes capacity	225.00		
	1 Lathe, 14" X 10" engine complete rests and taper attachment.....	1,000.00		
	3 harrows, "La Crosse" single disc..	375.00		
	Total	₱4,366.00	4,366.00	4,366.00
	Total for furniture and equipment..	4,366.00	4,366.00	7,217.25

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. Salaries and traveling expenses of temporary employees appointed under Act No. 3411 to assist the judges of Courts of First Instance designated to try and decide registration and cadastral cases:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum
each

₱1,728.00

OTHER EXPENSES

(b) Traveling expenses of personnel

144.00

Total

₱1,872.00

1,872.00

1,872.00

1,721.08

2. For postage stamps for the mailing of notices of land registration cases: PROVIDED, That this appropriation shall not be used for the purchase of postage stamps for the routine office mail of the General Land Registration Office

5,000.00

7,000.00

3,068.61

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

255

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

3. For publication of notices of land registration cases in the Official Gazette.....	20,000.00	30,684.00	11,460.62
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

4. For the purchase of steel filing cabinets and card index files for the Public Service Commission	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,133.73
---	----------	----------	----------

5. For salaries and wages of additional personnel, purchase of furniture and equipment and other necessary sundry expenses to carry out the purposes of Act No. 3579, transferring all female prisoners confined in Bilibid Prisons to Welfareville:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) Twelve foremen at ₱1.50 per day each	₱6,570.00		
(b) One chauffeur at ₱1.70 per day	620.50		

OTHER EXPENSES

(c) Sundry expenses, including purchase of furniture and equipment:			
Electrical installation....	₱200.00		
2 incubators, local make	200.00		
1 brooder, Buckeys.....	100.00		
8 plows, complete, Negros	179.50		
	679.50		

Total	₱7,870.00	7,870.00	6,533.34
-------------	-----------	----------	----------

6. For the necessary expenses to carry out the purposes of Acts Nos. 4103 and 4221, creating the Board of Indeterminate Sentence and the Probation Office, respectively, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, as follows:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) For compensation of the members of the Board of Indeterminate Sentence, including the Chairman, at ₱10 per meeting attended ₱4,800.00	₱3,000.00		
--	-----------	--	--

Chiefs of Office

(b) One Chief	6,800.00		
(c) One Assistant Chief	3,180.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Chiefs of Divisions</i>				
(d)	One chief clerk	2,800.00		
(e)	Two supervisors, at ₱2,400 per annum each	4,800.00		
(f)	Two supervisors, at ₱1,800 per annum each	3,600.00		
<i>Probation Officers</i>				
(g)	Ten probation officers, at ₱1,200 per annum each.....	12,000.00		
(h)	Five probation officers, at ₱960 per annum each.....	4,800.00		
<i>Technical Assistants</i>				
(i)	One psychiatrist	2,800.00		
(j)	Two psychiatrists, at ₱1,200 per annum each	2,400.00		
(k)	One psychologist	1,200.00		
(l)	One psychologist	960.00		
<i>Stenographers</i>				
(m)	One stenographer	960.00		
(n)	One stenographer	720.00		
<i>Clerks</i>				
(o)	One record and property clerk...	1,200.00		
(p)	Three clerks, at ₱720 per an- num each	2,160.00		
(q)	Four clerks, at ₱600 per an- num each	2,400.00		
(r)	Three clerks, at ₱360 per an- num each	1,080.00		
<i>Secret Service Agents</i>				
(s)	Eight secret service agents, at ₱480 per annum each.....	3,840.00		
<i>Janitor-Messengers</i>				
(t)	Three janitor-messengers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i> [₱20,727.00]	61,780.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(u)	Traveling expenses of personnel	3,700.00		
(v)	Freight, express and delivery service	30.00		
(w)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	1,600.00		
(x)	Illumination and power service..	820.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

257

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(y)	Rental of buildings and grounds	2,400.00		
(z)	Consumption of supplies and materials	2,700.00		
(aa)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	100.00		
(bb)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	250.00		
(cc)	Other services	620.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i> ₱3,273,00	<u>12,220.00</u>		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(dd)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>1,000.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	61,780.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	12,220.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total available for the Board of Indeterminate Sentence and the Probation Office</i>	<u>₱75,000.00</u>	75,000.00	72,679.90
				<u>25,202.07</u>
<p>7. For the necessary expenses to carry out the purposes of Act No. 4109, as amended by Act No. 4168, creating the Anti-Usury Board, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:</p>				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
<i>Executive Officers</i>				
(a)	One executive officer	₱6,000.00		
(b)	One assistant executive officer....	4,000.00		
<i>Chiefs of Divisions</i>				
(c)	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,840 per annum each	5,680.00		
<i>Assistant Chiefs of Divisions</i>				
(d)	One assistant chief of division..	1,740.00		
(e)	One assistant chief of division..	1,460.00		
(e)	One assistant chief of division..	1,460.00		
<i>Chief of section</i>				
(f)	One docket and record clerk.....	960.00		

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Attorneys</i>				
(g)	One attorney	1,638.00		
(h)	Two attorneys, at ₱1,320 per annum each	2,640.00		
(i)	One attorney	720.00		
<i>Secret Service Agents</i>				
(j)	One secret service agent.....	1,500.00		
(k)	Two secret service agents, at ₱1,020 per annum each.....	2,040.00		
(l)	One secret service agent.....	984.00		
(m)	Three secret service agents, at ₱840 per annum each.....	2,520.00		
(n)	One secret service agent.....	785.00		
<i>Stenographers</i>				
(o)	One junior stenographer	660.00		
(p)	One junior stenographer	564.00		
(q)	Two junior stenographers, at ₱480 per annum each.....	960.00		
<i>Clerks</i>				
(r)	One clerk.....	780.00		
(s)	One clerk	720.00		
(t)	One clerk	480.00		
(u)	One typist-clerk	552.00		
(v)	One typist-clerk	324.00		
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
(w)	One researcher	840.00		
(x)	One messenger	420.00		
(y)	One janitor	480.00		
(z)	One chauffeur	540.00		
(aa)	One laborer	300.00		
	<i>Total, for salaries and wages</i>	40,287.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(bb)	Traveling expenses of personnel	3,000.00		
(cc)	Freight, express and delivery service	30.00		
(dd)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	1,500.00		
(ee)	Illumination and power service	720.00		
(ff)	Rental of buildings and grounds	900.00		
(gg)	Consumption of supplies and materials	2,000.00		
(hh)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications..	3,600.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(ii)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(jj)	Other services	150.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	12,000.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(kk)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	2,713.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	2,713.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages	40,287.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	12,000.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	2,713.00		
	Deductions for forced savings.....	(20,000.00)		
	Total available for the Anti- Usury Board	₱35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
				34,999.21
8. For the promotion and development of agriculture and industry in penal colonies and for encouraging and promoting vocational training among the colonists, Act No. 4012, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Two industrial supervisors, at ₱1,200 per annum each	₱2,400.00		
(b)	Five industrial foremen	3,545.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	5,945.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(c)	Sundry expenses including purchase of furniture and equipment, and expenses in connection with agricultural and industrial research work, and payment of gratuities to skilled colonists engaged in agricultural and industrial activities	19,055.00		
	Total for sundry expenses..	19,055.00		
	Total available for promotion and development of agriculture and industry in penal colonies	₱25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
			25,000.00	25,000.00

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
9. <i>For salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division:</i>				
<i>CHIEFS OF SECTIONS</i>				
1.	<i>One chief of section.....</i>	₱1,530.00		
2.	<i>One chief of section.....</i>	1,080.00		
<i>SUPERINTENDENTS OF SHOPS</i>				
3.	<i>One superintendent of machine and vehicle shop, Section "A".....</i>	2,550.00		
4.	<i>One superintendent of hardwood furniture shop, Section "B"....</i>	2,040.00		
5.	<i>One superintendent of building construction and repair shop, Section "C"</i>	1,530.00		
6.	<i>One superintendent of rattan and bamboo furniture shop, Section "D"</i>	2,040.00		
7.	<i>One superintendent of tailor shop, Section "F"</i>	1,026.00		
8.	<i>One superintendent of laundry shop, Section "G"</i>	1,122.00		
<i>CLERKS</i>				
9.	<i>One clerk</i>	1,080.00		
10.	<i>Two clerks, at ₱810 per annum each</i>	1,620.00		
11.	<i>One clerk</i>	756.00		
12.	<i>One clerk</i>	648.00		
13.	<i>One clerk</i>	432.00		
14.	<i>One clerk</i>	240.00		
<i>MECHANIC</i>				
15.	<i>One automobile mechanic.....</i>	2,040.00		
<i>CHAUFFEUR</i>				
16.	<i>One chauffeur</i>	648.00		
<i>LABORERS</i>				
17.	<i>One wood-carver</i>	1,530.00		
18.	<i>One blacksmith</i>	1,530.00		
19.	<i>One foreman</i>	810.00		
	<i>Total available for salaries and wages of the permanent personnel of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division</i>	₱24,252.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division Revolving Fund</i>	(₱24,252.00)		
		0.00		
	Total for special appropriations....	170,942.00	181,305.90	109,118.66

F.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

261

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	a. Establishment of new prisons and penal farms in public lands reserved by the President of the Philippines, Act 3732.....		233,283.77	65,045.44
	Total for continuing appropriations		233,283.77	65,045.44
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
	a. Expenses payable from special funds	24,252.00		
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
Investments—				
	a. Working capital for the Bureau of Prisons Industrial Division Revolving Fund.....	100,000.00		
Indefinite expenditures—				
	a. Deterioration of supplies and sales stock...			1,423.18
	b. Extraordinary losses			90.88
	c. Losses from uncollectible debts.....			3,362.80
	Total for investment and indefinite expenditures	100,000.00		4,876.86
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	2,666,656.00	2,706,061.00	2,613,244.64
	Total for sundry expenses.....	513,754.00	574,908.00	567,955.36
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	4,366.00	4,366.00	7,217.25
	Total for special appropriations.....	170,942.00	181,305.90	109,118.66
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Justice	3,355,718.00	3,466,640.90	3,297,535.91
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	24,252.00		
	Total for continuing appropriations		233,283.77	65,045.44
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures	100,000.00		4,876.86
	Grand total available for the Department of Justice.....	3,479,970.00	3,699,924.67	3,367,458.21
Deduct—				
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	24,252.00		
	Net amount available for the Department of Justice.....	P3,455,718.00	P3,699,924.67	P3,367,458.21

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. With the approval of the [proper Head of Department] *Secretary of Justice*, any unexpended balances of the appropriations of the Department of Justice may be used to cover deficits in the special appropriations for postage stamps for the mailing of notices of land registration cases (item IV-2) and for publication of notices of land registration cases in the Official Gazette (item IV-3).

2. The item "consumption of supplies and materials" shall include clothing and shoes for prisoners members of the Bilibid band and scouts, meals for prisoners, families of penal colonists and guards of the Prison rendering not less than 12 hours service daily: PROVIDED, That the amount for subsistence shall not exceed the rates fixed in section 12 of this Act.

3. The item "other services" shall include laundry for the employees, guards and foremen and the cost of materials used for laundry, as fixed by the Director of Prisons, with the approval of the Department Head, to be charged against them.

4. *A reimbursable fund, which shall be known as "Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division Revolving Fund" is hereby created for the operation and maintenance of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division. Upon the taking effect of this Act, all the assets and liabilities of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division and the sum of ₱100,000, as working capital, which is hereby appropriated from the accumulated surplus of the general fund in the National Treasury, shall be transferred to this fund. The working capital herein provided, together with all its future accretions from the operating income of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division, shall be disbursed by the Director of Prisons with the approval of the Secretary of Justice for the operation and maintenance of said division, including the purchase of necessary equipment in an amount not to exceed ₱50,000 when authorized by the Secretary of Justice: PROVIDED, That, as soon as possible, after the close of each fiscal year, the Director of Prisons shall render a detailed financial report of the operation of this fund during said year to the President of the Philippines and the National Assembly, through the Secretary of Justice: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any surplus fund, which, in the opinion of the Budget Commission, is not necessary for the operation of said service shall revert to the general fund in the National Treasury and: PROVIDED, FINALLY, That all permanent positions of personnel shall be shown in detail in the annual Appropriation Acts.*

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

For next year, ₱3,955,925 is requested as against ₱3,722,716 authorized for this year, or an increase of ₱233,209.

The total amount of the increases reach ₱316,154 consisting of (1) the creation of 116 new positions for rangers and forest guards, (2) reforestation expenses in accordance with Act No. 3283, (3) expenses for the control or eradication of agricultural and animal pests and diseases, (4) expenses of the National Research Council in accordance with Act No. 4120, (5) construction and equipment of a dry-kiln and wood-treating plant, (6) expenses in connection with the conservation of the fishery resources and the promotion and development of the fishing industry, (7) a new item for expenses of publicity of the Philippines and (8) expenses of establishing, operating and maintaining ten new weather forecasting stations. These increases, however, are partly offset by reductions of other items of appropriations amounting to a total of ₱82,945.

Para el año próximo, la suma de ₱3,955,925 se pide para este Departamento contra ₱3,722,716 autorizada para el año en curso, o sea, un aumento de ₱233,209.

La cantidad total de aumentos alcanza a ₱316,154 consistentes en (1) la creación de 116 nuevos puestos de moneros y guardias forestales; (2) gastos de replantación de bosques de conformidad con la Ley No. 3283; (3) gastos para la prevención o extirpación de las plagas y enfermedades de animales y agrícolas; (4) gastos del Consejo Nacional de Investigación de acuerdo con la Ley No. 4120; (5) construcción y equipo de un horno de desecación y planta para el tratamiento de madera; (6) gastos relacionados con la conservación de los recursos piscatorios y el fomento y desarrollo de la industria pesquera; (7) una nueva partida para gastos de publicidad de Filipinas y (8) gastos para establecer, funcionar y mantener diez nuevas estaciones de previsión del tiempo. Estos aumentos, sin embargo, están en parte compensados por las reducciones de otras partidas en las consignaciones que montan a un total de ₱82,945.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department..	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One chief of division.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	8
4.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
5.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	6
	【Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of chief of division, item 5】	-----	1,700.00	7
6.	One chief of division 【and special agent】	4,080.00	4,080.00	10

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
7.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	11-12
8.	One chief of division.....	3,570.00	3,570.00	13
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
9.	One assistant chief of division.....	4,080.00	4,080.00	14
10.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	15
11.	Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	16-17
12.	Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,230 per annum each	6,460.00	6,460.00	18-19
13.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	21
14.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	22
SCIENTISTS				
15.	One scientist	3,655.00	3,655.00	23
16.	One assistant scientist.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	24
17.	One assistant scientist.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	25
18.	One assistant scientist.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	26
19.	One junior scientist.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	27
20.	One junior scientist.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	28
21.	One junior scientist.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	29
22.	One scientific assistant.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	30
GEOLOGISTS				
23.	One geologist	3,400.00	3,400.00	31
24.	One assistant geologist.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	32
MINING ENGINEERS				
25.	One mining engineer.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	33
26.	One assistant mining engineer.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	34
27.	Two assistant mining engineers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	35-36
MINERAL LANDS SURVEYORS				
28.	One assistant mineral lands surveyor	1,224.00	1,224.00	48
29.	One assistant mineral lands surveyor	1,122.00	1,122.00	49
30.	Two assistant mineral lands surveyors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	50-51
LAND ATTORNEYS				
31.	One land attorney	3,060.00	3,060.00	61
32.	One land attorney	2,210.00	2,210.00	62
33.	Two land attorneys, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	63-64

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
STATISTICIANS				
34.	One assistant statistician	2,040.00	2,040.00	65
35.	One assistant statistician	1,700.00	1,700.00	66
36.	One assistant statistician	1,530.00	1,530.00	67
37.	One assistant statistician	1,080.00	1,080.00	68
LIBRARIANS				
38.	One assistant librarian	2,040.00	2,040.00	69
39.	Two assistant librarians, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	70
40.	One assistant librarian	1,428.00	1,428.00	71
41.	One assistant librarian	1,148.00	1,148.00	72
42.	One assistant librarian	1,080.00	1,080.00	73
43.	One junior librarian	810.00	810.00	74
44.	Three junior librarians, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	75
45.	One junior librarian	648.00	648.00	76
46.	One junior librarian	486.00	486.00	77
CASHIERS AND DISBURSING OFFICERS				
47.	Two cashiers and disbursing officers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	91-92
COPY EDITORS				
48.	One copy editor	3,060.00	3,060.00	93
49.	Two copy editors, at ₱2,720 per an- num each	5,440.00	5,440.00	94
50.	One copy editor	2,550.00	2,550.00	95
51.	One copy editor	2,040.00	2,040.00	96
PHOTOGRAPHERS				
52.	One photographer	864.00	864.00	97
53.	Two photographers, at ₱765 per an- num each	1,530.00	1,530.00	98-99
GAME WARDENS				
54.	Eight game wardens, at ₱810 per an- num each	6,480.00	6,480.00	100-101
ASSAYERS				
55.	One assayer	1,080.00	1,080.00	102
56.	One assistant assayer	648.00	648.00	103
HOME ECONOMICS AGENTS				
57.	One home economics agent	1,530.00	1,530.00	104
58.	One home economics agent	1,080.00	1,080.00	105

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
59.	Seven home economics agents, at ₱864 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	106-108
60.	Six home economics agents, at ₱648 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	109-110
61.	One home economics agent	594.00	594.00	111
62.	One home economics agent	540.00	540.00	112
DEMONSTRATORS				
63.	One demonstrator	1,591.00	1,591.00	113
64.	One demonstrator	810.00	810.00	114
65.	Two demonstrators, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	115
66.	Two demonstrators, at ₱421 per annum each	842.00	842.00	116
CLERKS				
67.	One clerk	3,060.00	3,060.00	117
68.	One clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	118
69.	One [accountant] clerk.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	78
70.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	119
71.	One [accountant] clerk.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	82
72.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	121-122
73.	Five [assistant accountants,] clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	7,650.00	7,650.00	83-84
74.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	85
75.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	86
76.	One clerk	1,275.00	1,275.00	123
77.	One [assistant accountant] clerk.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	87
78.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	124
79.	Two [assistant accountants,] clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	89-90
80.	Four clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	125-126, 128
81.	Seven clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	129-133
82.	Three clerks, at ₱810 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	134-136
83.	One clerk	702.00	702.00	138
84.	Fourteen clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	9,072.00	9,072.00	139-143
85.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	144
86.	Fifteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	8,100.00	8,100.00	147-151
87.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	153
88.	Eight clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	3,456.00	3,456.00	154, 157-158
89.	Eight clerks, at ₱378 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	159, 165
90.	Two clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	167, 168

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DRAFTSMAN				
91.	One assistant topographical draftsman	1,080.00	1,080.00	171
MESSENGERS				
92.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	173
93.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	174
94.	Two messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	176
MISCELLANEOUS				
95.	For temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:			
<i>Chauffeur, motorcycle driver and mechanic</i>				
(a)	One chauffeur	756.00		227 (s-1)
(b)	One [chauffeur] motorcycle driver.....	702.00	702.00	227 (a)
(c)	One mechanic.....	600.00		227 (s-1)
<i>Clerks</i>				
(d)	Twelve clerk-typists, at ₱432 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	227 (b)-(d)
(e)	Two clerks, at ₱342 per annum each.....	684.00	684.00	227 (e)-(f)
(f)	Five copyists, at ₱240 per annum each...	1,200.00	1,200.00	227 (g)-(h)
<i>Messenger</i>				
(g)	One messenger.....	240.00	240.00	227 (i)
<i>Laboratory Helpers</i>				
(h)	Six laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,800.00	1,800.00	227 (j)
(i)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	227 (l)
<i>Preparator</i>				
(j)	One preparator.....	540.00	540.00	227 (m)
<i>Livestock inspector</i>				
(k)	One livestock inspector.....	432.00	432.00	227 (k)
<i>Carpenter</i>				
(l)	One carpenter.....	540.00		227 (s-1)
<i>Laborers</i>				
(m)	One laborer.....	594.00		227 (s-1)
(n)	One laborer-filer	360.00		227 (s-1)
(o)	Two laborer-filers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00		227 (s-1)

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
(p)	Eight laborer-filers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,920.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(q)	One laborer-janitor at ₱1 per day, for 182 days	182.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(r)	One laborer	405.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(s)	Two laborers, at ₱360 per annum each..	720.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(t)	Two laborers, at ₱300 per annum each..	600.00	.....	227 (s-1)
<i>Janitor</i>				
(u)	One janitor	300.00	.....	227 (s-1)
<i>Multigraph operators</i>				
(v)	One multigraph operator (chief).....	972.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(w)	One multigraph operator (assistant chief)	648.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(x)	One multigraph operator	486.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(y)	Ten multigraph operators, at ₱240 per annum each	2,400.00	.....	227 (s-1)
<i>Mimeograph operators</i>				
(z)	One mimeograph operator.....	648.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(aa)	One mimeograph operator.....	324.00	.....	227 (s-1)
<i>Bookrepairers</i>				
(bb)	One bookrepairer	300.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(cc)	Seven bookrepairers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,680.00	.....	227 (s-1)
<i>Artists</i>				
(dd)	One artist	480.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(ee)	One artist	432.00	.....	227 (s-1)
(ff)	One artisan	540.00	.....	227 (s-1)
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers】 .....	.....	16,487.00	227 (s-1)
	Total	282,268.00	283,968.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	32. 1 land attorney	2,210.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00	33. 2 land attorneys, at ₱2,040 per annum each...	4,080.00
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY			
3. 1 chief of division.....	5,100.00	67. 1 clerk	3,060.00
4. 1 chief of division	4,250.00	68. 1 clerk	2,550.00
12. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,230.00	70. 1 clerk	2,040.00
8. 1 chief of division.....	3,570.00	72. 2 clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
31. 1 land attorney	3,060.00	81. 1 clerk	864.00
		82. 1 clerk	810.00
		83. 1 clerk	702.00

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

86. 2 clerks, at ₦540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
88. 1 clerk	432.00
81. 1 clerk	864.00
84. 1 clerk	648.00
95 (b). 1 motorcycle driver	702.00
95 (l). 1 carpenter	540.00
95 (a). 1 chauffeur	756.00
95 (m). 1 laborer	594.00
95 (c). mechanic	600.00
95 (r). 1 laborer	405.00
95 (t). 2 laborers	600.00
95 (s). 2 laborers	720.00

STATISTICS DIVISION

7. 1 chief of division.....	3,825.00
12. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,230.00
34. 1 assistant statistician	2,040.00
35. 1 assistant statistician	1,700.00
36. 1 assistant statistician	1,530.00
37. 1 assistant statistician	1,080.00
84. 2 clerks	1,296.00
86. 4 clerks	2,160.00
88. 1 clerk	432.00
95 (d). 8 clerk-typists	3,456.00
95 (f). 5 copyists	1,200.00
95 (o). 2 laborer-filers	600.00
95 (p). 8 laborer-filers	1,920.00
95 (u). 1 janitor	300.00

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS

5. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00
11. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,400.00
40. 1 assistant librarian	1,428.00
49. 2 copy editors	5,440.00
50. 1 copy editor	2,550.00
51. 1 copy editor	2,040.00
53. 2 photographers	1,530.00
80. 1 clerk	972.00
81. 1 clerk	864.00
84. 1 clerk	648.00
86. 1 clerk	540.00
88. 1 clerk	432.00
95 (v). 1 multigraph operator [chief].....	972.00
95 (w). 1 multigraph operator [assistant chief]....	648.00
95 (x). 1 multigraph operator	486.00
95 (y). 10 multigraph operators	2,400.00
95 (z). 1 mimeograph operator	648.00
95 (aa). 1 mimeograph operator	324.00
95 (bb). 1 bookrepairer	300.00
95 (cc). 7 bookrepairers	1,680.00
95 (dd). 1 artist	480.00
95 (ee). 1 artist	432.00
95 (ff). 1 artisan	540.00
95 (g). 1 laborer-janitor, at ₦1 per day for 182 days	182.00

PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO BUREAUS

PLANT INDUSTRY

73. 1 clerk	1,530.00
82. 1 clerk	810.00
84. 1 clerk	648.00
90. 2 clerks	648.00

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

73. 1 clerk	1,530.00
75. 1 clerk	1,326.00
81. 1 clerk	864.00
84. 4 clerks	2,592.00
85. 1 clerk	594.00
95 (k). 1 livestock inspector	432.00

BUREAU OF FORESTRY

73. 1 clerk	1,530.00
74. 1 clerk	1,428.00
82. 2 clerks	1,728.00
86. 4 clerks	2,160.00
89. 2 clerks	756.00
94. 1 messenger	240.00

BUREAU OF LANDS

13. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00
69. 1 clerk	2,380.00
77. 1 clerk	1,224.00
47. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,700.00
76. 1 clerk	1,275.00
80. 1 clerk	972.00
82. 1 clerk	810.00
84. 3 clerks	1,944.00
86. 1 clerk	540.00
88. 2 clerks	864.00
89. 3 clerks	1,134.00
92. 1 messenger	432.00
94. 1 messenger	240.00

BUREAU OF SCIENCE

71. 1 clerk	2,040.00
73. 1 clerk	1,530.00
79. 1 clerk	1,080.00
80. 1 clerk	972.00
86. 1 clerk	540.00
88. 1 clerk	432.00
52. 1 photographer	864.00

Fish and Game Administration

15. 1 scientist	3,655.00
16. 1 assistant scientist	3,400.00
17. 1 assistant scientist	3,060.00
18. 1 assistant scientist	2,550.00
19. 1 junior scientist	2,040.00
20. 1 junior scientist	1,700.00
21. 1 junior scientist	1,530.00
22. 1 scientific assistant	1,224.00
54. 8 game wardens	6,480.00
87. 1 clerk	486.00
89. 1 clerk	378.00
95 (d). 4 clerk-typists	1,728.00
95 (e). 2 clerks	684.00
95 (h). 6 laboratory helpers	1,800.00
95 (i). 2 laboratory helpers	972.00
95 (j). 1 preparator	540.00

Division of Mines

9. 1 assistant chief of division.....	4,080.00
10. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00
23. 1 geologist	3,400.00
24. 1 assistant geologist	1,080.00
25. 1 mining engineer	3,060.00
26. 1 assistant mining engineer	2,380.00
27. 2 assistant mining engineers	2,160.00
28. 1 assistant mineral lands surveyor.....	1,224.00
29. 1 assistant mineral lands surveyor.....	1,122.00
30. 2 assistant mineral lands surveyors	2,160.00
55. 1 assayer	1,080.00
56. 1 assistant assayer	648.00
78. 1 clerk	1,080.00
84. 1 clerk	648.00
86. 1 clerk	540.00
89. 1 clerk	378.00
91. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,080.00

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Scientific Library Division		61. 1 home economics agent	594.00
6. 1 chief of division	4,080.00	62. 1 home economics agent	540.00
11. 1 assistant chief of division	3,400.00	63. 1 demonstrator	1,591.00
38. 1 assistant librarian	2,040.00	64. 1 demonstrator	810.00
39. 2 assistant librarians	3,060.00	65. 2 demonstrators	972.00
41. 1 assistant librarian	1,148.00	66. 2 demonstrators	842.00
42. 1 assistant librarian	1,080.00	84. 1 clerk	648.00
43. 1 junior librarian	810.00	88. 1 clerk	432.00
44. 3 junior librarians	2,268.00	95 ⁽ⁿ⁾ . 1 laborer-filer	360.00
45. 1 junior librarian	648.00		
46. 1 junior librarian	486.00	BUREAU OF COMMERCE	
86. 1 clerk	540.00	73. 1 clerk	1,530.00
89. 1 clerk	378.00	79. 1 clerk	1,080.00
95 ^(g) . 1 messenger	240.00	47. 1 cashier and disbursing officer	1,700.00
		48. 1 copy editor	3,060.00
Home Economics Division		80. 1 clerk	972.00
7. 1 chief of division	3,825.00	81. 1 clerk	864.00
14. 1 assistant chief of division	2,040.00	88. 1 clerk	482.00
57. 1 home economics agent	1,530.00	93. 1 messenger	324.00
58. 1 home economics agent	1,080.00		
59. 7 home economics agents	6,048.00	Total for salaries and wages	<u>₱282,268.00</u>
60. 6 home economics agents	3,888.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director, with quarters at the Central [Propagation] Experiment Station, as may be determined by the Secretary.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	Three chiefs of divisions, at ₱4,675 per annum each	14,025.00	14,025.00	3
4.	One chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	4
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
5.	Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	7,650.00	7,650.00	5
PLANT PATHOLOGISTS				
6.	One plant pathologist.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	7
7.	One plant pathologist.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	8
8.	One plant pathologist.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	9
9.	One plant pathologist.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	10
AGRONOMISTS				
10.	One agronomist	3,825.00	3,825.00	11
11.	Eight agronomists, at ₱3,060 per annum each	24,480.00	24,480.00	12-16
12.	Two agronomists, at ₱2,720 per annum each	5,440.00	5,440.00	17-18

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
13.	One assistant agronomist.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	20
14.	Five assistant agronomists, at ₱2,040 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	18a, 21-22
15.	One assistant agronomist.....	1,836.00	1,836.00	23
16.	Three assistant agronomists, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	24-25
17.	Seven assistant agronomists, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	10,710.00	10,710.00	26-27
18.	Two assistant agronomists, at ₱1,428 per annum each	2,856.00	2,856.00	28-29
19.	Eight assistant agronomists, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00	10,608.00	30-32
20.	Three assistant agronomists, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	3,672.00	33-34
	【One assistant agronomist】		1,224.00	33
21.	Fourteen assistant agronomists, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	15,708.00	15,708.00	35-38
22.	Sixteen assistant agronomists, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	17,280.00	17,280.00	39-43
23.	Three junior agronomists, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	2,916.00	44-45
24.	Three junior agronomists, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	2,592.00	46-48
25.	Six junior agronomists, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	49-50
26.	Four junior agronomists, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	51
27.	Three junior agronomists, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	52
CLERKS				
28.	One clerk	2,720.00	2,720.00	53
29.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	54
30.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	55-56
31.	One clerk	918.00	918.00	57
32.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	58
33.	Three clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	59-61
34.	Six clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..	3,888.00	3,888.00	62
35.	Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	63-65
36.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each....	864.00	864.00	66-67
【DRAFTSMAN】				
	【One junior topographical drafts- man】		972.00	68

Former incumbents of Items Nos. 33 and 68 of Act 4231 retired under Act 2589.

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
MESSENGERS				
37.	Five messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	69-72
38.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	73
MISCELLANEOUS				
39.	Temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:			
(a)	Three plant sanitation foremen, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	2,916.00	74 (a)
(b)	One plant sanitation foreman.....	864.00	864.00	(b)
(c)	One plant sanitation foreman.....	756.00	756.00	(c)
(d)	Two plant sanitation foremen, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	(d)-(e)
(e)	Two plant sanitation foremen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	(f)
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers】		65,210.00	(1)-227 (s-1), (2)-74 (h)
(f)	One foreman	540.00	.....
(g)	One foreman, at ₱1.80 per day for 300 days	540.00	.....
(h)	One foreman, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days	450.00	.....
<i>Copyists</i>				
(i)	Two copyists, at ₱240 per annum each.	480.00	480.00	74 (g)
<i>Chauffeurs</i>				
(j)	One chauffeur	756.00	.....
(k)	One chauffeur	540.00	.....
(l)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	.....
<i>Motorcycle Drivers</i>				
(m)	One motorcycle driver.....	648.00	.....
(n)	One motorcycle driver.....	540.00	.....
(o)	Four motorcycle drivers, at ₱402 per annum each	1,608.00	.....
(p)	One motorcycle driver.....	378.00	.....
<i>Mechanic Helper</i>				
(q)	One mechanic helper.....	648.00	.....

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
<i>Carpenters</i>				
(r)	Two carpenters, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	.....
(s)	Two carpenters, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	.....
<i>Laborers</i>				
(t)	One skilled laborer.....	918.00	.....
(u)	One skilled laborer.....	864.00	.....
(v)	One skilled laborer.....	810.00	.....
(w)	One skilled laborer.....	486.00	.....
(x)	One skilled laborer.....	480.00	.....
(y)	Two skilled laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	.....
(z)	One skilled laborer.....	420.00	.....
(aa)	One skilled laborer, at ₱1.62 per day for 300 days.....	486.00	.....
(bb)	One skilled laborer, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days.....	450.00	.....
(cc)	One semi-skilled laborer.....	594.00	.....
(dd)	Three laborers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	.....
(ee)	Nine laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	3,888.00	.....
(ff)	Two laborers, at ₱402 per annum each	804.00	.....
(gg)	Two laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	.....
(hh)	One laborer	365.00	.....
(ii)	Five laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	.....
(jj)	Nine laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	2,700.00	.....
(kk)	One laborer	240.00	.....
(ll)	One laborer, at ₱2.40 per day for 300 days	720.00	.....
(mm)	One laborer, at ₱1.80 per day for 300 days	540.00	.....
(nn)	One laborer, at ₱1.62 per day for 300 days	486.00	.....
(oo)	One laborer, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days	450.00	.....
(pp)	Six laborers, at ₱1.35 per day each for 300 days	2,430.00	.....
(qq)	One laborer, at ₱1.35 per day for 250 days	338.00	.....

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
(rr)	One laborer, at ₱1.50 per day for 365 days	475.00	.....
(ss)	Two laborers, at ₱1.30 per day each for 300 days.....	780.00	.....
(tt)	One laborer, at ₱1.26 per day for 350 days	441.00	.....
(uu)	Two laborers, at ₱1.25 per day each for 300 days.....	750.00	.....
(vv)	Four laborers, at ₱1.17 per day each for 300 days.....	1,404.00	.....
(ww)	One laborer, at ₱1.17 per day for 150 days	176.00	.....
(xx)	One laborer, at ₱1.10 per day for 300 days	330.00	.....
(yy)	Two laborers, at ₱1.08 per day each for 300 days.....	648.00	.....
(zz)	One laborer, at ₱1.035 per day for 300 days	311.00	.....
(aaa)	One laborer, at ₱1 per day for 365 days	365.00	.....
(bbb)	Twenty-six laborers, at ₱1 per day each for 300 days.....	7,800.00	.....
(ccc)	Three laborers, at ₱.99 per day each for 300 days.....	891.00	.....
(ddd)	One laborer, at ₱.95 per day for 131 days	125.00	.....
(eee)	Seven laborers, at ₱.90 per day each for 300 days.....	1,890.00	.....
(fff)	One laborer, at ₱.85 per day for 365 days	311.00	.....
(ggg)	One laborer, at ₱.85 per day for 300 days	255.00	.....
(hhh)	Nine laborers, at ₱.80 per day each for 300 days.....	2,160.00	.....
(iii)	One laborer, at ₱.80 per day for 250 days	200.00	.....
(jjj)	One laborer, at ₱.80 per day for 200 days	160.00	.....
(kkk)	One laborer, at ₱.75 per day for 365 days	274.00	.....
(lll)	One laborer, at ₱.75 per day for 300 days	225.00	.....

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
	(mmm) Two laborers, at ₱.70 per day each for 300 days.....	420.00	.....
	(nnn) One laborer, at ₱.68 per day for 300 days	204.00	.....
	(ooo) One laborer, at ₱.65 per day for 300 days	195.00	.....
	(ppp) Three laborers, at ₱.40 per day each for 300 days.....	360.00	.....
	(qqq) For seasonal emergency laborers needed at the various experiment and propagation stations, etc.	10,843.00	.....
	Total	265,850.00	268,046.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director, with quarters at the Central Ex- periment Station, as may be determined by the Secretary	₱6,120.00			
2. 1 Assistant Director.....	5,100.00			
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION				
4. 1 chief of division	3,400.00			
29. 1 clerk	2,040.00			
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00			
<i>General Service Section</i>				
30. 1 clerk	1,530.00			
33. 1 clerk	756.00			
34. 1 clerk	648.00			
63. 1 clerk	540.00			
35. 1 clerk	540.00			
36. 1 clerk	432.00			
39 (i). 2 copyists	480.00			
39 (ii). 2 laborers	648.00			
39 (v). 1 skilled laborer	810.00			
39 (jj). 1 laborer	300.00			
39 (dd). 2 laborers	1,080.00			
39 (dd). 1 laborer	540.00			
39 (cc). 1 semi-skilled laborer	594.00			
39 (ee). 1 laborer	432.00			
39 (jj). 1 laborer	300.00			
39 (ee). 6 laborers	2,592.00			
<i>Records Section</i>				
28. 1 clerk	2,720.00			
31. 1 clerk	918.00			
33. 1 clerk	756.00			
34. 3 clerks	1,944.00			
34. 1 clerk	648.00			
37. 3 messengers	972.00			
37. 1 messenger	324.00			
37. 1 messenger	324.00			
38. 1 messenger	240.00			
39 (jj). 1 laborer	300.00			
39 (m). 1 motorcycle driver	648.00			
<i>Reference Library and Publication Section</i>				
19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00			
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00			
30. 1 clerk	1,530.00			
39 (t). 1 skilled laborer	918.00			
AGRONOMY DIVISION				
3. 1 chief of division	4,675.00			
11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00			
14. 1 assistant agronomist	2,040.00			
20. 1 assistant agronomist	1,224.00			
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00			
25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00			
34. 1 clerk	648.00			
39 (u). 1 skilled laborer	864.00			
39 (f). 1 foreman	540.00			
HORTICULTURE DIVISION				
10. 1 agronomist	3,325.00			
17. 2 assistant agronomists	3,060.00			
19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00			
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00			
26. 1 junior agronomist	648.00			
39 (z). 1 skilled laborer	420.00			
39 (ee). 1 laborer	432.00			
PLANT BREEDING DIVISION				
11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00			
16. 1 assistant agronomist	1,700.00			
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND SOIL TECHNOLOGY DIVISION				
18. 1 assistant agronomist	1,428.00			
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00			
35. 1 clerk	540.00			
39 (jj). 1 laborer	300.00			
DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION				
3. 1 chief of division.....	4,675.00			
5. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00			

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

13. 1 assistant agronomist	2,380.00		
32. 1 clerk	864.00		
33. 1 clerk	756.00		
39 (ee). 1 laborer	432.00		
39 (jj). 2 laborers	600.00		
<i>Farmers' Meetings and Agricultural Fairs Section</i>			
14. 1 plant pathologist	2,040.00		
<i>Annual Crops Section</i>			
17. 1 assistant agronomist	1,530.00		
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00		
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00		
26. 1 junior agronomist	864.00		
<i>Perennial Crops Section</i>			
11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00		
14. 1 assistant agronomist	2,040.00		
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00		
23. 1 junior agronomist	972.00		
<i>Rural Improvement Section</i>			
25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00		
ENTOMOLOGY DIVISION			
3. 1 chief of division	4,675.00		
5. 1 assistant chief of division	3,825.00		
17. 1 assistant agronomist	1,530.00		
39 (d). 1 plant sanitation foreman	648.00		
39 (w). 1 skilled laborer	486.00		
<i>Field Control Section</i>			
20. 1 assistant agronomist	1,224.00		
39 (a). 1 plant sanitation foreman	972.00		
39 (ff). 1 laborer	402.00		
39 (gg). 1 laborer	378.00		
<i>Plant Quarantine Section</i>			
16. 1 assistant agronomist	1,700.00		
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00		
39 (a). 1 plant sanitation foreman	972.00		
39 (c). 1 plant sanitation foreman	540.00		
39 (aaa). 1 laborer	365.00		
39 (ii). 1 laborer	324.00		
PLANT PATHOLOGY DIVISION			
11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00		
12. 1 agronomist	2,720.00		
7. 1 plant pathologist	2,380.00		
9. 1 plant pathologist	1,530.00		
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00		
27. 1 junior agronomist	540.00		
39 (y). 2 skilled laborers	864.00		
39 (bb). 1 skilled laborer, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days	450.00		
39 (ff). 1 laborer	402.00		
39 (jj). 1 laborer	300.00		
DIVISION OF PLANT PROPAGATION			
<i>Seed and Plant Distribution Section</i>			
19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00		
24. 1 junior agronomist	864.00		
36. 1 clerk	432.00		
<i>Novaliches Mango Station (Caloocan, Rizal)</i>			
23. 1 junior agronomist	972.00		
39 (bbb). 1 skilled laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00		
<i>Los Baños Economic Garden</i>			
11. 1 plant pathologist		3,060.00	
39 (aa). 1 skilled laborer, at ₱1.62 per day for 300 days		486.00	
39 (pp). 1 skilled laborer, at ₱1.35 per day for 300 days		405.00	
39 (bbb). 3 skilled laborers, at ₱1 per day each for 300 days		900.00	
39 (bbb). 1 laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days....		300.00	
39 (hh). 1 laborer		365.00	
<i>Central Experiment Station, Manila</i>			
14. 1 assistant agronomist	2,040.00		
39 (ll). 1 laborer, at ₱2.40 per day for 300 days..	720.00		
39 (mm). 1 laborer, at ₱1.80 per day for 300 days	540.00		
39 (nn). 1 laborer, at ₱1.62 per day for 300 days..	486.00		
39 (pp). 5 laborers, at ₱1.35 per day each for 300 days		2,025.00	
39 (qq). 1 laborer, at ₱1.35 per day for 250 days	338.00		
39 (ss). 1 laborer, at ₱1.30 per day for 300 days	390.00		
39 (vv). 3 laborers, at ₱1.17 per day each for 300 days		1,053.00	
39 (ww). 1 laborer, at ₱1.17 per day for 150 days	176.00		
39 (zz). 1 laborer, at ₱1.35 per day for 300 days	311.00		
39 (bbb). 17 laborers, at ₱1 per day each for 300 days		5,100.00	
39 (yy). 1 laborer, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days	324.00		
39 (yy). 1 laborer, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days	324.00		
39 (ccc). 2 laborers, at ₱0.99 per day each for 300 days		594.00	
39 (ccc). 1 laborer, at ₱0.99 per day for 300 days	297.00		
39 (eee). 5 laborers, at ₱0.90 per day each for 300 days		1,350.00	
39 (hhh). 3 laborers, at ₱0.80 per day each for 300 days		720.00	
39 (jjj). 1 laborer, at ₱0.80 per day for 200 days	160.00		
39 (g). 1 foreman, at ₱1.80 per day for 300 days	540.00		
39 (kk). 1 laborer	240.00		
39 (eee). 1 motorcycle driver, at ₱0.90 per day for 300 days		270.00	
DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRIES			
11. 1 agronomist		3,060.00	
14. 1 assistant agronomist		2,040.00	
27. 1 junior agronomist		540.00	
39 (q). 1 mechanic helper		648.00	
39 (l). 2 chauffeurs		864.00	
39 (o). 1 motorcycle driver		402.00	
39 (o). 1 motorcycle driver		402.00	
39 (o). 1 motorcycle driver		402.00	
39 (x). 1 skilled laborer		480.00	
39 (jj). 2 laborers		600.00	
39 (ii). 2 laborers, at ₱324 per month each.....		648.00	
39 (j). 1 chauffeur		756.00	
39 (k). 1 chauffeur		540.00	
39 (n). 1 motorcycle driver		540.00	
39 (p). 1 motorcycle driver		378.00	
39 (r). 2 carpenters		1,296.00	
39 (s). 2 carpenters		1,080.00	
39 (gg). 1 laborer		378.00	
FIELD SERVICE			
<i>Agronomical District No. 1</i>			
19. 2 assistant agronomists		2,652.00	
26. 1 junior agronomist		648.00	
39 (hhh). 1 laborer, at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days		240.00	
<i>Agronomical District No. 2</i>			
14. 1 assistant agronomist		2,040.00	
22. 1 assistant agronomist		1,080.00	

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

277

(2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

39(h). 1 foreman, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days..	450.00	<i>Agronomical District No. 9</i>	
39(mmm). 1 laborer, at ₱0.70 per day for 300 days	210.00	19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00
<i>Agronomical District No. 3</i>		25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00
19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00	26. 1 junior agronomist	648.00
39(eee). 1 animal caretaker, at ₱0.90 per day for 300 days	270.00	<i>Agronomical District No. 10</i>	
39(nnn). 1 laborer, at ₱0.68 per day for 300 days	204.00	22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00
39(ppp). 3 laborers, at ₱0.40 per day each for 300 days	360.00	39(b). 1 plant sanitation foreman.....	864.00
<i>Agronomical District No. 4</i>		<i>Agronomical District No. 11</i>	
6. 1 plant pathologist	2,550.00	17. 1 assistant agronomist	1,530.00
17. 1 assistant agronomist	1,530.00	19. 1 assistant agronomist	1,326.00
21. 2 assistant agronomists	2,244.00	39(bbb). 1 laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days....	300.00
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00	<i>Agronomical District No. 12</i>	
39(bbb). 1 semi-skilled laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00	12. 1 agronomist	2,720.00
39(vv). 1 laborer, at ₱1.17 per day for 300 days	351.00	22. 3 assistant agronomists	3,240.00
<i>Agronomical District No. 5</i>		25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00
18. 1 assistant agronomist	1,428.00	25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00
22. 3 assistant agronomists	3,240.00	39(ss). 1 laborer, at ₱1.30 per day for 300 days....	390.00
27. 1 junior agronomist	540.00	39(rr). 1 laborer, at ₱1.30 per night for 365 days	475.00
39(d). 1 plant sanitation foreman.....	648.00	39(fff). 1 laborer, at ₱0.85 per day for 365 days	311.00
39(o). 1 motorcycle driver	402.00	39(kkk). 1 laborer, at ₱0.75 per day for 365 days	274.00
<i>Agronomical District No. 6</i>		39(III). 1 laborer, at ₱0.75 per day for 300 days..	225.00
17. 1 assistant agronomist	1,530.00	39(hhh). 2 laborers, at ₱0.80 per day each for 300 days	480.00
20. 1 assistant agronomist	1,224.00	39(mmm). 1 laborer, at ₱0.70 per day for 300 days	210.00
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00	39(ooo). 1 laborer, at ₱0.65 per day for 300 days..	195.00
25. 1 junior agronomist	756.00	<i>Agronomical District No. 13</i>	
39(e). 1 plant sanitation foreman.....	540.00	16. 1 assistant agronomist	1,700.00
39(oo). 1 laborer, at ₱1.50 per day for 300 days....	450.00	21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00
39(uu). 1 laborer, at ₱1.25 per day for 300 days....	375.00	22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00
39(xx). 1 laborer, at ₱1.10 per day for 300 days....	330.00	24. 1 junior agronomist	864.00
39(bbb). 1 laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days....	300.00	39(c). 1 plant sanitation foreman.....	756.00
<i>Agronomical District No. 7</i>		<i>Agronomical District No. 14</i>	
11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00	14. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00
21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00	23. 1 junior agronomist	972.00
22. 1 assistant agronomist	1,080.00	<i>Agronomical District No. 15</i>	
26. 1 junior agronomist	648.00	11. 1 agronomist	3,060.00
39(bbb). 1 laborer, at ₱1 per day for 300 days....	300.00	21. 1 assistant agronomist	1,122.00
39(hhh). 3 laborers, at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days	720.00	21. 2 assistant agronomists	2,244.00
39(u). 1 laborer, at ₱1.26 per day for 350 days....	441.00	39(a). 1 plant sanitation foreman.....	972.00
39(uu). 1 laborer, at ₱1.25 per day for 300 days....	375.00	<i>Other Stations</i>	
39(ddd). 1 laborer, at ₱0.95 per day for 131 days	125.00	39(qqq). For emergency laborers.....	10,843.00
39(ggg). 1 laborer, at ₱0.85 per day for 300 days..	255.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	
39(iii). 1 laborer, at ₱0.80 per day for 250 days....	200.00	₱265,850.00	
<i>Agronomical District No. 8</i>			
15. 1 assistant agronomist	1,836.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------	---------	----------------	-----------------	--

(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

DIRECTORS

1. One Director	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2. One Assistant Director.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY				
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱5,100 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	3-4
4.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱4,250 per annum each	8,500.00	8,500.00	5-6
5.	One chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
6.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	8
7.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	9
8.	Three assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	10-11
VETERINARIANS				
9.	One veterinarian	3,825.00	3,825.00	12
10.	Three veterinarians, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	13-14
11.	One veterinarian	2,720.00	2,720.00	15
12.	Two veterinarians, at ₱2,550 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	16
ASSISTANT VETERINARIANS				
13.	Three assistant veterinarians, at ₱2,380 per annum each.....	7,140.00	7,140.00	17-18
14.	One assistant veterinarian.....	2,142.00	2,142.00	19
15.	Ten assistant veterinarians, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	20,400.00	20,400.00	20-21
16.	One assistant veterinarian.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	22
17.	Fifteen assistant veterinarians, at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00	22,950.00	23-25
ANIMAL HUSBANDMEN				
18.	One animal husbandman.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	26
19.	One assistant animal husbandman....	2,176.00	2,176.00	27
20.	One assistant animal husbandman....	2,040.00	2,040.00	28
21.	One assistant animal husbandman....	1,122.00	1,122.00	29
22.	Two assistant animal husbandmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	2,160.00	30-31
LIVESTOCK INSPECTORS				
23.	One livestock inspector.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	32
24.	One livestock inspector.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	33
25.	One livestock inspector.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	34
26.	Two livestock inspectors, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	35

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY				
27.	Two livestock inspectors, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	36
28.	Eight livestock inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	37-41
29.	Two livestock inspectors, at ₱702 per annum each	1,404.00	1,404.00	42-43
30.	Eighteen livestock inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each	11,664.00	11,664.00	44-46
31.	Twenty-two livestock inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each	11,880.00	11,880.00	47-48
32.	Thirty-five livestock inspectors, at ₱432 per annum each	15,120.00	15,120.00	49-52
CLERKS				
33.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	53
34.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	54
35.	Two clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	2,652.00	55-56
36.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	57
37.	Three clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	59
38.	Four clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	60-62
MESSENGERS				
39.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	64
40.	Two messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	65-67
MISCELLANEOUS				
41.	For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
FOREMEN				
(a)	One breeding station foreman.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	68 (a)
	[For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers]		37,000.00	(1)-227 (s-1), (3)-68 (b)
<i>Blacksmith</i>				
(b)	One blacksmith	1,080.00	.....
<i>Mechanics</i>				
(c)	One mechanic	768.00	.....
(d)	One assistant mechanic	648.00	.....
<i>Saddler</i>				
(e)	One saddler	648.00	.....

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY				
<i>Chauffeurs</i>				
(f)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	.....
(g)	One chauffeur	540.00	.....
(h)	One chauffeur	432.00	.....
<i>Motor Drivers</i>				
(i)	One motor driver	594.00	.....
(j)	Two motor drivers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	.....
(k)	One motor driver	432.00	.....
<i>Carpenters</i>				
(l)	One carpenter	864.00	.....
(m)	Two carpenters, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	.....
(n)	Two carpenters, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	.....
(o)	One carpenter	486.00	.....
<i>Foremen</i>				
(p)	Three foremen, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	.....
(q)	One foreman	486.00	.....
<i>Laborers</i>				
(r)	One skilled laborer	730.00	.....
(s)	Three laborers, at ₱648 per annum each..	1,944.00	.....
(t)	Two laborers, at ₱594 per annum each..	1,188.00	.....
(u)	Three laborers, at ₱540 per annum each..	1,620.00	.....
(v)	Four laborers, at ₱486 per annum each..	1,944.00	.....
(w)	Seven laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	3,024.00	.....
(x)	Three laborers, at ₱420 per annum each	1,260.00	.....
(y)	Three laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	.....
(z)	One laborer	372.00	.....
(aa)	Four laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,440.00	.....
(bb)	Twenty laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	6,480.00	.....
(cc)	Two laborers, at ₱300 per annum each..	600.00	.....
(dd)	One laborer	240.00	.....
<i>Watchman</i>				
(ee)	One watchman	486.00	.....
<i>Janitor</i>				
(ff)	One janitor	540.00	.....
	Total	240,536.00	240,536.00	

(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director	₱6,120.00	13. 3 assistant veterinarians, at ₱2,380 per annum each	7,140.00
2. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00	14. 1 assistant veterinarian	2,142.00
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR			
5. 1 chief of division	3,400.00	15. 9 assistant veterinarians, at ₱2,040 per annum each	18,360.00
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	16. 1 assistant veterinarian	1,700.00
34. 1 clerk	1,428.00	17. 15 assistant veterinarians, at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00
35. 2 clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	19. 1 assistant animal husbandman.....	2,176.00
36. 1 clerk	1,122.00	25. 1 livestock inspector	1,080.00
37. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00	26. 2 livestock inspectors, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00
38. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	27. 2 livestock inspectors, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
39. 1 messenger	432.00	28. 8 livestock inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	6,048.00
40. 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	29. 2 livestock inspectors, at ₱702 per annum each	1,404.00
41(b). 1 blacksmith	1,080.00	30. 18 livestock inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each	11,664.00
41(c). 1 mechanic	768.00	31. 22 livestock inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each	11,880.00
41(d). 1 assistant mechanic	648.00	32. 35 livestock inspectors, at ₱432 per annum each	15,120.00
41(e). 1 saddler	648.00	ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION	
41(f). 2 chauffeurs, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	4. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00
41(g). 1 chauffeur	540.00	7. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,400.00
41(h). 1 chauffeur	432.00	8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00
41(i). 1 motor driver	594.00	15. 1 assistant veterinarian	2,040.00
41(j). 2 motor drivers, at ₱540 per annum each..	1,080.00	18. 1 animal husbandman	2,720.00
41(k). 1 motor driver	432.00	20. 1 assistant animal husbandman.....	2,040.00
41(l). 1 carpenter	864.00	21. 1 assistant animal husbandman.....	1,122.00
41(m). 2 carpenters, at ₱648 per annum each....	1,296.00	22. 2 assistant animal husbandmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00
41(n). 2 carpenters, at ₱540 per annum each....	1,080.00	23. 1 livestock inspector	2,380.00
41(o). 1 carpenter	486.00	33. 1 clerk	1,700.00
41(r). 1 skilled laborer	730.00	41(a). 1 breeding station foreman	1,122.00
41(t). 1 laborer	594.00	41(p). 3 foremen, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00
41(u). 3 laborers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	41(q). 1 foreman	486.00
41(aa). 4 laborers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,440.00	41(s). 3 laborers, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
41(cc). 1 laborer	300.00	41(v). 4 laborers, at ₱486 per annum each.....	1,944.00
41(dd). 1 laborer	240.00	41(w). 7 laborers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	3,024.00
41(ee). 1 watchman	486.00	41(x). 3 laborers, at ₱420 per annum each.....	1,260.00
41(ff). 1 janitor	540.00	41(y). 3 laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00
41(z). 1 laborer	372.00	41(bb). 20 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	6,480.00
VETERINARY RESEARCH DIVISION			
3. 1 chief of division.....	5,100.00	41(cc). 1 laborer	300.00
6. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	ANIMAL PRODUCTS DIVISION	
11. 1 veterinarian	2,720.00	4. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00
24. 1 livestock inspector	1,224.00	41(t). 1 laborer	594.00
ANIMAL DISEASE CONTROL DIVISION			
3. 1 chief of division.....	5,100.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	<u>₱240,536.00</u>	
9. 1 veterinarian	3,825.00		
10. 3 veterinarians, at ₱3,060 per annum each....	9,180.00		
12. 2 veterinarians, at ₱2,550 per annum each....	5,100.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------	---------	----------------	-----------------	--

(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY

DIRECTORS

1. One Director		₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2. Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of Director, item 1.....		4,080.00	4,080.00	2
3. One Assistant Director.....		5,100.00	5,100.00	3

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY				
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱4,675 per annum each	9,350.00	9,350.00	4-5
5.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	6
6.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,825 per annum each	7,650.00	7,650.00	7
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
7.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	8
8.	Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	9-10
9.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	11
10.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	12
FORESTERS				
11.	Six foresters, at ₱2,720 per annum each	16,320.00	16,320.00	13-16
12.	One forester	2,550.00	2,550.00	17
ASSISTANT FORESTERS				
13.	Nine assistant foresters, at ₱2,380 per annum each	21,420.00	21,420.00	18-19
FOREST SUPERVISORS				
14.	Two forest supervisors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	20-21
15.	Five forest supervisors, at ₱1,700 per annum each	8,500.00	8,500.00	22-23
16.	Four forest supervisors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	24-25
RANGERS				
17.	One ranger	1,326.00	1,326.00	26
18.	Two rangers, at ₱1,275 per annum each	2,550.00	2,550.00	27
19.	Four rangers, at ₱1,224 per annum each	4,896.00	4,896.00	28-29
20.	Eight rangers, at ₱1,122 per annum each	8,976.00	8,976.00	30-31
21.	Twenty rangers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	21,600.00	21,600.00	32-36
22.	Twelve rangers, at ₱1,026 per annum each	12,312.00	12,312.00	37-39
	【One ranger】		1,026.00	37

Former incumbent of item 37 of Act 4231, retired under Act 2589.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY				
23.	Seventeen rangers, at ₱972 per annum each	16,524.00	16,524.00	40-43
24.	Three rangers, at ₱918 per annum each	2,754.00	2,754.00	44
25.	Twenty-nine rangers, at ₱864 per annum each	25,056.00	25,056.00	45-47
26.	Two hundred twenty-one rangers, at ₱810 per annum each.....	179,010.00	179,010.00	48-53
26a.	<i>Ninety-six rangers, at ₱810 per annum each</i>	77,760.00	.....	.....
FOREST GUARDS				
27.	Twenty-nine forest guards, at ₱810 per annum each	23,490.00	23,490.00	54-63
28.	Four forest guards, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	64-66
29.	Three forest guards, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	67-68
30.	Twenty-one forest guards, at ₱486 per annum each	10,206.00	10,206.00	69-73
31.	Forty-six forest guards, at ₱432 per annum each	19,872.00	19,872.00	74-78
32.	Three forest guards, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	79
33.	Thirty-seven forest guards, at ₱324 per annum each	11,988.00	11,988.00	80-82
33a.	<i>Twenty forest guards, at ₱324 per annum each</i>	6,480.00	.....	.....
34.	One forest guard.....	300.00	300.00	83
CLERKS				
35.	One clerk	1,870.00	1,870.00	84
36.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	85
37.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	86
38.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	87
39.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	88
40.	Seven clerks, at ₱810 per annum each	5,670.00	5,670.00	89-91
41.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	92
42.	One clerk	702.00	702.00	93
43.	Five clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	94-97
44.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	98
45.	One clerk	540.00	540.00	99
46.	Two clerks, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	100
47.	Twenty-two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	9,504.00	9,504.00	101-105
48.	Six clerks, at ₱324 per annum each....	1,944.00	1,944.00	106

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY				
MESSENGERS				
49.	Four messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	107
DRAFTSMEN				
50.	One assistant topographical draftsman	1,428.00	1,428.00	108
51.	One assistant topographical draftsman	1,080.00	1,080.00	109
52.	One junior topographical draftsman..	864.00	864.00	110
53.	Four junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱810 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	111-112
54.	Two junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	113-114
55.	Three junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	115-116
56.	Ten junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	4,320.00	4,320.00	117
57.	One junior topographical draftsman	324.00	324.00	118
58.	Two junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00	600.00	119
COMPUTERS				
59.	Two junior computers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	120
MISCELLANEOUS				
60.	For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
(a)	One nurseryman.....	540.00	540.00	121 (a)
(b)	Two nurserymen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	121 (c)-(d)
(c)	Two nurserymen, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	121 (e)
(d)	One nurseryman.....	324.00	324.00	121 (f)
(e)	One janitor.....	378.00	378.00	121 (g)
(f)	Two watchmen, at ₱378 per annum each..	756.00	756.00	121 (i)
(g)	One blue-printer.....	432.00	432.00	121 (j)
(h)	Two blue-printers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	121 (k)
(i)	Five preparators, at ₱540 per annum each	2,700.00	2,700.00	121 (l)
(j)	Six laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,800.00	1,800.00	121 (m)
	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers]		10,048.00	121 (n)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY				
<i>Draftsmen</i>				
(k)	Two junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱360 per annum each.....	720.00	.....
(l)	Two junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00	.....
<i>Laborers</i>				
(m)	One laborer	756.00	.....
(n)	Three laborers, at ₱540 per annum each..	1,620.00	.....
(o)	One laborer	450.00	.....
(p)	One laborer	432.00	.....
(q)	One laborer	390.00	.....
(r)	One laborer	378.00	.....
(s)	Three laborers, at ₱360 per annum each..	1,080.00	.....
(t)	Seven laborers, at ₱300 per annum each..	2,100.00	.....
(u)	One laborer	271.00	.....
(v)	Two laborers, at ₱240 per annum each..	480.00	.....
(w)	Three laborers, at ₱225 per annum each..	675.00	.....
	.....		5,000.00	122
	61. For compensation of fire-wardens throughout the Mountain Province at the rate of from ₱2 to ₱15 per month each for six months during the hot season, January to June, 1937 [1936]	3,000.00	3,000.00	123
	Total	612,881.00	534,715.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1-2. 1 Director (under contract).....	₱10,200.00	36. 1 clerk	1,530.00
3. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00	37. 1 clerk	1,326.00
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR			
6. 1 chief of division.....	3,825.00	38. 1 clerk	1,080.00
10. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00	40. 1 clerk	810.00
11. 1 forester	2,720.00	41. 1 clerk	756.00
26. 5 rangers	4,050.00	42. 1 clerk	702.00
26(a). 6 rangers	4,860.00	47. 4 clerks	1,728.00
31. 2 forest guards	864.00	48. 4 clerks	1,296.00
33. 1 forest guard	324.00	49. 4 messengers	1,200.00
33(a). 3 forest guards	972.00	60(e). 1 janitor	378.00
		60(f). 2 watchmen	756.00
		60(i). 5 preparators	2,700.00

(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

60(j). 6 laboratory helpers	1,800.00		
60(p). 1 laborer	432.00		
60(r). 1 laborer	378.00		
60(s). 2 laborers	720.00		
60(t). 6 laborers	1,800.00		
60(v). 1 laborer	240.00		
60(v). 1 laborer	240.00		
DIVISION OF FOREST STUDIES AND RESEARCH			
4. 1 chief of division.....	4,675.00		
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,400.00		
11. 2 foresters	5,440.00		
13. 2 assistant foresters	4,760.00		
15. 2 forest supervisors	3,400.00		
16. 1 forest supervisor	1,530.00		
18. 1 ranger	1,275.00		
20. 2 rangers	2,244.00		
21. 9 rangers	9,720.00		
22. 4 rangers	4,104.00		
23. 1 ranger	972.00		
25. 3 rangers	2,592.00		
26. 10 rangers	8,100.00		
26(a). 10 rangers	8,100.00		
27. 4 forest guards	3,240.00		
30. 1 forest guard	486.00		
31. 1 forest guard	432.00		
32. 1 forest guard	378.00		
33. 3 forest guards	972.00		
40. 1 clerk	810.00		
47. 2 clerks	864.00		
56. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00		
60(a). 1 nurseryman	540.00		
60(b). 2 nurserymen	864.00		
60(c). 2 nurserymen	756.00		
60(d). 1 nurseryman	324.00		
60(m). 1 laborer	756.00		
60(n). 3 laborers	1,620.00		
60(o). 1 laborer	450.00		
60(q). 1 laborer	390.00		
60(t). 1 laborer	300.00		
60(w). 1 laborer	225.00		
DIVISION OF FOREST AND RANGE MANAGEMENT			
5. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00		
9. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00		
11. 1 forester	2,720.00		
13. 1 assistant forester	2,380.00		
20. 2 rangers	2,244.00		
23. 4 rangers	3,888.00		
24. 1 ranger	918.00		
25. 4 rangers	3,456.00		
26. 10 rangers	8,100.00		
26(a). 15 rangers	12,150.00		
30. 1 forest guard	486.00		
31. 8 forest guards	3,456.00		
33. 1 forest guard	324.00		
33(a). 5 forest guards	1,620.00		
40. 2 clerks	1,620.00		
43. 1 clerk	648.00		
44. 1 clerk	594.00		
45. 1 clerk	540.00		
47. 1 clerk	432.00		
48. 1 clerk	324.00		
DIVISION OF FOREST CONCESSIONS			
4. 1 chief of division		4,675.00	
7. 1 assistant chief of division		3,825.00	
16. 1 forest supervisor		1,530.00	
19. 2 rangers		2,448.00	
22. 1 ranger		1,026.00	
23. 1 ranger		972.00	
25. 1 ranger		864.00	
26. 16 rangers		12,960.00	
26(a). 50 rangers		40,500.00	
27. 2 forest guards		1,620.00	
30. 2 forest guards		972.00	
31. 3 forest guards		1,296.00	
33. 2 forest guards		648.00	
33(a). 12 forest guards		3,888.00	
34. 1 forest guard		300.00	
35. 1 clerk		1,370.00	
39. 2 clerks		1,728.00	
40. 2 clerks		1,620.00	
43. 2 clerks		1,296.00	
47. 2 clerks		864.00	
DIVISION OF FOREST DELIMITATION AND IMPROVEMENT			
6. 1 chief of division		3,825.00	
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....		3,400.00	
17. 1 ranger		1,326.00	
23. 1 ranger		972.00	
25. 2 rangers		1,728.00	
26. 15 rangers		12,150.00	
26(a). 15 rangers		12,150.00	
31. 3 forest guards		1,296.00	
33. 1 forest guard		324.00	
43. 1 clerk		648.00	
46. 2 clerks		972.00	
47. 1 clerk		432.00	
47. 3 clerks		1,296.00	
50. 1 assistant topographical draftsman		1,428.00	
51. 1 assistant topographical draftsman		1,080.00	
52. 1 junior topographical draftsman		864.00	
53. 4 junior topographical draftsmen.....		3,240.00	
54. 2 junior topographical draftsmen		1,296.00	
55. 3 junior topographical draftsmen		1,620.00	
56. 9 junior topographical draftsmen		3,888.00	
57. 1 junior topographical draftsman		324.00	
58. 2 junior topographical draftsmen		600.00	
59. 2 junior computers		864.00	
60(g). 1 blueprinter		432.00	
60(h). 2 blueprinters		648.00	
60(k). 3 junior topographical draftsmen.....		720.00	
60(l). 2 junior topographical draftsmen.....		648.00	
FOREST DISTRICT NO. 1			
16. 1 forest supervisor		1,530.00	
21. 1 ranger		1,080.00	
22. 2 rangers		2,052.00	
25. 2 rangers		1,728.00	
26. 8 rangers		6,480.00	
27. 1 forest guard		810.00	
30. 2 forest guards		972.00	
31. 2 forest guards		864.00	
33. 3 forest guards		972.00	
47. 1 clerk		432.00	

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

287

(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

FOREST DISTRICT NO. 2		FOREST DISTRICT NO. 7	
15. 1 forest supervisor	1,700.00	14. 1 forest supervisor	2,040.00
20. 1 ranger	1,122.00	19. 1 ranger	1,224.00
25. 1 ranger	864.00	20. 1 ranger	1,122.00
26. 6 rangers	4,860.00	21. 2 rangers	2,160.00
29. 1 forest guard	540.00	22. 2 rangers	2,052.00
30. 1 forest guard	486.00	25. 1 ranger	864.00
31. 3 forest guards	1,296.00	26. 17 rangers	13,770.00
33. 1 forest guard	324.00	27. 3 forest guards	2,430.00
47. 1 clerk	432.00	30. 2 forest guards	972.00
		31. 3 forest guards	1,296.00
		33. 5 forest guards	1,620.00
FOREST DISTRICT NO. 3		FOREST DISTRICT NO. 8	
11. 1 forester	2,720.00	15. 1 forest supervisor	1,700.00
15. 1 forest supervisor	1,700.00	21. 1 ranger	1,080.00
21. 1 ranger	1,080.00	25. 2 rangers	1,728.00
25. 1 ranger	864.00	26. 13 rangers	10,530.00
26. 16 rangers	12,960.00	27. 1 forest guard	810.00
27. 2 forest guards	1,620.00	28. 1 forest guard	648.00
28. 1 forest guard	648.00	30. 1 forest guard	486.00
30. 2 forest guards	972.00	31. 1 forest guard	432.00
31. 2 forest guards	864.00	33. 1 forest guard	324.00
33. 1 forest guard	324.00	47. 1 clerk	432.00
47. 1 clerk	432.00		
60(s). 1 laborer	360.00	FOREST DISTRICT NO. 9	
60(u). 1 laborer	271.00	13. 1 assistant forester.....	2,380.00
60(w). 2 laborers	450.00	23. 1 ranger	972.00
		24. 1 ranger	918.00
		25. 3 rangers	2,592.00
		26. 12 rangers	9,720.00
		27. 4 forest guards	3,240.00
		28. 1 forest guard	648.00
		30. 1 forest guard	486.00
		31. 2 forest guards.....	864.00
		33. 3 forest guards	972.00
		43. 1 clerk	648.00
		FOREST DISTRICT NO. 10	
		26. 5 rangers	4,050.00
		31. 1 forest guard.....	432.00
		48. 1 clerk	324.00
		FOREST DISTRICT NO. 11	
		13. 1 assistant forester.....	2,380.00
		21. 2 rangers	2,160.00
		24. 1 ranger	918.00
		25. 1 ranger	864.00
		26. 13 rangers	10,530.00
		31. 1 forest guard	432.00
		33. 4 forest guards	1,296.00
		47. 1 clerk	432.00
		FOREST DISTRICT NO. 12	
		13. 1 assistant forester.....	2,380.00
		14. 1 forest supervisor.....	2,040.00
		20. 2 rangers	2,244.00
		21. 1 ranger	1,080.00
		22. 2 rangers	2,052.00
		23. 1 ranger	972.00
		25. 1 ranger	864.00
		26. 16 rangers	12,960.00
		27. 1 forest guard.....	810.00
		30. 4 forest guards	1,944.00
		31. 2 forest guards	864.00
		33. 6 forest guards	1,944.00
		47. 1 clerk	432.00
FOREST DISTRICT NO. 4			
13. 1 assistant forester	2,380.00		
16. 1 forest supervisor	1,530.00		
21. 1 ranger	1,080.00		
22. 1 ranger	1,026.00		
25. 3 rangers	2,592.00		
26. 9 rangers	7,290.00		
27. 2 forest guards	1,620.00		
30. 1 forest guard	486.00		
31. 2 forest guards	864.00		
33. 2 forest guards	648.00		
FOREST DISTRICT NO. 5			
12. 1 forester	2,550.00		
21. 1 ranger	1,080.00		
23. 3 rangers	2,916.00		
25. 1 ranger	864.00		
26. 12 rangers	9,720.00		
27. 3 forest guards	2,430.00		
29. 1 forest guard	540.00		
30. 1 forest guard	486.00		
31. 5 forest guards	2,160.00		
33. 1 forest guard	324.00		
47. 1 clerk	432.00		
FOREST DISTRICT NO. 6			
13. 1 assistant forester	2,380.00		
18. 1 ranger	1,275.00		
21. 1 ranger	1,080.00		
23. 2 rangers	1,944.00		
25. 2 rangers	1,728.00		
26. 12 rangers	9,720.00		
27. 2 forest guards	1,620.00		
28. 1 forest guard	648.00		
29. 1 forest guard	540.00		
30. 1 forest guard	486.00		
31. 3 forest guards	1,296.00		
32. 2 forest guards	756.00		
47. 1 clerk	432.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

FOREST DISTRICT NO. 13		MISCELLANEOUS	
13. 1 assistant forester	2,380.00	62. For compensation of fire wardens throughout the Mountain Province at the rate of from P2 to P15 per month each for six months during the hot season, January to June, 1937:	
23. 1 ranger	972.00	2 fire wardens at P12 per month each....	P144.00
26. 7 rangers	5,670.00	6 fire wardens at P10 per month each....	360.00
26. 1 ranger	810.00	2 fire wardens at P8 per month each....	96.00
26. 2 rangers	1,620.00	38 fire wardens at P5 per month each....	1,140.00
31. 1 forest guard	432.00	4 fire wardens at P4 per month each....	96.00
33. 1 forest guard	324.00	38 fire wardens at P3 per month each....	684.00
47. 1 clerk	432.00	27 fire wardens at P2 per month each....	324.00
		1 fire warden at P2 per month, from February to June	10.00
		1 fire warden at P2 per month from April to May	4.00
		11 fire wardens at P2 per month each....	142.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>P612,881.00</u>

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director	P6,120.00	P6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One special agent	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
4.	One chief of division	4,675.00	4,675.00	4
5.	One chief of division	4,250.00	4,250.00	5
6.	One chief of division	3,825.00	3,825.00	6
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
7.	One assistant chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	7
8.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	8
9.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	9
INSPECTORS				
10.	One inspector	3,825.00	3,825.00	11
11.	Two inspectors, at P3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	12
SURVEYORS				
12.	Two surveyors, at P3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	13
13.	Three surveyors, at P3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	14
14.	One surveyor	2,890.00	2,890.00	15

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
15.	Four surveyors, at ₱2,720 per annum each	10,880.00	10,880.00	16
16.	Four surveyors, at ₱2,380 per annum each	9,520.00	9,520.00	17
17.	Six surveyors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	12,240.00	12,240.00	18
18.	Nine surveyors, at ₱1,700 per annum each	15,300.00	15,300.00	19-20
19.	Three surveyors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	21
20.	One assistant surveyor-instructor.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	22
21.	Eight assistant surveyors, at ₱1,428 per annum each	11,424.00	11,424.00	23-26
22.	One assistant surveyor.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	27
23.	Seven assistant surveyors, at ₱1,224 per annum each	8,568.00	8,568.00	28-30
24.	Twenty assistant surveyors, at ₱1,122 per annum each	22,440.00	22,440.00	31-32
25.	Sixty-one assistant surveyors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	65,880.00	65,880.00	33-38
26.	Twelve junior surveyors, at ₱756 per annum each	9,072.00	9,072.00	39-42
27.	Eighty-five junior surveyors, at ₱540 per annum each	45,900.00	45,900.00	44-48
28.	Fifteen apprentice surveyors, at ₱378 per annum each	5,670.00	5,670.00	49
29.	Thirty-three apprentice surveyors, at ₱300 per annum each	9,900.00	9,900.00	52-53
COMPUTERS				
30.	One assistant computer.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	56
31.	Ten assistant computers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	57-59
32.	One junior computer.....	972.00	972.00	60
33.	Five junior computers, at ₱864 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	61-62
34.	Eight junior computers, at ₱756 per annum each	6,048.00	6,048.00	63-64
35.	Eight junior computers, at ₱648 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	65-67
36.	Sixty-six junior computers, at ₱540 per annum each	35,640.00	35,640.00	68-69
37.	One hundred fifty-six junior computers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	67,392.00	67,392.00	70-81

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
DRAFTSMEN				
38.	One topographical draftsman.....	1,870.00	1,870.00	82
39.	One topographical draftsman.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	83
40.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,224.00	1,224.00	84
41.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,122.00	1,122.00	85
42.	Sixteen assistant topographical draftsmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	17,280.00	17,280.00	86
43.	Three junior topographical drafts- men, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	2,916.00	87
44.	Five junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each.....	4,320.00	4,320.00	88-90
45.	Five junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each.....	3,780.00	3,780.00	91-93
46.	Three junior topographical drafts- men, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	94-95
47.	Twelve junior topographical drafts- men, at ₱540 per annum each.....	6,480.00	6,480.00	96-98
48.	Eighty-seven junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	37,584.00	37,584.00	99-105
PUBLIC LANDS INSPECTORS				
49.	Three assistant public lands in- spectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	106-107
50.	Eight assistant public lands in- spectors, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	10,200.00	10,200.00	108-110
51.	Forty-six assistant public lands in- spectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	49,680.00	49,680.00	111-115
52.	Forty-eight junior public lands in- spectors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	25,920.00	25,920.00	116-118
LAND ATTORNEYS				
53.	Three land attorneys, at ₱4,080 per annum each	12,240.00	12,240.00	119-121
54.	One land attorney.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	122
55.	One land attorney.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	123
56.	Five land attorneys, at ₱2,040 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	124-126
57.	Four land attorneys, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	127-128
58.	One land attorney.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	129
59.	One land attorney.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	130
60.	One land attorney.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	131

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
61.	Four land attorneys, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	132-133
CLERKS				
62.	Two clerks, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	184
63.	Four clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	135-136
64.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	137
65.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	138
66.	Ten clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	10,800.00	10,800.00	139-142
67.	Three clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	2,916.00	2,916.00	143-144
68.	Nine clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	145-148
69.	Seven clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	5,292.00	5,292.00	149-151
70.	Twenty-two clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	14,256.00	14,256.00	152-154
71.	Eighteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	155-160
72.	Fifty-one clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	22,032.00	22,032.00	161-169
73.	Nineteen clerks, at ₱378 per annum each	7,182.00	7,182.00	170-173
74.	One clerk	342.00	342.00	174
75.	Sixteen clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	175-178
76.	One clerk	300.00	300.00	179
77.	One clerk	240.00	240.00	180
MESSENGERS				
78.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	181
79.	Eleven messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	2,640.00	2,640.00	182-183
MISCELLANEOUS				
80.	For skilled semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:		76,376.00	184
<i>Chauffeur</i>				
(a)	One chauffeur	432.00		
(b)	One chauffeur	378.00		
<i>Mechanic</i>				
(c)	One typewriter-mechanic	486.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
<i>Blueprinters</i>				
(d)	One blueprinter	540.00	.....	.....
(e)	One blueprinter.....	432.00	.....	.....
<i>Vaultkeepers</i>				
(f)	One vaultkeeper	324.00	.....	.....
(g)	Two vaultkeepers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00	.....	.....
(h)	Two vaultkeepers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00	.....	.....
<i>Laborer-Filers</i>				
(i)	One laborer-filer	378.00	.....	.....
(j)	One laborer-filer	360.00	.....	.....
(k)	Three laborer-filers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00	.....	.....
(l)	Twenty-two laborer-filers, at ₱300 per annum each	6,600.00	.....	.....
(m)	Fifteen laborer-filers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	3,600.00	.....	.....
<i>Janitors</i>				
(n)	Two janitors, at ₱420 per annum each....	840.00	.....	.....
(o)	One janitor	378.00	.....	.....
(p)	One janitor	360.00	.....	.....
(q)	Four janitors, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	.....	.....
(r)	One janitor.....	240.00	.....	.....
<i>Surveymen</i>				
(s)	One surveyman	810.00	.....	.....
(t)	One surveyman	702.00	.....	.....
(u)	One surveyman	540.00	.....	.....
(v)	Two surveymen, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	.....	.....
(w)	One surveyman	480.00	.....	.....
(x)	Six surveymen, at ₱432 per annum each	2,592.00	.....	.....
(y)	One surveyman	378.00	.....	.....
(z)	One surveyman	360.00	.....	.....
(a-1)	Three surveymen, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00	.....	.....
(a-2)	Two surveymen, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00	.....	.....
<i>Sketchmen</i>				
(a-3)	Two sketchmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	.....	.....
(a-4)	One sketchman.....	240.00	.....	.....

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) BUREAU OF LANDS				
<i>Chainmen</i>				
(a-5)	Three chainmen, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00	.....	.....
(a-6)	Twenty-two chainmen, at ₱324 per annum each	7,128.00	.....	.....
(a-7)	Seventeen chainmen, at ₱300 per annum each	5,100.00	.....	.....
(a-8)	One chainman	270.00	.....	.....
(a-9)	Seven chainmen, at ₱240 per annum each.....	1,680.00	.....	.....
<i>Rodmen</i>				
(a-10)	One rodman	432.00	.....	.....
(a-11)	One rodman	324.00	.....	.....
(a-12)	Twenty-nine rodmen, at ₱300 per annum each.....	8,700.00	.....	.....
(a-13)	Sixteen rodmen, at ₱240 per annum each	3,840.00	.....	.....
<i>Instrument Caretakers</i>				
(a-14)	Five instrument caretakers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,800.00	.....	.....
(a-15)	One instrument caretaker.....	300.00	.....	.....
(a-16)	Twenty-three instrument caretakers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	5,520.00	.....	.....
(a-17)	One instrument caretaker.....	210.00	.....	.....
<i>Office Caretakers</i>				
(a-18)	Fourteen office caretakers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	4,200.00	.....	.....
(a-19)	One office caretaker.....	264.00	.....	.....
(a-20)	Seventeen office caretakers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	4,080.00	.....	.....
(a-21)	One caretaker.....	216.00	.....	.....
<i>Foremen</i>				
(a-22)	Two foremen, at ₱180 per annum each	360.00	.....	.....
(a-23)	For emergency laborers.....	2,528.00	.....	.....
	Total	826,043.00	826,343.00	

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR		66. 1 clerk	1,080.00
1. 1 Director	₱6,120.00	79. 1 messenger	240.00
2. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00	SALES, LEASES AND MISCELLANEOUS SECTION	
6. 1 chief of division	3,825.00	56. 1 land attorney	2,040.00
54. 1 land attorney	2,720.00	58. 1 land attorney	1,428.00
11. 2 inspectors, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00	51. 5 assistant public lands inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	5,400.00
13. 1 surveyor	3,060.00	52. 2 junior public lands inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
62. 1 clerk	1,700.00	66. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
66. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	73. 2 clerks, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00
67. 1 clerk	972.00	HOMESTEADS AND FREE PATENTS SECTION	
78. 1 messenger	432.00	56. 2 land attorneys	4,080.00
GENERAL SERVICE SECTION		50. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,550.00
66. 1 clerk	1,080.00	64. 1 clerk	1,224.00
68. 1 clerk	864.00	51. 10 assistant public lands inspectors.....	10,800.00
71. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	52. 4 junior public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00
70. 1 clerk	648.00	70. 1 clerk	648.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	73. 1 clerk	378.00
37. 2 junior computers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	80(a-3). 2 sketchmen	864.00
80(n). 2 janitors, at ₱420 per annum each.....	840.00	80(a-4). 1 sketchman	240.00
80(a). 1 chauffeur	432.00	80(m). 1 laborer	240.00
80(b). 1 chauffeur	378.00	FEES AND RENT SECTION	
80(c). 1 typewriter mechanic	486.00	63. 1 clerk	1,580.00
80(o). 1 janitor	378.00	51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00
80(p). 1 janitor	360.00	52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00
80(q). 4 janitors, at ₱300 per annum each.....	1,200.00	70. 1 clerk	648.00
80(r). 1 janitor	240.00	72. 2 clerks	864.00
80(k). 1 laborer-filer	324.00	73. 1 clerk	378.00
80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00	STENO-TYPE SUBSECTION	
80(m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00	68. 1 clerk	864.00
80(a-23). 1 laborer	260.00	68. 2 clerks	1,728.00
RECORDS SECTION		69. 1 clerk	756.00
62. 1 clerk	1,700.00	70. 2 clerks	1,296.00
63. 2 clerks	3,060.00	71. 2 clerks	1,080.00
66. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00	72. 8 clerks	3,456.00
65. 1 clerk	1,122.00	73. 8 clerks	3,024.00
67. 1 clerk	972.00	77. 1 clerk	240.00
68. 1 clerk	864.00	79. 3 messengers	720.00
69. 4 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	3,024.00	FIELD SERVICE	
70. 3 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	Land District No. 1—Ilagan, Isabela	
71. 6 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,240.00	49. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,530.00
72. 15 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	6,480.00	51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00
73. 3 clerks, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00	52. 4 junior public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00
74. 1 clerk	342.00	70. 1 clerk	648.00
75. 8 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	2,592.00	72. 1 clerk	432.00
79. 1 messenger	240.00	Public Land Inspection Office—Tuguegarao, Cagayan	
80(i). 1 laborer-filer	378.00	51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00
80(j). 1 laborer-filer	360.00	52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00
80(k). 1 laborer-filer	324.00	70. 1 clerk	648.00
80(l). 6 laborer-filers, at ₱300 per annum each....	1,800.00	Land District No. 2—Vigan, Ilocos Sur	
80(l). 2 laborer-filers, at ₱300 per annum each....	600.00	51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00
80(m). 4 laborer-filers, at ₱240 per annum each....	960.00		
CASH AND PROPERTY SECTION			
72. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
75. 4 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
73. 2 clerks, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00		
79. 1 messenger	240.00		
80(k). 1 laborer-filer	324.00		
80(l). 2 laborer-filers, at ₱300 per annum each....	600.00		
80(m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00		
PUBLIC LANDS DIVISION			
5. 1 chief of division	4,250.00		
9. 1 assistant chief of division	3,400.00		

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Public Lands Inspection Office—Baguio, Mountain Province		Public Lands Inspection Office—Tagbilaran, Bohol	
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00	52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	Land District No. 9—Tacloban, Leyte	
Land District No. 3—Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija		51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00
57. 1 land attorney	1,530.00	Land District No. 10—Butuan, Agusan	
51. 3 assistant public lands inspectors.....	3,240.00	52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00
52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00	Land District No. 12—Zamboanga, Zamboanga	
72. 1 clerk	432.00	51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya		52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00
49. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,530.00	Land District No. 13—Cotabato, Cotabato	
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00	51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	52. 3 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,620.00
Land District No. 4—Manila		Land District No. 14—Davao, Davao	
51. 4 assistant public lands inspectors.....	4,320.00	56. 1 land attorney	2,040.00
52. 4 junior public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00	52. 3 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,620.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Puerto Princesa, Palawan		70. 1 clerk	648.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	Land District No. 15—Lanao and Occidental Misamis	
Public Lands Inspection Office—Dagupan, Pangasinan		51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00
56. 1 land attorney.....	2,040.00	52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00
51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00	OFFICE OF THE CHIEF SURVEYOR	
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	4. 1 chief of division	4,675.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Tarlac, Tarlac		7. 1 assistant chief of division	4,250.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	12. 2 surveyors	6,800.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00	17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—San Fernando, Pampanga		23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	24. 2 assistant surveyors	2,244.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Calapan, Mindoro		25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector	1,080.00	35. 1 junior computer	648.00
Land District No. 5—Lucena, Tayabas		37. 1 junior computer	432.00
50. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,550.00	66. 1 clerk	1,080.00
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00	70. 1 clerk	648.00
52. 8 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,620.00	71. 2 clerks	1,080.00
Land District No. 6—Naga, Camarines Sur		75. 1 clerk	324.00
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00	79. 1 messenger	240.00
52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00	CADASTRAL SURVEY COMPUTATIONS SECTION	
Public Lands Inspection Office—Legaspi, Albay		13. 1 surveyor	3,060.00
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,275.00	16. 1 surveyor	2,380.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Sorsogon, Sorsogon		26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	27. 11 junior surveyors	5,940.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—San Jose, Antique		29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....	540.00	31. 3 assistant computers	3,240.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Capiz, Capiz		32. 1 junior computer	972.00
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,080.00	34. 1 junior computer	756.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Bacolod, Occidental Negros		35. 2 junior computers	1,296.00
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,275.00	36. 22 junior computers	11,880.00
51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00	37. 46 junior computers	19,872.00
52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00	CADASTRAL SURVEY MAPS SECTION	
Public Lands Inspection Office—Dumaguete, Oriental Negros		14. 1 surveyor	2,890.00
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,275.00	38. 1 topographical draftsman	1,870.00
51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00	40. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,224.00
52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00	41. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,122.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Dumaguete, Oriental Negros		42. 6 assistant topographical draftsmen	6,480.00
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,275.00	43. 2 junior topographical draftsmen	1,944.00
51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....	2,160.00	44. 1 junior topographical draftsman	864.00
52. 2 junior public lands inspectors.....	1,080.00	45. 2 junior topographical draftsmen.....	1,512.00
Public Lands Inspection Office—Dumaguete, Oriental Negros		46. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	648.00
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....	1,275.00	48. 34 junior topographical draftsmen	14,688.00
		70. 1 clerk	648.00
		72. 1 clerk	432.00
		37. 1 junior computer	432.00

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

ISOLATED SURVEY COMPUTATIONS SECTION		36. 1 junior computer	540.00
15. 1 surveyor	2,720.00	80 (m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00
21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00	80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
25. 3 assistant surveyors	3,240.00	Public Lands Inspection Office—Tuguegarao, Cagayan	
31. 5 assistant computers	5,400.00	21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00
33. 3 junior computers	2,592.00	24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
34. 3 junior computers	2,268.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
35. 3 junior computers	1,944.00	27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00
36. 18 junior computers	9,720.00	37. 1 junior computer	432.00
37. 20 junior computers	8,640.00	80 (l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
ISOLATED SURVEY PLANS SECTION		80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
13. 1 surveyor	3,060.00	80 (a-5). 1 chainman	378.00
17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00	80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	80 (y). 1 surveyman	378.00
39. 1 topographical draftsman	1,700.00	80 (a-12). 1 rodman	300.00
42. 9 assistant topographical draftsmen	9,720.00	80 (a-13). 1 rodman	240.00
43. 1 junior topographical draftsman	972.00	80 (a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
44. 3 junior topographical draftsmen	2,592.00	80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
45. 2 junior topographical draftsmen	1,512.00	80 (a-22). 2 foremen	360.00
46. 2 junior topographical draftsmen	1,296.00	Land District No. 2—Vigan, Ilocos Sur	
47. 11 junior topographical draftsmen	5,940.00	16. 1 surveyor	2,380.00
48. 26 junior topographical draftsmen	11,232.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
SURVEY INFORMATION SECTION		26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00
15. 1 surveyor	2,720.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00	37. 1 junior computer	432.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman	432.00
29. 2 apprentice surveyors	600.00	29. 2 apprentice surveyors	600.00
34. 1 junior computer	756.00	80 (l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
35. 1 junior computer	648.00	80 (a-19). 1 office caretaker	264.00
36. 2 junior computers	1,080.00	80 (t). 1 surveyman	702.00
37. 20 junior computers	8,640.00	80 (a-6). 1 chainman	324.00
67. 1 clerk	972.00	80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
68. 1 clerk	864.00	80 (a-12). 2 rodmen, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00
69. 2 clerks	1,512.00	80 (a-11). 1 rodman	324.00
70. 4 clerks	2,592.00	80 (a-14). 1 instrument caretaker	360.00
71. 3 clerks	1,620.00	80 (a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
72. 4 clerks	1,728.00	Public Lands Inspection Office—Baguio, Mountain Province	
75. 2 clerks	648.00	23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00
76. 1 clerk	300.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
79. 1 messenger	240.00	26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00
80 (d). 1 blueprinter	540.00	27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00
80 (e). 1 blueprinter	432.00	29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00
80 (f). 1 vaultkeeper	324.00	36. 1 junior computer	540.00
80 (g). 2 vaultkeepers	600.00	37. 3 junior computers	1,296.00
80 (h). 2 vaultkeepers	480.00	80 (l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
CADASTRAL ACCOUNTS SUB-SECTION		80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
63. 1 clerk	1,530.00	80 (x). 1 surveyman	432.00
66. 1 clerk	1,080.00	80 (a-1). 1 surveyman	324.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	80 (a-6). 4 chainmen	1,296.00
37. 18 junior computers	7,776.00	80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
72. 2 clerks	864.00	80 (a-10). 1 rodman	432.00
75. 1 clerk	324.00	80 (a-12). 4 rodmen	1,200.00
SURVEYING SCHOOL		80 (a-13). 1 rodman	240.00
17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00	80 (a-16). 3 instrument caretakers	720.00
20. 1 assistant surveyor-instructor	2,040.00	80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
28. 10 apprentice surveyors	3,780.00	Land District No. 3—Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija	
29. 9 apprentice surveyors	2,700.00	21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
FIELD SERVICE		27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00
Land District No. 1—Ilagan, Isabela		29. 3 apprentice surveyors	900.00
18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00	80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
25. 3 assistant surveyors	3,240.00		
27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00		

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

36. 1 junior computer	540.00	29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00
37. 2 junior computers	864.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00	80(a-9). 2 chainmen, at ₱240 per annum each...	480.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00		
80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00		
80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00		
		Public Land Inspection Office—Calapan, Mindoro	
Public Land Inspection Office—Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya		24. 2 assistant surveyors	2,244.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00
37. 2 junior computers	864.00	33. 1 junior computer	864.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00	36. 1 junior computer	540.00
80(m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00	37. 2 junior computers	864.00
80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00	80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
		80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
		30(v). 1 surveyman	486.00
Land District No. 4—Manila		80(a-6). 2 chainmen	648.00
24. 2 assistant surveyors	2,244.00	80(a-12). 2 rodmen	600.00
25. 4 assistant surveyors	4,320.00	80(a-14). 1 instrument caretaker	360.00
26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00	80(a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
27. 5 junior surveyors	2,700.00	80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
29. 2 apprentice surveyors	600.00		
30. 1 assistant computer	1,275.00	Public Land Inspection Office—Puerto Princesa, Palawan	
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
37. 1 junior computer	432.00	27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00
48. 3 junior topographical draftsmen.....	1,296.00	37. 1 junior computer	432.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
80(m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00	80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
80(x). 1 surveyman	432.00	80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
80(a-2). 2 surveymen	480.00		
80(a-6). 3 chainmen	972.00	Land District No. 5—Lucena, Tayabas	
80(a-7). 5 chainmen	1,500.00	15. 1 surveyor	2,720.00
80(a-12). 7 rodmen	2,100.00	21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00
80(a-9). 4 chainmen	960.00	25. 3 assistant surveyors	3,240.00
80(a-13). 2 rodmen	480.00	29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00
80(a-14). 1 instrument caretaker	360.00	36. 1 junior computer	540.00
80(a-16). 4 instrument caretakers	960.00	37. 1 junior computer	432.00
80(m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00	80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
		80(a-14). 1 instrument caretaker	360.00
Public Land Inspection Office—Dagupan, Pangasinan			
21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00	Land District No. 6—Naga, Camarines Sur	
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	16. 1 surveyor	2,380.00
26. 2 junior surveyors	1,512.00	24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
33. 1 junior computer	864.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
72. 1 clerk	432.00	36. 1 junior computer	540.00
80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00	37. 1 junior computer	432.00
80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
80(v). 1 surveyman	486.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
80(a-6). 2 chainmen	648.00	80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
80(a-13). 2 rodmen	480.00	80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
80(a-12). 1 rodman	300.00	80(x). 1 surveyman	432.00
80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00	80(a-1). 1 surveyman	324.00
		80(a-6). 3 chainmen	972.00
Public Land Inspection Office—Tarlac, Tarlac		80(a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00	80(a-12). 4 rodmen	1,200.00
21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00	80(a-13). 2 rodmen	480.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	80(a-16). 2 instrument caretakers	480.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	80(a-23). 2 laborers	600.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	80(a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
37. 3 junior computers	1,296.00		
80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00	Public Land Inspection Office—Legaspi, Albay	
80(a-6). 1 chainman	324.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
80(a-12). 1 rodman	300.00	80(l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
80(a-15). 1 instrument caretaker	300.00	80(a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
80(a-18). 1 instrument caretaker	300.00	80(x). 1 surveyman	432.00
		80(a-6). 1 chainman	324.00
Public Land Inspection Office—San Fernando, Pampanga		80(a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00	80(a-13). 1 rodman	240.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	80(a-18). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00		
		Public Land Inspection Office—Sorsogon, Sorsogon	
Public Land Inspection Office—Batangas, Batangas		25. 3 assistant surveyors	8,240.00
18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00	26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

34. 1 junior computer	756.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	72. 1 clerk	432.00
37. 1 junior computer	432.00	80 (a-23). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00	80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
80 (m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00	80 (z). 1 surveyman	360.00
80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00	80 (a-6). 1 chainman	324.00
		80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
		80 (a-12). 2 rodmen	600.00
		80 (a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
Land District No. 7—Iloilo, Iloilo			
26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
37. 2 junior computers	864.00		
80 (s). 1 surveyman	810.00		
80 (a-5). 2 chainmen	756.00		
80 (a-12). 1 rodman	300.00		
80 (a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00		
Land District No. 9—Tacloban, Leyte			
		16. 1 surveyor	2,380.00
		23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00
		27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
		36. 1 junior computer	540.00
		48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
		80 (l). 1 laborer-filer	300.00
		80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
		80 (w). 1 surveyman	480.00
		80 (a-7). 2 chainmen	600.00
		80 (a-13). 2 rodmen	480.00
		80 (a-16) 2 instrument caretakers	480.00
Land District No. 10—Butuan, Agusan			
		18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
		25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
		37. 2 junior computers	864.00
		80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
		80 (a-23). 1 surveyman	240.00
		80 (a-6). 1 chainman	324.00
		80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00
		80 (a-13). 1 rodman	240.00
		80 (a-16). 1 instrument caretaker	240.00
		80 (a-17). 1 instrument caretaker	210.00
Land District No. 11—Cagayan, Oriental Misamis			
		15. 1 surveyor	2,720.00
		25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
		27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
		72. 1 clerk	432.00
		80 (m). 2 laborer-filers	480.00
		80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00
Land District No. 12—Zamboanga, Zamboanga			
		24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
		26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00
		27. 4 junior surveyors	2,160.00
		31. 1 assistant computer	1,080.00
		37. 2 junior computers	864.00
		48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00
		80 (a-23). 1 laborer-filer	320.00
		80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00
Land District No. 13—Cotabato, Cotabato			
		27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00
		37. 1 junior computer	432.00
		45. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	756.00
		80 (a-23). 1 laborer-filer	320.00
		80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	800.00
		80 (a-23). 1 laborer	188.00
Land District No. 14—Davao, Davao			
		24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
		25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
		27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00
		37. 3 junior computers	1,296.00
		80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	800.00
		80 (m). 1 laborer-filer	240.00
Public Land Inspection Office—San Jose, Antique			
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
Public Land Inspection Office—Capiz, Capiz			
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00		
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00		
37. 1 junior computer	432.00		
44. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	864.00		
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00		
80 (a-20). 1 office caretaker	240.00		
80 (u). 1 surveyman	540.00		
80 (a-7). 1 chainman	300.00		
80 (a-9). 1 chainman	240.00		
80 (a-12). 1 rodman	300.00		
80 (a-13). 1 rodman	240.00		
80 (a-16). 2 instrument caretaker	480.00		
Public Land Inspection Office—Bacolod, Occidental Negros			
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
80 (a-18). 1 office caretaker	300.00		
80 (x). 1 surveyman	432.00		
80 (a-6). 1 chainman	324.00		
80 (a-8). 1 chainman	270.00		
80 (a-12). 1 rodman	300.00		
80 (a-13). 1 rodman	240.00		
80 (a-14). 1 instrument caretaker	360.00		
Land District No. 8—Cebu, Cebu			
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
37. 1 junior computer	432.00		
80 (a-23). 1 laborer-filer	300.00		
80 (a-21). 1 caretaker	216.00		
80 (x). 1 surveyman	432.00		
80 (a-1). 1 surveyman	324.00		
80 (a-6). 2 chainmen	648.00		
80 (a-7). 2 chainmen	600.00		
80 (a-12). 2 rodmen	600.00		
80 (a-13). 2 rodmen	480.00		
80 (a-16). 3 instrument caretakers	720.00		
Public Land Inspection Office—Tagbilaran, Bohol			
18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00		
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
70. 1 clerk	648.00		
80 (a-20). 2 office caretakers	480.00		
Public Land Inspection Office—Dumaguete, Oriental Negros			
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
37. 1 junior computer	432.00		

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Land District No. 15—Dansalan, Lanao		29. 1 apprentice surveyor	800.00
17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00	72. 1 clerk	482.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	Survey Party No. 4-A, Malasiqui, Pangasinan	
34. 1 junior computer	756.00	18. 1 assistant surveyor	1,700.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
37. 2 junior computers	864.00	28. 1 apprentice surveyor	378.00
CADASTRAL SURVEY PARTIES		37. 2 junior computers	864.00
Survey Party No. 1-A, Gattaran, Cagayan		Survey Party No. 5-A, Calauag, Tayabas	
24. 2 assistant surveyors	2,244.00	18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
28. 2 apprentice surveyors	756.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00	Survey Party No. 4-B, Tarlac, Tarlac	
36. 2 junior computers	1,080.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
Survey Party No. 1-B, San Juan, Gamu, Isabela		34. 1 junior computer	756.00
19. 1 surveyor	1,530.00	36. 1 junior computer	540.00
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	72. 1 clerk	482.00
27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00	Survey Party No. 4-D, Batangas, Batangas	
28. 1 apprentice surveyor	378.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	800.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
31. 1 assistant computer	1,080.00	42. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,080.00
36. 2 junior computers	1,080.00	Survey Party No. 5-B, Lopez, Tayabas	
37. 2 junior computers	864.00	22. 1 assistant surveyor	1,826.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
Survey Party No. 4-E, Famy, Laguna		27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00
24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00	37. 2 junior computers	864.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	47. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	540.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	Survey Party No. 8-B, Tagbilaran, Bohol	
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00	24. 1 assistant surveyor	1,122.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00
Survey Party No. 4-F; Castillejos, Zambales		37. 1 junior computer	482.00
23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00	48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	Survey Party No. 10-A, Butuan, Agusan	
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00
36. 1 junior computer	540.00	27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00
Survey Party No. 4-G, Tanay, Rizal		48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00
19. 1 surveyor	1,580.00	Survey Party No. 11-A, Lala, Kolabugan, Lanao	
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	17. 1 surveyor	2,040.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00	Survey Party No. 13-A, Cotabato, Cotabato	
Survey Party No. 4-H, San Jose, Mindoro		18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00	Survey Party No. 14-A, Sta. Cruz, Davao	
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00	18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
37. 1 junior computer	482.00	27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	482.00	35. 1 junior computer	648.00
Survey Party No. 3-A, Pinapaggan, N. Vizcaya		Survey Party No. 14-B, Tagum, Davao	
21. 1 assistant surveyor	1,428.00	18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00	Survey Party No. 14-B, Tagum, Davao	
Survey Party No. 3-B, Sta. Rosa, Nueva Ecija		18. 1 surveyor	1,700.00
23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00	25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(5) BUREAU OF LANDS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00		
27. 1 junior surveyor	540.00		
28. 1 apprentice surveyor	378.00		
36. 1 junior computer	540.00		
37. 1 junior computer	432.00		
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00		
Survey Party No. 14-C, Pantukan, Davao			
19. 1 surveyor	1,530.00		
25. 2 assistant surveyors	2,160.00		
26. 1 junior surveyor	756.00		
27. 2 junior surveyors	1,080.00		
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00		
36. 2 junior computers	1,080.00		
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	432.00		
Special Survey Party No. 1, Naga, Camarines Sur			
23. 1 assistant surveyor	1,224.00		
27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00		
29. 1 apprentice surveyor	300.00		
Special Survey Party No. 2, Baguio, Mountain Province			
25. 1 assistant surveyor	1,080.00		
27. 3 junior surveyors	1,620.00		
LAW DIVISION			
3. 1 special agent	5,100.00		
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....	3,825.00		
		CLAIMS AND CONFLICTS SECTION	
57. 1 land attorney		1,530.00	
50. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....		1,275.00	
60. 1 land attorney		1,224.00	
59. 1 land attorney		1,326.00	
49. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....		1,530.00	
61. 4 land attorneys		4,320.00	
51. 2 assistant public lands inspectors.....		2,160.00	
52. 1 junior public lands inspector.....		540.00	
72. 1 clerk		432.00	
36. 1 junior computer		540.00	
37. 1 junior computer		432.00	
LAND REGISTRATION SECTION			
53. 3 land attorneys		12,240.00	
55. 1 land attorney		2,380.00	
10. 1 inspector		3,825.00	
57. 2 land attorneys		3,060.00	
51. 1 assistant public lands inspector.....		1,080.00	
68. 1 clerk		864.00	
68. 2 clerks		1,728.00	
70. 4 clerks		2,592.00	
71. 3 clerks		1,620.00	
72. 4 clerks		1,728.00	
73. 2 clerks		756.00	
79. 3 messengers		720.00	
37. 4 junior computers		1,728.00	
48. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....		432.00	
		Total for salaries and wages.....	
		₱826,043.00	

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One chief of division	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
4.	Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of chief of organic chemistry division, item 3.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	4
5.	Four chiefs of divisions, at ₱5,100 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	5-8
6.	One chief of division	2,380.00	2,380.00	9
SCIENTISTS				
7.	One scientist	5,100.00	5,100.00	10
8.	Eight scientists, at ₱4,250 per an- num each	34,000.00	34,000.00	11-13

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

301

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1935 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
9.	One scientist	3,825.00	3,825.00	14
10.	One scientist	3,400.00	3,400.00	15
ASSISTANT SCIENTISTS				
11.	One assistant scientist	3,060.00	3,060.00	16
12.	Two assistant scientists, at ₱2,890 per annum each	5,780.00	5,780.00	17-18
13.	Five assistant scientists, at ₱2,720 per annum each	13,600.00	13,600.00	19-21
14.	One assistant scientist	2,550.00	2,550.00	22
15.	Six assistant scientists, at ₱2,380 per annum each	14,280.00	14,280.00	23-26
16.	One assistant scientist	1,224.00	1,224.00	27
JUNIOR SCIENTISTS				
17.	Five junior scientists, at ₱2,040 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	28-30
18.	Three junior scientists, at ₱1,700 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	31-32
19.	Nine junior scientists, at ₱1,530 per annum each	13,770.00	13,770.00	33-37
ENGINEERS				
20.	One engineer	3,825.00	3,825.00	38
21.	One assistant engineer.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	39
22.	One assistant engineer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	40
23.	One assistant engineer.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	41
24.	Two assistant engineers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	42
25.	One assistant engineer.....	810.00	810.00	43
26.	One assistant engineer.....	756.00	756.00	44
SCIENTIFIC ASSISTANTS				
27.	One scientific assistant.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	45
28.	Two scientific assistants, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	46-47
29.	Four scientific assistants, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	48
30.	One scientific assistant.....	972.00	972.00	49
31.	Two scientific assistants, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	50

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
32.	Four scientific assistants, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	51-52
33.	Eight scientific assistants, at ₱648 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	53-55
CLERKS				
34.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	56
35.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	57
36.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	58
37.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	59
38.	One clerk	810.00	810.00	60
39.	Two clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	61
40.	One clerk	432.00	432.00	63
MISCELLANEOUS				
41.	Temporary and emergency employees and laborers, as follows:			
(a)	One foreman.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	64(a)
(b)	One oiler.....	756.00	756.00	(b)
<i>Oilers</i>				
(c)	One oiler	648.00	.....
(d)	Two oilers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	.....
(e)	One oiler	432.00	432.00	(c)
(f)	One oiler.....	378.00	.....
(g)	One oiler	324.00	324.00	(d)
<i>Scientific Illustrators</i>				
(h)	One scientific illustrator.....	600.00	.....
(i)	One scientific illustrator.....	378.00	.....
(j)	One scientific illustrator.....	360.00	.....
(k)	Two scientific illustrators, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	.....
(l)	Two scientific illustrators, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	.....
<i>Laboratory Assistants</i>				
(m)	One laboratory assistant.....	756.00	.....
(n)	One laboratory assistant.....	755.00	.....
(o)	Two laboratory assistants, at ₱420 per annum each	840.00	.....
(p)	One laboratory assistant.....	378.00	.....
<i>Laboratory Helpers</i>				
(q)	One laboratory helper.....	574.00	.....
(r)	One laboratory helper.....	486.00	.....

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

303

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
(s)	Four laboratory helpers, at ₱486 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	(e)-(g)
(t)	One laboratory helper.....	432.00	432.00	(h)
(u)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	.....
(v)	Four laboratory helpers, at ₱420 per annum each	1,680.00	.....
(w)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	.....
(x)	Seventeen laboratory helpers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	6,120.00	.....
(y)	Thirteen laboratory helpers, at ₱324 per annum each	4,212.00	.....
(z)	Fourteen laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	4,200.00	.....
(aa)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	(i)
	<i>Preparator</i>			
(bb)	One preparator	648.00	.....
	<i>Museum Guards</i>			
(cc)	One museum guard.....	378.00	.....
(dd)	Three museum guards, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	.....
(ee)	One museum guard.....	240.00	.....
	<i>Watchmen</i>			
(ff)	Three watchmen, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	.....
(gg)	One watchman	486.00	.....
(hh)	One watchman	486.00	486.00	(j)
(ii)	One watchman	432.00	432.00	(k)
	<i>Electrician</i>			
(jj)	One electrician	648.00	.....
	<i>Mechanic</i>			
(kk)	One mechanic	648.00	.....
	<i>Chauffeurs</i>			
(ll)	One chauffeur	600.00	.....
(mm)	One chauffeur	378.00	.....
	<i>Plumber</i>			
(nn)	One plumber	453.00	.....

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
<i>Carpenters</i>				
(oo)	Two carpenters, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	.....
(pp)	One carpenter	540.00	.....
(qq)	One carpenter	432.00	.....
(rr)	One carpenter	378.00	.....
<i>Janitor</i>				
(ss)	One janitor	594.00	.....
<i>Laborers</i>				
(tt)	Six laborers, at ₱432 per annum each....	2,592.00	.....
(uu)	Two laborers, at ₱420 per annum each....	840.00	.....
(vv)	Three laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	.....
(ww)	Five laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,800.00	.....
(xx)	Five laborers, at ₱324 per annum each....	1,620.00	.....
(yy)	Thirty-eight laborers, at ₱300 per an- num each	11,400.00	.....
(zz)	One laborer	240.00	.....
	[(j) For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers] .....	.....	52,000.00	(1)-227(s-1), (5)-184,
(aaa)	Deductions for vacancies and absences..	(4,502.00)	.....	(6)-64(o)
Total	.....	254,804.00	254,804.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director	₱6,120.00	41 (y). 2 laboratory helpers	648.00
2. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00	41 (q). 1 laboratory helper	574.00
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR			
6. 1 chief of division	2,380.00	41 (tt). 2 laborers	864.00
13. 1 assistant scientist	2,720.00	41 (uu). 2 laborers	840.00
34. 1 clerk	1,700.00	41 (vv). 3 laborers	1,134.00
35. 1 clerk	1,530.00	41 (ww). 2 laborers	720.00
36. 1 clerk	1,122.00	41 (xx). 2 laborers	648.00
37. 1 clerk	972.00	41 (yy). 6 laborers	1,800.00
38. 1 clerk	810.00	41 (zz). 1 laborer	240.00
39. 2 clerks	1,512.00	DIVISION OF TESTS AND STANDARDS	
40. 1 clerk	432.00	5. 1 chief of division	5,100.00
41 (s). 2 laboratory helpers	972.00	8. 3 scientists	12,750.00
41 (ff). 3 watchmen	1,944.00	10. 1 scientist	3,400.00
41 (ss). 1 janitor	594.00	13. 1 assistant scientist	2,720.00
41 (ll). 1 chauffeur	600.00	15. 1 assistant scientist	2,380.00
41 (x). 1 laboratory helper	360.00	17. 1 junior scientist	2,040.00
41 (z). 1 laboratory helper	300.00	18. 2 junior scientists	3,400.00
		19. 1 junior scientist	1,530.00

(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

27. 1 scientific assistant	1,428.00		
28. 1 scientific assistant	1,224.00		
28. 1 scientific assistant	1,224.00		
29. 2 scientific assistants	2,160.00		
31. 1 scientific assistant	864.00		
32. 2 scientific assistants	1,512.00		
33. 4 scientific assistants	2,592.00		
41 (t). 1 laboratory helper	432.00		
41 (x). 1 laboratory helper	360.00		
41 (y). 3 laboratory helpers	972.00		
41 (z). 2 laboratory helpers	600.00		
41 (yy). 9 laborers	2,700.00		
CHEMICAL RESEARCH DIVISION			
3-4. 1 chief of division (under contract).....	6,800.00		
8. 2 scientists	8,500.00		
8. 1 scientist	4,250.00		
9. 1 scientist	3,825.00		
13. 1 assistant scientist	2,720.00		
15. 1 assistant scientist	2,380.00		
19. 3 junior scientists	4,590.00		
30. 1 scientific assistant	972.00		
32. 1 scientific assistant	756.00		
33. 2 scientific assistants	1,296.00		
41 (m). 1 laboratory assistant	756.00		
41 (z). 1 laboratory helper	300.00		
41 (x). 1 laboratory helper	360.00		
41 (v). 1 laboratory helper	420.00		
41 (y). 1 laboratory helper	324.00		
42 (yy). 3 laborers	900.00		
DIVISION OF BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS			
5. 1 chief of division	5,100.00		
8. 1 scientist	4,250.00		
13. 1 assistant scientist	2,720.00		
15. 2 assistant scientists	4,760.00		
16. 1 assistant scientist	1,224.00		
17. 2 junior scientists	4,080.00		
19. 3 junior scientists	4,590.00		
32. 1 scientific assistant	756.00		
41 (y). 3 laboratory helpers	972.00		
41 (wu). 1 laborer	360.00		
41 (xz). 1 laborer	324.00		
ALABANG SERUM LABORATORY			
8. 1 scientist	4,250.00		
11. 1 assistant scientist	3,060.00		
15. 2 assistant scientists	4,760.00		
17. 1 junior scientist	2,040.00		
41 (aa). 1 laboratory helper	300.00		
41 (n). 1 laboratory assistant	755.00		
41 (rr). 1 carpenter	378.00		
41 (z). 2 laboratory helpers	600.00		
41 (y). 2 laboratory helpers	648.00		
41 (v). 1 laboratory helper	420.00		
41 (r). 1 laboratory helper	486.00		
41 (ww). 1 laborer	360.00		
41 (xx). 1 laborer	324.00		
41 (yy). 17 laborers	5,100.00		
ILOILO BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY			
14. 1 assistant scientist	2,550.00		
41 (aa). 1 laboratory helper	300.00		
CEBU BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY			
13. 1 assistant scientist	2,720.00		
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING DIVISION			
20. 1 engineer	3,825.00		
21. 1 assistant engineer	2,040.00		
22. 1 assistant engineer	1,530.00		
23. 1 assistant engineer	1,326.00		
24. 2 assistant engineers	2,160.00		
25. 1 assistant engineer	810.00		
26. 1 assistant engineer	756.00		
41 (a). 1 foreman	1,080.00		
41 (nn). 1 plumber	453.00		
41 (b). 1 oiler	756.00		
41 (e). 1 oiler	432.00		
41 (g). 1 oiler	324.00		
41 (s). 2 laboratory helpers	972.00		
41 (hh). 1 watchman	486.00		
41 (ii). 1 watchman	432.00		
41 (c). 1 oiler	648.00		
41 (d). 2 oilers	1,080.00		
41 (f). 1 oiler	378.00		
41 (jj). 1 electrician	648.00		
41 (kk). 1 mechanic	648.00		
41 (oo). 2 carpenters	1,296.00		
41 (pp). 1 carpenter	540.00		
41 (qq). 1 carpenter	432.00		
41 (tt). 1 laborer	432.00		
41 (vy). 2 laborers	600.00		
NATIONAL MUSEUM			
5. 1 chief of division	5,100.00		
12. 2 assistant scientists	5,780.00		
17. 1 junior scientist	2,040.00		
18. 1 junior scientist	1,700.00		
19. 2 junior scientists	3,060.00		
29. 2 scientific assistants	2,160.00		
31. 1 scientific assistant	864.00		
33. 1 scientific assistant	648.00		
41 (z). 1 laboratory helper	300.00		
41 (tt). 3 laborers	1,296.00		
41 (xx). 1 laborer	324.00		
41 (cc). 1 museum guard	378.00		
41 (dd). 3 museum guards	900.00		
41 (ee). 1 museum guard	240.00		
41 (h). 1 scientific illustrator	600.00		
41 (i). 1 scientific illustrator	878.00		
41 (j). 1 scientific illustrator	360.00		
41 (k). 2 scientific illustrators	648.00		
41 (l). 2 scientific illustrators	600.00		
DIVISION OF MINES			
5. 1 chief of division	5,100.00		
41 (o). 1 laboratory assistant	420.00		
41 (p). 1 laboratory assistant	378.00		
41 (w). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00		
41 (y). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
41 (z). 4 laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00		
FISH AND GAME ADMINISTRATION DIVISION			
7. 1 scientist	5,100.00		
HOME ECONOMICS DIVISION			
41 (bb). 1 preparator	648.00		
41 (mm). 1 chauffeur	378.00		
41 (o). 1 laboratory assistant	420.00		
41 (v). 1 laboratory helper	420.00		
41 (z). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00		
41 (gg). 1 watchman	486.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(6) BUREAU OF SCIENCE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY DIVISION			
33. 1 scientific assistant	648.00	41 (z). 1 laboratory helper	300.00
41 (w). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	41 (ww). 1 laborer	360.00
41 (v). 1 laboratory helper	420.00	41 (yy). 1 laborer	300.00
41 (x). 14 laboratory helpers, at ₱360 per annum each	5,040.00	41 (aaa). Deduction for vacancies and absences..	(4,502.00)
		Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>₱254,804.00</u>

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) BUREAU OF COMMERCE				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	One chief of division.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
4.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
5.	One chief of division.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	5
6.	One chief of division.....	3,570.00	3,570.00	6
7.	One chief of division.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
8.	One assistant chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	8
9.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,890.00	2,890.00	9
10.	Two assistant chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	10
11.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	11
COMMERCIAL AGENTS				
12.	One commercial agent.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	12
13.	One commercial agent.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	13
14.	One commercial agent.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	14
15.	One commercial agent	2,380.00	2,380.00	15
16.	Five commercial agents, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	10,200.00	10,200.00	16-19
17.	One commercial agent.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	20
18.	One commercial agent.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	21
19.	One commercial agent	1,080.00	1,080.00	22
20.	One junior commercial agent.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	23
21.	Two junior commercial agents, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	24, 26
22.	One junior commercial agent.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	27
23.	One junior commercial agent.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	28

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

307

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) BUREAU OF COMMERCE				
24.	Eight junior commercial agents, at ₱1,080 per month each	8,640.00	8,640.00	29-33
25.	One junior commercial agent.....	972.00	972.00	34
26.	Three junior commercial agents, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	35-36
27.	Six junior commercial agents, at ₱756 per annum each.....	4,536.00	4,536.00	37-39
28.	Six junior commercial agents, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,888.00	3,888.00	40-41
29.	Two junior commercial agents, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	42
CLERKS				
30.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	43
31.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	44
32.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	45
33.	Four clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	46-49
34.	Five clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	50-51
35.	Two clerks, at ₱756 per annum each..	1,512.00	1,512.00	52
36.	Five clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	53
37.	Four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each..	2,160.00	2,160.00	54-55
38.	Six clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..	2,592.00	2,592.00	56-57
MESSENGERS				
39.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	58
40.	One messenger	324.00	324.00	59
41.	Two messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	60
MISCELLANEOUS				
42.	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:			
<i>Demonstrators</i>				
(a)	Two demonstrators, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	.....
<i>Chauffeur</i>				
(b)	One chauffeur	540.00	.....
<i>Driver</i>				
(c)	One motorcycle driver.....	540.00	.....
<i>Carpenter</i>				
(d)	One carpenter	432.00	.....

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) BUREAU OF COMMERCE				
<i>Laborers</i>				
	(e) Two watchmen, at ₱324 per annum each...	648.00	648.00	61 (b)
	(f) Two laborers, at ₱432 per annum each....	864.00	.....
	(g) Two laborers, at ₱410 per annum each....	820.00	.....
	(h) Three laborers, at ₱408 per annum each..	1,224.00	.....
	(i) Five laborers, at ₱324 per annum each....	1,620.00	1,620.00	61 (a)
	[For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers] .....	.....	5,500.00	(1)-227(s-1)
	[Allowance for caps and badges for tourist guides] .....	.....	40.00	62
	Total	131,672.00	131,712.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director	₱6,120.00				
2. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00				
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR					
5. 1 chief of division	3,825.00				
9. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,890.00				
Cash Section					
35. 1 clerk	756.00				
Records Section					
24. 1 junior commercial agent	1,080.00				
33. 1 clerk	1,080.00				
37. 1 clerk	540.00				
39. 1 messenger	432.00				
General Service Section					
30. 1 clerk	2,040.00				
24. 1 junior commercial agent.....	1,080.00				
34. 1 clerk	864.00				
41. 1 messenger	240.00				
42 (i). 5 laborers	1,620.00				
42 (e). 2 watchmen	648.00				
42 (a). 2 Demonstrators	1,080.00				
42 (b). 1 chauffeur	540.00				
42 (c). 1 motorcycle driver	540.00				
42 (d). 1 carpenter	432.00				
42 (f). 2 laborers	864.00				
42 (g). 2 laborers	820.00				
42 (h). 3 laborers	1,224.00				
RESEARCH SECTION					
16. 2 commercial agents			4,080.00		
17. 1 commercial agent			1,700.00		
22. 1 junior commercial agent			1,275.00		
24. 2 junior commercial agents			2,160.00		
26. 1 junior commercial agent			864.00		
27. 2 junior commercial agents			1,512.00		
Publicity Section					
27. 1 junior commercial agent			756.00		
28. 2 junior commercial agents			1,296.00		
33. 1 clerk			432.00		
40. 1 messenger			324.00		
Trade Connection Section					
13. 1 commercial agent			2,720.00		
18. 1 commercial agent			1,530.00		
21. 1 junior commercial agent			1,530.00		
24. 1 junior commercial agent			1,080.00		
26. 1 junior commercial agent			864.00		
28. 1 junior commercial agent			648.00		
MARKETS AND CREDITS DIVISION					
4. 1 chief of division			4,250.00		
8. 1 assistant chief of division.....			3,060.00		
12. 1 commercial agent			3,400.00		
Sales Section					
16. commercial agent			2,040.00		
19. 1 commercial agent			1,080.00		
26. 1 junior commercial agent			864.00		
28. 1 junior commercial agent			648.00		
RETAIL TRADE SECTION					
16. 1 commercial agent			2,040.00		
23. 1 junior commercial agent			1,122.00		
27. 1 junior commercial agent			756.00		
29. 1 junior commercial agent			540.00		
TRADE INFORMATION DIVISION					
6. 1 chief of division	3,570.00				
11. 1 assistant chief of division	2,380.00				
35. 1 clerk	756.00				
41. 1 messenger	240.00				

(7) BUREAU OF COMMERCE
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Market Reports Section		37. 1 clerk	540.00
		38. 1 clerk	432.00
24. 1 junior commercial agent	1,080.00	Fairs and Expositions Section	
27. 1 junior commercial agent.....	756.00	16. 1 commercial agent	2,040.00
28. 1 junior commercial agent	648.00	33. 1 clerk	1,080.00
38. 1 clerk	432.00	COMMERCIAL LAWS DIVISION	
Rural Credits Section		3. 1 chief of division	5,100.00
24. 1 junior commercial agent	1,080.00	10. 1 assistant chief of division	2,550.00
34. 1 clerk	864.00	32. 1 clerk	1,224.00
33. 1 clerk	1,080.00	Mercantile Registry Section	
Coöperative Marketing Section		31. 1 clerk	1,700.00
15. 1 commercial agent	2,380.00	33. 1 clerk	1,080.00
20. 1 junior commercial agent	2,040.00	36. 2 clerks	1,296.00
21. 1 junior commercial agent.....	1,530.00	37. 1 clerk	540.00
28. 1 junior commercial agent	648.00	38. 1 clerk	432.00
37. 1 clerk	540.00	Trade Regulation Section	
38. 1 clerk	432.00	14. 1 commercial agent	2,550.00
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS DIVISION		25. 1 junior commercial agent	972.00
7. 1 chief of division	3,400.00	34. 1 clerk	864.00
10. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,550.00	27. 1 junior commercial agent	756.00
34. 1 clerk	864.00	36. 2 clerks	1,296.00
Manila Trading Center and Exchange		38. 1 clerk	432.00
24. 1 junior commercial agent	1,080.00	34. 1 clerk	864.00
36. 1 clerk	648.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	
29. 1 junior commercial agent	540.00	₱131,672.00	

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(8) WEATHER BUREAU

DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director	₱4,250.00	₱4,250.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	Three chiefs of divisions, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	3-4
4.	One chief of division.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	5
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
5.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	6
6.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	7
FORECASTERS				
7.	One forecaster	2,720.00	2,720.00	8
8.	One assistant forecaster.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	9
OBSERVERS				
9.	One observer	2,550.00	2,550.00	10
10.	One observer	2,380.00	2,380.00	11

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(8) WEATHER BUREAU				
11.	Two assistant observers, at ₱2,380 per annum each	4,760.00	4,760.00	12-13
12.	One assistant observer.....	1,785.00	1,785.00	14
13.	Two assistant observers, at ₱1,428 per annum each	2,856.00	2,856.00	15
14.	One assistant observer.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	16
15.	One assistant observer.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	17
16.	Seven assistant observers, at ₱1,122 per annum each	7,854.00	7,854.00	18-21
17.	One assistant observer.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	22
18.	Three junior observers, at ₱972 per annum each	2,916.00	2,916.00	23-25
19.	Three junior observers, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	26-27
20.	Twelve junior observers, at ₱648 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	28-31
21.	Two junior observers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	32
22.	Twenty-seven junior observers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	11,664.00	11,664.00	35-36
23.	Ten junior observers, at ₱324 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	38-39
24.	One junior observer	300.00	300.00	40
25.	Thirteen junior observers, at ₱180 per annum each	2,340.00	2,340.00	33-34, 41-42
26.	Three junior observers, at ₱120 per annum each	360.00	360.00	37
COMPUTERS				
27.	One assistant computer	1,700.00	1,700.00	43
28.	One assistant computer	1,428.00	1,428.00	44
29.	One assistant computer	1,326.00	1,326.00	45
30.	One assistant computer	1,224.00	1,224.00	46
31.	One assistant computer	1,080.00	1,080.00	47
32.	One junior computer	972.00	972.00	48
33.	Four junior computers, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	50-52
34.	One junior computer	648.00	648.00	49
CLERKS				
35.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	53

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(8) WEATHER BUREAU				
DRAFTSMEN				
36.	One assistant draftsman	1,700.00	1,700.00	55
37.	One assistant draftsman	1,122.00	1,122.00	56
MECHANICS				
38.	One assistant mechanic	1,700.00	1,700.00	57
39.	One assistant mechanic	1,275.00	1,275.00	58
40.	One junior mechanic	972.00	972.00	59
41.	One junior mechanic	864.00	864.00	60
42.	One junior mechanic	432.00	432.00	61
OPERATORS				
43.	One assistant radio operator.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	62
44.	One assistant wireless operator.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	63
45.	Two assistant telegraph operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	64
46.	One junior telegraph operator.....	864.00	864.00	65
MESSENGERS				
47.	Two messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	66-67
MISCELLANEOUS				
48.	Temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:			
	(a) Two laborers, at ₱432 per annum each....	864.00	864.00	68 (a) - (b)
	(b) One laborer	240.00	240.00	(5)-184
	(c) One janitor	432.00	432.00	68 (c)
	(d) One messenger during the typhoon season	300.00	300.00	68 (d)
	Total	115,728.00	115,728.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1.	1 Director	₱4,250.00	44. 1 assistant wireless operator	1,224.00
2.	1 Assistant Director	3,400.00	45. 2 assistant telegraph operators	2,448.00
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR				
4.	1 chief of division	2,720.00	46. 1 junior telegraph operator	864.00
35.	1 clerk	864.00	47. 2 messengers	648.00
36.	1 assistant draftsman	1,700.00	48 (a). 2 laborers	864.00
37.	1 assistant draftsman	1,122.00	48 (b). 1 laborer	240.00
38.	1 assistant mechanic	1,700.00	48 (c). 1 janitor	432.00
39.	1 assistant mechanic	1,275.00	48 (d). 1 messenger during the typhoon season....	300.00
40.	1 junior mechanic	972.00	METEOROLOGICAL DIVISION	
41.	1 junior mechanic	864.00	3. 1 chief of division	3,060.00
42.	1 junior mechanic	432.00	6. 1 assistant chief of division	2,380.00
43.	1 assistant radio operator	1,224.00	7. 1 forecaster	2,720.00
			8. 1 assistant forecaster	1,700.00

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

(8) WEATHER BUREAU

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

9. 1 observer	2,550.00	29. 1 assistant computer	1,826.00
10. 1 observer	2,380.00	30. 1 assistant computer	1,224.00
11. 1 assistant observer	2,380.00	31. 1 assistant computer	1,080.00
12. 1 assistant observer	1,785.00	32. 1 junior computer	972.00
13. 2 assistant observers	2,856.00	33. 3 junior computers	2,268.00
14. 1 assistant observer	1,326.00	34. 1 junior computer	648.00
15. 1 assistant observer	1,224.00		
16. 7 assistant observers	7,854.00	SEISMIC AND MAGNETIC DIVISION	
17. 1 assistant observer	1,080.00	3. 1 chief of division	3,060.00
18. 3 junior observers	2,916.00	5. 1 assistant chief of division.....	2,720.00
19. 3 junior observers	2,592.00	33. 1 junior computer	756.00
20. 10 junior observers	6,480.00	20. 1 junior observer	648.00
21. 2 junior observers	1,080.00	23. 1 junior observer	324.00
22. 27 junior observers	11,664.00		
23. 9 junior observers	2,916.00	ASTRONOMICAL DIVISION	
24. 1 junior observer	300.00	3. 1 chief of division	3,060.00
25. 13 junior observers	2,340.00	11. 1 assistant observer	2,380.00
26. 3 junior observers	360.00	20. 1 junior observer	648.00
27. 1 assistant computer	1,700.00		
28. 1 assistant computer	1,428.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u><u>₱115,728.00</u></u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary.....	₱282,268.00	₱283,968.00	₱134,163.83
(2)	Bureau of Plant Industry.....	265,850.00	268,046.00	261,783.84
(3)	Bureau of Animal Industry.....	240,536.00	240,536.00	243,867.44
(4)	Bureau of Forestry.....	612,881.00	534,715.00	511,913.68
(5)	Bureau of Lands.....	826,043.00	826,343.00	769,333.45
(6)	Bureau of Science.....	254,804.00	254,804.00	347,460.83
(7)	Bureau of Commerce.....	131,672.00	131,712.00	132,741.67
(8)	Weather Bureau	115,728.00	115,728.00	94,557.21
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>2,729,782.00</u>	<u>2,655,852.00</u>	<u>2,495,821.95</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel, including those of commercial and cooperative promotion agents in the provinces:				
	Street car fares.....	₱960.00		
	Horse allowance	200.00		
	Per diems and subsistence.....	129,600.00		
	Transportation	48,145.00		
	Hire of cargadores	11,150.00		
	Motorcycle allowance	240.00		
	Bicycle allowance	200.00		
	Taxi and cab fares	220.00		
	Railroad fares	5,360.00		
	Truck fares	780.00		
	Carromata fares	940.00		
	Total	<u>₱197,745.00</u>	197,745.00	207,695.00
	.....		5,000.00	3,877.98

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation of supplies and materials	₱15,855.00		
	Cargadores hire for supplies.....	500.00		
	Total	₱16,355.00	16,355.00	19,355.00
			19,355.00	15,873.36
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps	₱31,500.00		
	Post office box rentals.....	680.00		
	Telegrams	14,077.00		
	Cablegrams	8,000.00		
	Telephone rentals	13,000.00		
	Money order fees and insurance.....	50.00		
	Total	₱62,307.00	62,307.00	68,979.28
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric fluid	₱17,500.00		
	Petroleum and candles.....	350.00		
	Total	₱17,850.00	17,850.00	19,610.71
5. Rental of buildings and grounds, including Yap Station:				
	Rental of offices.....	₱30,350.00		
	Rental of grounds	100.00		
	Total	₱30,450.00	30,450.00	41,450.00
			41,450.00	30,267.20
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Office supplies and stationery.....	₱54,000.00		
	Foodstuffs and kitchen utensils.....	1,500.00		
	Ice and drinking water.....	2,500.00		
	Toilet supplies	1,100.00		
	Motor vehicles supplies	15,000.00		
	Water service	4,000.00		
	Medical and chemical supplies.....	27,000.00		
	Electrical supplies	900.00		
	Watercraft supplies	250.00		
	Cleaning supplies	1,500.00		
	Manufacturing supplies	3,000.00		
	Ordnance supplies	350.00		
	Packing supplies	1,200.00		
	Materials and supplies for repairs....	2,000.00		
	Photographic supplies	3,700.00		
	Disinfectants	190.00		
	Forage	12,000.00		
	Gas	1,000.00		
	Books, pamphlets and periodicals.....	13,000.00		
	Fertilizers	3,000.00		
	Power plant supplies	21,500.00		
	Carabaos, cows, guinea pigs and monkeys	1,800.00		
	Public works materials	3,000.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
	Drafting and artist supplies.....	12,000.00		
	Painting supplies	900.00		
	Printed forms	2,100.00		
	Meteorological, seismological, magnet and astronomical supplies.....	3,500.00		
	Gasoline and oil	1,000.00		
	Glassware	1,000.00		
	Printing and binding supplies	1,225.00		
	Total	<u>195,215.00</u>	195,215.00	231,816.13
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing of annual reports, documents and publications	<u>54,000.00</u>		
	Total	<u>54,000.00</u>	60,000.00	54,145.60
8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees:				
	Traveling expenses of witnesses.....	<u>450.00</u>		
	Total	<u>450.00</u>	950.00	325.83
9. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repair of furniture and equipment..	<u>13,480.00</u>		
	Total	<u>13,480.00</u>	13,480.00	9,622.23
10. Other services:				
	Sewer charges	<u>3,870.00</u>		
	Medical attendance	410.00		
	Horeshoeing	20.00		
	Bond premiums	1,831.00		
	Electrical installation and repairs.....	3,000.00		
	Advertisements	68.00		
	Cutting and cleaning of grass.....	314.00		
	Subscriptions	630.00		
	Laundry service	1,300.00		
	Welding	278.00		
	Storage service	20.00		
	Printing of briefs on land cases in courts	424.00		
	Docketing fees and cost of suits.....	100.00		
	Share in the maintenance of the Oriente Building	425.00		
	Fire hydrant in Manila Office.....	24.00		
	Contracted services	1,167.00		
	Printing of documents in Official Gazette	180.00		
	Publication of notices of sales and leases of Public Lands.....	620.00		
	Total	<u>14,681.00</u>	14,681.00	29,330.66
	Total for sundry expenses.....	<u>602,533.00</u>	<u>637,983.00</u>	<u>657,916.67</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
<i>1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i>				
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	1 calculating machine	P250.00		
	1 typewriter, long carriage.....	250.00		
	15 filing cases for the Records Section	1,500.00		
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY				
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	1 typewriter, long carriage.....	250.00		
	1 electric fan, 18", oscillating.....	24.00		
	1 bag, traveler's leather, 16" X 18"	16.00		
	4 flags, American, 3' X 5', reinforced corners	32.00		
	4 flags, Filipino, 3' X 5', reinforced corners	32.00		
	2 coolers, water, 15 liters capacity....	70.00		
	1 cooler, water, 12 liters capacity....	25.00		
	1 register, tally	8.00		
	1 cabinet, file, vertical, 4 drawers, narra	32.00		
	2 syringes for anay control.....	25.00		
	1 aparador for insect specimens.....	30.00		
	20 rat dusters	100.00		
	15 insect boxes	60.00		
	3 exhibition cases	36.00		
Additional Equipment:				
	1 Van Slyke, amino acid nitrogen apparatus, #7560-AHT	103.00		
	1 eye piece micrometer disc, #6840- AHT	6.00		
	1 magnifier, triple applanat, 14X....	12.00		
	1 chemical cabinet with drawers....	88.40		
	1 herbarium case with pigeon holes and doors for mounted speci- mens	50.00		
	2 books and pamphlet stands.....	30.00		
	4 chairs, office, tanguile, Norte style, #101	8.00		
	1 oat roller	27.00		
	1 flour hand grinder	27.00		
	1 flour hand roller	27.00		
	1 bailing apparatus for hay.....	15.00		
	1 apparatus for rice gluten deter- mination	10.00		
	1 roaster for popping rice, 1 liter capacity	85.00		
	1 book, Productive Soils by Wilbert W. Weir	6.00		
	1 book, Productive Farm Crops, 3rd edition, revised, by E. G. Mont- gomery	6.00		
	1 book, Rice Directory and Manual..	7.00		
	1 book, The Rice of Siam, Bangkok, 1827 by Sanedvonge, Yai.....	6.00		
	1 book, Common Commodities and Industries, by W. H. Simmons....	18.00		
	1 embedding table, No. 1806.....	14.00		
	1 embedding table, No. 1800.....	80.00		
	2 desks, office, tangile, 3' X 5', 5 drawers	40.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	3 chairs, revolving, narra, high back	45.66		
	1 typewriter, long carriage, Elite type	262.50		
	1 desk, office, tangile, narra finish, 3' × 5', 5 drawers, locks & slides	40.00		
	2 chairs, revolving, office, narra, high back	30.44		
	1 lens, hand, 12X, triple applanat...	12.00		
	1 set, dissecting	9.00		
	1 embedding table, Razon, electric...	40.00		
	1 set measure, liquid.....	20.00		
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY				
For additional equipment:				
	Cabinets, vertical, steel without lock	200.00		
	Safe, steel, small.....	200.00		
	Canteens	50.00		
	Veterinary instruments	250.00		
	1 gut cleaning machine.....	600.00		
	1 sausage stuffing machine.....	400.00		
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	Flags, Filipino.....	30.00		
	Flags, American	30.00		
	Saddles, pony	60.00		
BUREAU OF FORESTRY				
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	1 flag, P. I. 5 × 9½ woolen.....	15.85		
	1 flag, U. S. 5 × 9½ woolen.....	15.85		
	6 dividers, proportional at ₱9.50.....	57.00		
	6 compasses, box at ₱9.20.....	55.20		
	6 magnifiers, 20-X at ₱4.20.....	25.20		
	9 marking hatchets at ₱5.80.....	52.20		
	8 canteens, U. S. with cover strap....	28.00		
	6 haversacks with straps, khaki canvass	18.60		
	6 rucksacks with straps, khaki canvass	40.80		
	6 compasses, box	55.20		
	6 magnifiers, 20-X	25.20		
	7 dividers, proportional	66.50		
	5 marking hatchets	29.00		
	9 canteens, U. S. with straps.....	31.50		
	6 haversacks with straps, khaki canvass	18.60		
	6 rucksacks with straps, khaki canvass	40.80		
	9 compasses, box	52.80		
	8 magnifiers, 20-X	33.60		
	5 dividers, proportional	47.50		
	7 marking hatchets	40.60		
	6 canteens, U. S. with straps.....	21.00		
	7 haversacks with straps, khaki canvass	22.20		
	9 rucksacks with straps, khaki canvass	61.20		
	28 flags, U. S. 3' × 5' woolen.....	117.60		
	28 flags, P. I. 3' × 5' woolen.....	117.60		
	8 compasses, box	73.60		
	5 magnifiers, 20-X	21.00		
	4 dividers, proportional	38.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	5 marking hatchets	29.00		
	10 canteens, U. S. with straps.....	35.00		
	8 haversacks with straps, khaki can- vass	24.80		
	6 rucksacks with straps, khaki can- vass*.....	40.80		
	7 compasses, box	64.40		
	11 magnifiers, 20-X	46.20		
	14 dividers, proportional	133.00		
	12 marking hatchets	69.60		
	6 canteens with straps and cover....	28.00		
	10 haversacks with straps, khaki can- vass	31.00		
	10 rucksacks with straps, khaki can- vass	68.00		
BUREAU OF LANDS				
For additional equipment:				
	1 cabinet Van Dorn, with 8-2 com- partment drawers for index cards 6" X 4" Mastercrafts- manship	235.00		
	1 cabinet file with 3 drawers 6" X 8"	70.00		
	1 typewriter, Remington, 24" car- riage	195.00		
	1 revolving chair	20.30		
	2 typewriters, Remington, ordinary	350.00		
	2 typewriters, ordinary	350.00		
	9 chain band, 100 m.	306.00		
	5 chain band, 50 m.	90.00		
	12 umbrellas, field	168.00		
	12 compasses, military	139.70		
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	1 wall clock	50.00		
	1 numbering machine, Bates.....	26.00		
BUREAU OF SCIENCE				
Additional equipment:				
	2 hygro-thermograph, self recording, complete	300.00		
	1 card catalog cabinet with 112 trays and 4 slides (narra).....	150.00		
	Books on general science.....	300.00		
	Books on agriculture.....	200.00		
	Books on animal industry.....	200.00		
	Books on forestry.....	200.00		
	Books on chemistry.....	200.00		
	Boosk on medicine.....	300.00		
	Books on biology.....	200.00		
	Books on meteorology.....	100.00		
	Books on commerce.....	100.00		
	Books on statistics	100.00		
	Books on home economics.....	100.00		
	Books on mining.....	300.00		
	Books on fishing industry.....	300.00		
	Books on other industries, such as leather, ceramics, papers, etc.	400.00		
For replacing unserviceable equipment:				
	1 furnace-muffle, Hoskins Electric, Type F-D	160.00		
	1 Rheostat for 110 volts for above....	27.00		
	1 oven Frees Electric No. 100.....	270.00		
	1 Refractometer, Abbee and Lomb....	1,008.00		
	1 Olsen special microscope for Bei- nell hardness testing.....	70.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	1 balance	176.00		
	1 McCool Pulverizer, Type C, size 6½ with 2 extra discs.....	329.00		
BUREAU OF COMMERCE				
For	additional equipment:			
	4 typewriters, standard size for field agents at ₱187.50.....	750.00		
	4 tables, typewriters, for the above at ₱6.70	26.80		
	2 typewriters, standard size, for Market Division at ₱187.50.....	375.00		
	2 typewriters, standard size, for Commercial Intelligence Division, at ₱187.50	375.00		
	5 cabinets, vertical file, 4 drawers steel for Market and Coöper- ative Marketing and Credits Divisions at ₱102.....	510.00		
	2 typewriters, standard size, for Trade Regulation Division at ₱187.50	375.00		
	2 tables, typewriters, for above.....	13.90		
	5 filing cases, card index, 4 drawers, 3 × 5 at ₱61 for Trade Regula- tion Division	305.00		
	5 cabinets, vertical file, 4 drawers, steel, for Trade Regulation Divi- sion	570.00		
	1 numbering Machine for Trade Regulation Division	15.00		
	1 adding machine for the Manila Trading Center and Exchange....	190.00		
For	replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	1 typewriter, long carriage	307.30		
WEATHER BUREAU				
For	additional equipment:			
	1 typewriter, Underwood, No. 12.....	175.00		
	1 dozen tables, at ₱180 per dozen....	180.00		
	3 anemometers at ₱160 each.....	480.00		
	3 supports for windvane, at ₱100 each	300.00		
	2 supports for anemometer and windwane	865.00		
	Total	₱20,805.00	20,805.00	33,692.98
	Total for furniture and equipment..	20,805.00	20,805.00	33,692.98

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. Organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, Act No. 3163, and to control and eradicate other agricultural pests and diseases:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One agronomist	₱3,060.00
(b) Two assistant agronomists, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(c)	One plant sanitation inspector and aviator	2,550.00		
(d)	Two plant sanitation foremen, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00		
(e)	One plant sanitation foreman	756.00		
(f)	Two plant sanitation foremen, at ₱720 per annum each.....	1,440.00		
(g)	One plant sanitation foreman..	648.00		
(h)	Six plant sanitation foremen, at ₱600 per annum each.....	3,600.00		
(i)	Two plant sanitation foremen, at ₱594 per annum each.....	1,188.00		
(j)	Seventeen plant sanitation fore- men, at ₱540 per annum each	9,180.00		
(k)	One assistant mechanic.....	810.00		
(l)	One chauffeur	540.00		
(m)	One laboratory helper	540.00		
(n)	One laborer	432.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>28,632.00</u>		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(o)	Traveling expenses of personnel	2,376.00		
(p)	Freight, express and delivery service	312.00		
(q)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	130.00		
(r)	Rental of buildings and grounds	120.00		
(s)	Consumption of supplies and ma- terials	3,900.00		
(t)	Maintenance and repair of equip- ment	100.00		
(u)	Other services	30.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses....</i>	<u>6,968.00</u>		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(v)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	400.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>400.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	28,632.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	6,968.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment.....</i>	400.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation..</i>	<u>₱36,000.00</u>	36,000.00	36,038.00
				34,170.06

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

2. Campaign for the eradication and control of rinderpest and other contagious and infectious animal diseases, Act No. 3166, including payment for animals utilized for purposes of experimentation, breeding or vaccination:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One laboratory chemist.....	₱2,040.00
(b) One assistant veterinarian	1,080.00
(c) Four livestock inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
(d) Three livestock inspectors, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00
(e) Three livestock inspectors, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00
(f) One motor driver	486.00
(g) One laboratory helper	648.00
(h) One machinist	1,080.00
(i) One assistant mechanic	486.00
(j) One motor driver	540.00
(k) One laborer	810.00
(l) One laborer	702.00
(m) One motor driver	460.00
(n) For emergency laborers.....	21,078.00

Total for salaries and wages 34,000.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(o) Traveling expenses of personnel	1,000.00
(p) Freight, express and delivery service	700.00
(q) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	1,000.00
(r) Illumination and power service	1,500.00
(s) Consumption of supplies and ma- terials	9,500.00
(t) Other services	300.00

Total for sundry expenses.... 14,000.00

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(u) For the purchase of furniture and equipment	2,000.00
--	----------

Total for furniture and
equipment

2,000.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	34,000.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	14,000.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment..</i>	2,000.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation..</i>	<u>₱50,000.00</u>	50,000.00	50,000.00
				47,499.41
3. For the classification of public lands:				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
(a)	Three draftsmen, at ₱324 per annum each	₱972.00		
(b)	Eight computers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>3,564.00</u>		
<i>SUNDRY [OTHER] EXPENSES</i>				
【Sundry expenses, including the purchase of furniture and equipment:】				
(c)	<i>Traveling expenses of person- nel</i>	11,000.00		
(d)	<i>Freight, express and delivery service</i>	200.00		
(e)	<i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	126.00		
(f)	<i>Illumination and power serv- ice</i>	300.00		
(g)	<i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	300.00		
(h)	<i>Maintenance and repair of equipment</i>	60.00		
(i)	<i>Other services</i>	450.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	<u>12,436.00</u>		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	3,564.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	12,436.00		
	<i>Total available appropriation..</i>	<u>₱16,000.00</u>	16,000.00	18,060.00
				16,059.72
4. For sundry expenses, including pur- chase of furniture and equipment in con- nection with commercial and industrial in- vestigation, demonstration and promotion work				
		2,785.00	2,785.00	2,231.19

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
5. For the maintenance, operation and improvement of National Parks, Act No. 3915:				
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(a)	Sundry expenses	₱5,000.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 3915.....	(₱5,000.00)		
		0.00		
6. For the development of the fishing industry and the promotion of the fisheries resources of the Philippines, Act No. 4003:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Two technical assistants, at ₱4,250 per annum each.....	₱8,500.00		
(b)	One technical assistant	4,250.00		
(c)	Four technical demonstrators, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00		
(d)	One technical demonstrator.....	1,080.00		
(e)	Five 【student assistant】 technical helpers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00		
(f)	One 【student assistants】 technical helper	432.00		
(g)	One inspector	2,040.00		
(h)	One patron	1,530.00		
(i)	One engineer	1,080.00		
【(j)	Temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	₱4,320】		
(j)	One chauffeur	378.00		
(k)	One laboratory helper	432.00		
(l)	Three laboratory helpers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
(m)	One laboratory helper.....	324.00		
(n)	Five laboratory helpers, at ₱306 per annum each.....	1,530.00		
(o)	One laboratory helper	240.00		
(p)	For emergency laborers	336.00		
	Total for salaries and wages....	29,712.00		
SUNDRY 【OTHER】 EXPENSES				
【Sundry expenses, including the purchase of furniture and equipment】				
(q)	Traveling expenses of personnel	100.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(r)	<i>Freight, express and delivery service</i>	150.00		
(s)	<i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	38.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses...</i>	288.00		
SUMMARY				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	29,712.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses...</i>	288.00		
	Total available for the development of the fisheries resources, Act No. 4003....	₱30,000.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 4003	(₱30,000.00)		
		0.00		

7. For reforestation to be expended in accordance with Act No. 3283:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	Two laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	【₱778.00】	₱720.00
(b)	One laborer	【₱356.00】	360.00
(c)	Three laborers, at ₱360 per annum each.....	【₱972.00】	1,080.00
(c-1)	Four laborers, at ₱360 per annum each.....		1,440.00
(d)	Two laborers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	【₱502.00】	600.00
(e)	Four laborers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	【₱864.00】	1,200.00
(e-1)	Four laborers, at ₱300 per annum each		1,200.00
(f)	One laborer		275.00
(g)	One laborer.....	【₱125.00】	240.00
(g-1)	Three laborers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	【₱360.00】	720.00
(g-2)	Six laborers, at ₱240 per annum each		1,440.00
	【Ten laborers	₱900.00】	
	【Five laborers, at ₱64 per annum each.....	₱420.00】	
	【One laborer.....	₱81.00】	
	【One laborer.....	₱75.00】	
	【Five laborers, at ₱72 per annum each.....	₱360.00】	
	【Five laborers, at ₱54 per annum each.....	₱270.00】	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	【Ten laborers, at ₱45 per annum each..... ₱450.00】			
	【One laborer..... ₱14.00】			
(h)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱45 a month for 3 months.....	675.00		
(i)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱30 a month each for 5 months.....	450.00		
(j)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱27 a month for 5 months.....	675.00		
(k)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱27 a month for 3 months.....	405.00		
(l)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱25 a month for 5 months.....	625.00		
(m)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱25 a month for 3 months.....	375.00		
(n)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱20 a month each for 4 months....	400.00		
(o)	Ten emergency laborers, at ₱18 a month each for 5 months....	900.00		
(p)	Five emergency laborers, at ₱12 a month each for 3 months....	270.00		
(q)	Ten emergency laborers, at ₱15 a month each for 3 months....	450.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	14,500.00		
SUNDRY [OTHER] EXPENSES				
	【Sundry expenses, including the purchase of furniture and equipment ₱2,133.00】			
(r)	Traveling expenses of personnel	1,800.00		
(s)	Freight, express and delivery service	600.00		
(t)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service.....	150.00		
(u)	Illumination and power service..	90.00		
(v)	Consumption of supplies and materials	7,000.00		
(w)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	200.00		
(x)	Other services.....	60.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	9,900.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(y)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	600.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	600.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	14,500.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	9,900.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	600.00		
	<i>Total available appro- priation</i>	₱25,000.00	25,000.00	8,660.00
				7,595.99

8. Investigation and survey of home-
steads, free patents and sales and leases
under the provisions of Act No. 2874:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) Five assistant public lands in- spectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	₱7,650.00
(b) Five assistant public lands in- spectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	5,400.00
(c) Ten junior public lands in- spectors, at ₱540 per annum each	5,400.00
【For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers... ₱19,046.00】	
(d) <i>One surveyman</i>	648.00
(e) <i>Two surveymen, at ₱540 per an- num each</i>	1,080.00
(f) <i>Three surveymen, at ₱432 per annum each</i>	1,296.00
(g) <i>One surveyman</i>	300.00
(h) <i>Five chainmen, at ₱378 per an- num each</i>	1,890.00
(i) <i>Three chainmen, at ₱324 per annum each</i>	972.00
(j) <i>Seven chainmen, at ₱300 per annum each</i>	2,100.00
(k) <i>One chainman</i>	240.00
(l) <i>Four rodmen, at ₱324 per an- num each</i>	1,296.00
(m) <i>Fifteen rodmen, at ₱300 per an- num each</i>	4,500.00
(n) <i>Four rodmen, at ₱240 per an- num each</i>	960.00
(o) <i>Two instrument caretakers, at ₱324 per annum each</i>	648.00
(p) <i>Five instrument caretakers, at ₱300 per annum each</i>	1,500.00
(q) <i>For emergency laborers</i>	1,616.00
<i>Total for salaries and wages..</i>	<u>37,496.00</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUNDRY [OTHER] EXPENSES				
[(j) Sundry expenses.....	₱50,500.00]			
(r) Traveling expenses of personnel		35,800.00		
(s) Freight, express and delivery service		3,000.00		
(t) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service		1,550.00		
(u) Illumination and power service..		124.00		
(v) Rental of buildings and grounds		4,620.00		
(w) Consumption of supplies and materials		2,340.00		
(x) Maintenance and repair of equipment		70.00		
(y) Other services.....		3,000.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	50,504.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages..	37,496.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	50,504.00		
	Total available appropria- tion	₱88,000.00	88,000.00	87,996.00
				73,780.10
9. For the maintenance and repair of a radio apparatus installed in the Manila Ob- servatory		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,087.18
10. For the maintenance and upkeep of the Cebu typhoon signal.....		50.00	50.00	
11. For the administration of the Friar Lands Estates:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
Agents				
(a) One agent.....		₱1,530.00		
(b) One agent		1,224.00		
(c) One agent		1,224.00		
(d) One agent		1,122.00		
(e) Two agents, at ₱1,080 per an- num each		2,160.00		
(f) One agent		972.00		
(g) One agent		972.00		
(h) One agent		756.00		
(i) One agent		540.00		
(j) One agent		540.00		
(k) One agent		540.00		
(l) One agent		432.00		
(m) One agent		432.00		
Clerks				
(n) One clerk		864.00		
(o) Two clerks, at ₱540 per annum each		1,080.00		
(p) Four clerks, at ₱432 per an- num each		1,728.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(g)	One clerk	324.00		
(r)	Two clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
(s)	One clerk	324.00		
(t)	Five clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	1,200.00		
(u)	One clerk	240.00		
	Messenger			
(v)	One messenger	240.00		
	Miscellaneous			
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers..... ₱23,028】			
	Rangers			
(w)	Two rangers, at ₱360 per an- num each	720.00		
(x)	Two assistant rangers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00		
(y)	One ranger	240.00		
	Foremen			
(z)	Five irrigation foremen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,700.00		
(aa)	Two irrigation foremen, at ₱480 per annum each.....	960.00		
(bb)	Two irrigation foremen, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00		
	Watertenders			
(cc)	Two watertenders, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
(dd)	Twenty-seven watertenders, at ₱300 per annum each.....	8,100.00		
(ee)	Twelve watertenders, at ₱240 per annum each.....	2,880.00		
	Laborers			
(ff)	Two laborers, at ₱300 per an- num each	600.00		
(gg)	Fifteen laborers, at ₱240 per annum each	3,600.00		
(hh)	One laborer	120.00		
	Guards			
(ii)	Three guards, at ₱180 per an- num each	540.00		
(jj)	Two guards, at ₱120 per an- num each	240.00		
(kk)	One guard	96.00		
(ll)	Two guards, at ₱92 per annum each	184.00		
(mm)	One guard	80.00		
(nn)	One guard	72.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	42,120.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(oo)	Traveling expenses of personnel	4,000.00		
(pp)	Freight, express and delivery service	50.00		
(qq)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	500.00		
(rr)	Illumination and power service	500.00		
(ss)	Rental of buildings and grounds	420.00		
(tt)	Consumption of supplies and materials	1,100.00		
(uu)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications..	100.00		
(vv)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(ww)	Other services	300.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	7,070.00		
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(xx)	Resurvey and reclassification of the friar lands:			
	Salaries and Wages			
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers】			
	(1) One laborer	₱432.00		
	(2) Two laborers, at ₱336 per annum each	672.00		
	(3) Six laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,800.00		
	(4) For emergency laborers ..	896.00		
	Sundry 【Other】 Expenses			
	(5) Traveling expenses of personnel	90.00		
	(6) Consumption of supplies and materials ..	10.00		
	(7) Trainings and technical descriptions	100.00		
	Total ..	₱4,000.00	4,000.00	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(yy)	Construction and maintenance of roads and bridges within the friar lands estates, to be allotted by the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce: PROVIDED, That ₱2,000 of this amount shall be used for the construction and improvement of roads in the friar lands estates in the Province of Bulacan:			
(yy)-1	<i>San Roque—Sta. Clara road, Santa Maria and Bigaa, Bulacan</i>	₱1,000.00		
(yy)-2	<i>Bunsuran—Malibo road, Bigaa, Bulacan</i>	1,000.00		
(yy)-3	<i>Loma-de-Gato—San Vicente, San Jose and Sta. Maria, Bulacan</i>	1,000.00		
(yy)-4	<i>Pasongtinta—Paliparan road, Dasmarinas, Cavite</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-5	<i>Palange—Bubuyan road, Naic, Cavite</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-6	<i>Naic—Sahing road, Naic, Cavite</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-7	<i>Palububan—Aliang road, General Trias, Cavite</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-8	<i>Cruces Junction—Quintana road, Tanza, Cavite</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-9	<i>Cabatuan—Sili—Callang road, Dalleg, Isabela</i>	3,000.00		
(yy)-10	<i>Cabatuan—Candanlang—Oscaris, Cauayan, Isabela</i>	2,000.00		
(yy)-11	<i>Tulay—Tungkop—Abono road, Minglanilla, Cebu</i>	1,000.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(yy)-12	<i>S a n g g i-Tubod road, Minglani- lla, Cebu</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total</i>	<u>₱20,000.00</u>	20,000.00	
(zz)	Construction, maintenance, alteration and repair of irrigation systems to be allotted by the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce:			
	<i>Bulacan</i>			
(zz)-1	<i>Prensa dam, canals and headgates, Lolomboy</i>	₱1,000.00		
(zz)-2	<i>Excavation of canals and construction of headgates, Santa Maria de Pandi</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-3	<i>Kupeng dam, canals, etc., Santa Maria de Pandi</i>	500.00		
	<i>Cavite</i>			
(zz)-4	<i>P a s o n g b u a y a dam, canals, etc., Imus</i>	2,000.00		
(zz)-5	<i>Julian dam, canals, etc., Imus</i>	1,500.00		
(zz)-6	<i>For the purchase and installation of gates, Imus..</i>	1,500.00		
(zz)-7	<i>Idgar dam, toes, and canals, Imus</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-8	<i>Suhing dam, toes, canals, etc., Naic</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-9	<i>Construction of headgates and excavation of canals Marigondong section, Naic</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-10	<i>Kulang-kulang dam, canals and gates, Naic</i>	1,000.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(zz)-11	<i>Plucena dam, toes, canals, etc., San Fran- cisco de Mala- bon</i>	2,500.00		
(zz)-12	<i>Butas dam, ca- nals, etc., San Francisco de Malabon</i>	1,500.00		
(zz)-13	<i>Sampalukan dam, canals, Sa n Francisco d e Malabon</i>	2,000.00		
(zz)-14	<i>Construction of headgates Ma- tanda system, Santa Cruz de Malabon</i>	2,000.00		
(zz)-15	<i>Manggol dam, canals, etc., Santa Cruz de Malabon</i>	500.00		
(zz)-16	<i>Construction of headgates Cru- ces section, Santa Cruz de Malabon</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Isabela</i>			
(zz)-17	<i>For the con- struction of canals and headgates</i>	2,500.00		
	<i>Laguna</i>			
(zz)-18	<i>Construction of headgates and excavation of canals, Bi- ñan</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-19	<i>Tubigan dam, canals, etc., Bi- ñan</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-20	<i>Campana dam and tunnels, Calamba</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-21	<i>Lecheria exten- sion, Calamba..</i>	1,000.00		

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(zz)-22	<i>Dir mo dam, tunnels and ca- nals, Santa Ro- sa</i>	1,000.00		
(zz)-23	<i>Makabling dam, c a n a l s, etc., Santa Rosa.....</i>	1,500.00		
	<i>Total</i>	<u>₱30,000.00</u>	30,000.00	
(aaa)	Maintenance and repair of buildings	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for special appro- priations</i>	<u>55,000.00</u>		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	42,120.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	7,070.00		
	Total for special appropriations.....	<u>55,000.00</u>		
	Total available for the admin- istration of the Friar Lands Estates	₱104,190.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts therefrom	(₱104,190.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		

【For the administration of the San Lazaro Estate:】

【SALARIES AND WAGES】

【Agent】

【(a) One agent

₱1,530.00】

【Clerks】

【(b) One clerk

756.00】

【(c) One clerk

540.00】

【(d) One clerk

432.00】

【(e) One clerk

432.00】

【(f) One clerk

240.00】

【Total for salaries and wages

3,930.00】

【SUNDRY EXPENSES】

【(g) Traveling expenses of person-
nel

200.00】

【(h) Postal, telegraph, telephone
and cable service.....

100.00】

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
[(i)]	Illumination and power service	80.00		
[(j)]	Consumption of supplies and materials	700.00		
[(k)]	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	250.00		
[(l)]	Maintenance and repair of equipment	70.00		
[(m)]	Other services	247.00		
	【Total for sundry expenses	1,647.00		
SUMMARY				
	【Total for salaries and wages.....	3,930.00		
	【Total for sundry expenses.....	1,647.00		
	【Total available for the ad- ministration of the San Lazaro Estate	₱5,577.00		
	【Amount to be paid out of the receipts therefrom....	(₱5,577.00)		
		0.00		

12. For the verification of surveys submitted by private land surveyors to the Bureau of Lands, Act No. 3950, payable from the receipts, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, as follows:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	Forty computers, at ₱432 per annum each	₱17,280.00
(b)	Two computers, at ₱378 per annum each 【₱864.00】	756.00
(c)	Three computers, at ₱240 per annum each 【₱1,296.00】	720.00
(d)	Two computers, at ₱240 per annum each 【₱648.00】	480.00
(e)	One computer 【₱224.00】	220.00
(f)	Ten junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00
(g)	one junior topographical draftsman .....【₱432.00】	360.00
(h)	Five junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each 【₱2,160.00】	1,620.00
(i)	One junior topographical draftsman .....【₱432.00】	324.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(j)	Eight junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each 【₱3,456.00】	1,920.00		
	【Four draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each ₱1,728.00】	.....	
	【Five draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each ₱2,160.00】	.....	
	Total available appropriation	₱28,000.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts	(₱28,000.00)		
		0.00	35,000.00	27,982.35

13. To encourage and facilitate the survey and subdivision of public land, Act No. 4031:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Surveyors

(a)	One surveyor	₱702.00
(b)	Three surveyors, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00
(c)	Three surveyors, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00
(d)	Three surveyors, at ₱486 per annum each	1,458.00

Laborers

(e)	Sixteen linemen, at ₱432 per annum each	6,912.00
(f)	Sixteen chainmen, at ₱432 per annum each	6,912.00
(g)	Sixteen chainmen, at ₱360 per annum each	5,760.00
(h)	Thirty-two rodmen, at ₱300 per annum each	9,600.00
(i)	Sixteen instrument caretakers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	4,800.00
(j)	Ninety-six laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	28,800.00

Total for salaries and wages 68,508.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(k)	Traveling expenses of personnel	12,000.00
(l)	Freight, express and delivery service	1,000.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(m)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	500.00		
(n)	Illumination and power service	100.00		
(o)	Rental of buildings and grounds	1,920.00		
(p)	Consumption of supplies and materials	7,972.00		
(q)	Other services	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	24,492.00		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	68,508.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses...</i>	24,492.00		
	<i>Total available appropria- tion</i>	₹93,000.00	93,000.00	93,087.00
	14. Contributions and gratuities, including the control or eradication of agricultural pests and diseases; [the entertainment of foreign or local scientists and agriculturists visiting the propagation stations, seed farms and nurseries of the Bureau of Plant Indus- try;] the payment of membership dues in, or contributions to, scientific organizations; and the purchase [and distribution] of seeds and plants <i>as well as the cost of their [for]</i> <i>propagation and distribution and of such</i> <i>experiments as may be undertaken in con-</i> <i>nection therewith, to be allotted by the Se-</i> <i>cretary of Agriculture and Commerce</i>	40,000.00	30,000.00	28,890.29
	15. Contributions and gratuities, including the manufacture <i>and purchase of antisera</i> <i>vaccines, viruses and other biologics for the</i> <i>control of epizootics; purchase of animals,</i> <i>supplies, materials, equipment and all inci-</i> <i>dental expenses required in their propaga-</i> <i>tion or [of rinderpest serum the] manufac-</i> <i>ture; [or purchase of anti-epizootic serum;</i> the entertainment of foreign or local scien- tists and agriculturists visiting the stock farms, slaughterhouses and breeding and quarantine stations of the Bureau of Animal Industry;] the payment of membership dues in, or contributions to scientific organiza- tions; and the distribution of young animals for propagation, to be allotted by the Se- cretary of Agriculture and Commerce.....	30,000.00	25,000.00	23,748.45

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>16. For the necessary expenses of establishing, operating and maintaining ten new weather forecasting stations to be established at strategic places of the Islands to be spent by the Director of the Weather Bureau with the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce:</i>				
<i>SALARIES AND WAGES</i>				
	<i>(a) Ten forecasters at ₱432 per annum each</i>	<i>₱4,320.00</i>		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<i>4,320.00</i>		
<i>SUNDRY EXPENSES</i>				
	<i>(b) Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	<i>250.00</i>		
	<i>(c) Freight, express and delivery service</i>	<i>100.00</i>		
	<i>(d) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	<i>7,000.00</i>		
	<i>(e) Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	<i>500.00</i>		
	<i>(f) Other services</i>	<i>400.00</i>		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	<i>8,250.00</i>		
<i>FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</i>				
	<i>(g) For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i>	<i>8,500.00</i>		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<i>8,500.00</i>		
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages.....</i>	<i>4,320.00</i>		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	<i>8,250.00</i>		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment....</i>	<i>8,500.00</i>		
	<i>Total available for the necessary expenses of ten weather forecasting stations</i>	<i>₱21,070.00</i>	<i>21,070.00</i>	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>17. For the following personnel of the Public Lands Subdivision employed throughout the year, Act No. 3673:</i>				
<i>Chiefs of Survey Parties</i>				
(a)	<i>Two chiefs of survey parties, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....</i>	₱3,400.00		
(b)	<i>Four chiefs of survey parties, at ₱1,500 per annum each.....</i>	6,000.00		
<i>Surveyors</i>				
(c)	<i>Ten assistant surveyors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....</i>	10,800.00		
(d)	<i>Ten junior surveyors, at ₱648 per annum each.....</i>	6,480.00		
(e)	<i>One junior surveyor.....</i>	570.00		
(f)	<i>Fourteen junior surveyors, at ₱540 per annum each.....</i>	7,560.00		
<i>Public Lands Inspectors</i>				
(g)	<i>Two assistant public lands inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each</i>	3,060.00		
(h)	<i>Two assistant public lands inspectors, at ₱1,275 per annum each</i>	2,550.00		
(i)	<i>Two assistant public lands inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each</i>	2,160.00		
(j)	<i>Two junior public lands inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each</i>	1,512.00		
(k)	<i>Two junior public lands inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each</i>	1,296.00		
<i>Computers</i>				
(l)	<i>Twenty-two junior computers, at ₱540 per annum each.....</i>	11,880.00		
(m)	<i>Twelve junior computers, at ₱432 per annum each.....</i>	5,184.00		
<i>Draftsmen</i>				
(n)	<i>Ten junior topographical draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each</i>	5,400.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Surveyors</i>				
(o)	Two surveyors, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00		
(p)	Two surveyors, at ₱570 per annum each	1,140.00		
(q)	Five surveyors, at ₱540 per annum each	2,700.00		
<i>Sketchmen</i>				
(r)	One sketchman	378.00		
(s)	One sketchman	360.00		
(t)	One sketchman	300.00		
<i>Linemen</i>				
(u)	Twenty linemen, at ₱432 per annum each	8,640.00		
<i>Chainmen</i>				
(v)	Nine chainmen, at ₱432 per annum each	3,888.00		
(w)	Thirty-four chainmen, at ₱360 per annum each	12,240.00		
(x)	One chainman	324.00		
(y)	Seventeen chainmen, at ₱300 per annum each	5,100.00		
<i>Rodmen</i>				
(z)	Twenty-five rodmen, at ₱324 per annum each	8,100.00		
(aa)	Twenty-five rodmen, at ₱300 per annum each	7,500.00		
(bb)	One rodman	285.00		
(cc)	Three rodmen, at ₱270 per annum each	810.00		
(dd)	One rodman	264.00		
<i>Temporary Clerks</i>				
(ee)	Two temporary clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00		
<i>Instrument Caretakers</i>				
(ff)	Twelve instrument caretakers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	3,600.00		
<i>Office Caretakers</i>				
(gg)	Eight office caretakers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	2,400.00		
(hh)	Two office caretakers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00		
<i>Laborers</i>				
(ii)	Twenty-six laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	7,800.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1935 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(jj)	One hundred thirty-five laborers, at ₱240 per annum each....	32,400.00		
	<i>Total available for the personnel of the Public Lands Subdivision employed thruout the year.....</i>	<i>₱168,337.00</i>		
	<i>Amount to be paid from receipts</i>	<i>(₱168,337.00)</i>		
		<u>0.00</u>		
18. <i>For the personnel of the Stock Farms, Herds, Breeding Stations and Slaughterhouses, employed thruout the year, Acts 2758 and 3632:</i>				
<i>Central Office</i>				
(a)	One clerk	₱876.00		
<i>Boñgabon Stock Farm</i>				
(b)	One foreman	552.00		
(c)	One carpenter	468.00		
(d)	One cowboy	444.00		
<i>Dumarao Stock Farm</i>				
(e)	One superintendent.....	1,080.00		
(f)	One foreman	444.00		
(g)	Two cowboys, at ₱312 per annum each	624.00		
(h)	Four cowboys, at ₱240 per annum each	960.00		
<i>Ubay Stock Farm</i>				
(i)	One foreman	660.00		
(j)	One cowboy	504.00		
(k)	One cowboy	396.00		
	<i>Total available for the personnel of the Stock Farms, Herds, Breeding Stations and Slaughterhouses employed throughout the year..</i>	<i>₱7,008.00</i>		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the receipts</i>	<i>(₱7,008.00)</i>		
		<u>0.00</u>		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

19. *For the expenses of the National Research Council in accordance with Act No. 4120:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One secretary	₱4,500.00
(b) One clerk-stenographer.....	1,080.00
(c) One technical assistant.....	480.00
(d) One clerk-messenger	240.00

Total for salaries and wages.. 6,300.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(e) Sundry expenses	3,700.00
(f) Grants to laboratories for scientific purposes	10,000.00

Total for sundry expenses.... 13,700.00

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages	6,300.00
Total for sundry expenses	13,700.00

Total available appropriation ₱20,000.00

20,000.00

20. *For expenses in connection with the conservation of the fishery resources and for the promotion and development of the fishing industry, to be spent by the Director of Science with the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce:*

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One fishery technologist.....	₱3,200.00
(b) One assistant technologist.....	1,000.00
(c) Three technical demonstrators, at ₱1,000 per annum each.....	3,000.00
(d) Ten fish and game wardens, at ₱500 per annum each.....	5,000.00
(e) Forr emergency laborers.....	1,000.00

Total for salaries and wages 13,200.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(f) Traveling expenses of personnel	2,500.00
(g) Freight, express and delivery service	500.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(h)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	200.00		
(i)	Illumination and power service..	100.00		
(j)	Consumption of supplies and materials	1,000.00		
(k)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	100.00		
(l)	Other services	500.00		
	Total for sundry expenses..	4,900.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(m)	For the purchase of scientific apparatus	1,900.00		
	Total for purchase of equipment	1,900.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages..	13,200.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	4,900.00		
	Total for purchase of equip- ment	1,900.00		
	Total available appro- priation	20,000.00		
			20,000.00	

21. For the administration of the Fiber Inspection Service, Section 1771-A, Act No. 2711:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Manager

(a) One manager

₱6,120.00

Chiefs of Divisions

(b) One chief inspector

4,800.00

(c) One assistant chief inspector.....

4,000.00

(d) One chief clerk.....

3,200.00

(e) One assistant chief clerk and
cashier

2,800.00

Fiber Inspectors

(f) Three district fiber inspectors....

10,800.00

(g) Three district fiber inspectors....

9,180.00

(h) One fiber inspector

2,550.00

(i) One fiber inspector

2,380.00

(j) Seven fiber inspectors.....

14,280.00

(k) Six fiber inspectors.....

11,220.00

(l) One agent

1,800.00

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(m)	<i>Eighteen assistant fiber inspectors</i>	21,600.00		
(n)	<i>Four junior fiber inspectors.....</i>	4,320.00		
(o)	<i>Two junior fiber inspectors.....</i>	1,920.00		
(p)	<i>Seven junior fiber inspectors.....</i>	5,880.00		
(q)	<i>Five junior fiber inspectors.....</i>	3,600.00		
	<i>Clerks</i>			
(r)	<i>One clerk</i>	2,950.00		
(s)	<i>One clerk</i>	2,440.00		
(t)	<i>One clerk</i>	1,482.00		
(u)	<i>One clerk</i>	1,242.00		
(v)	<i>One clerk</i>	1,170.00		
(w)	<i>Two clerks</i>	1,776.00		
(x)	<i>One clerk</i>	768.00		
(z)	<i>Three clerks</i>	2,268.00		
(aa)	<i>One clerk</i>	720.00		
(bb)	<i>Three clerks</i>	1,980.00		
(cc)	<i>Two clerks</i>	1,104.00		
(dd)	<i>Three clerks</i>	1,620.00		
	<i>Messengers</i>			
(ee)	<i>Three messengers</i>	1,440.00		
(ff)	<i>One messenger</i>	360.00		
(gg)	<i>For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers</i>	10,000.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	<u>141,770.00</u>		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(hh)	<i>Traveling expenses of personnel</i>	10,000.00		
(ii)	<i>Freight, express and delivery service</i>	200.00		
(jj)	<i>Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service</i>	2,000.00		
(kk)	<i>Illumination and power service</i>	200.00		
(ll)	<i>Rental of buildings and grounds</i>	5,000.00		
(mm)	<i>Consumption of supplies and materials</i>	2,000.00		
(nn)	<i>Printing and binding reports....</i>	200.00		
(oo)	<i>Maintenance and repairs of equipment</i>	400.00		
(pp)	<i>Other services</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	<u>21,000.00</u>		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(qq)	<i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	<u>1,000.00</u>		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>SUMMARY</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	141,770.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses</i>	21,000.00		
	<i>Total for special appropriations</i>	1,000.00		
	<i>Total available for the administration of the Fiber Inspection Service</i>	₱163,770.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the receipts..... (₱163,770.00)</i>			
		<u>0.00</u>		

22. For the personnel of the Cadastral Survey fund, employed throughout the year, Act No. 3077:

Chiefs of Survey Parties

- | | |
|---|------------|
| (a) Twelve chiefs of survey parties, at ₱1,700 per annum each.... | ₱20,400.00 |
| (b) Twenty-four assistant surveyors, at ₱1,080 per annum each | 25,920.00 |
| (c) Twenty-four junior surveyors, at ₱648 per annum each..... | 15,552.00 |
| (d) Twenty-four junior surveyors, at ₱540 per annum each..... | 12,960.00 |

Computers

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| (e) Twenty-four junior computers, at ₱540 per annum each..... | 12,960.00 |
| (f) Forty-eight junior computers, at ₱432 per annum each..... | 20,736.00 |
| (g) Twenty-five junior computers at ₱240 per annum each..... | 6,000.00 |
| (h) Twenty-four junior draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each..... | 12,960.00 |
| (i) Thirty junior draftsmen, at ₱240 per annum each..... | 7,200.00 |

Clerks

- | | |
|--|----------|
| (j) Twenty-two temporary clerks, at ₱240 per annum each..... | 5,280.00 |
|--|----------|

Vault keeper

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| (k) One vault keeper | 540.00 |
| (l) One vault keeper | 432.00 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Watchmen</i>				
(m)	One watchman	540.00		
(n)	One watchman	360.00		
(o)	One watchman	300.00		
<i>Laborers</i>				
(p)	Three janitors, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00		
(q)	One carpenter	432.00		
(r)	One blueprinter	240.00		
(s)	Forty-eight linemen, at ₱432 per annum each	20,736.00		
(t)	Twenty-four sketchmen, at ₱432 per annum each	10,368.00		
(u)	Twenty-four surveyors, at ₱480 per annum each.....	11,520.00		
(v)	One hundred twenty chainmen, at ₱360 per annum each.....	43,200.00		
(w)	One hundred forty-four rodmen, at ₱300 per annum each.....	43,200.00		
(x)	Forty-eight transit carriers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	14,400.00		
(y)	Four hundred twenty laborers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	126,000.00		
	Total available for the personnel of the Cadastral Survey Fund employed throughout the year	₱413,136.00		
	Amount to be paid from the Cadastral Survey Fund.....	(₱413,136.00)		
		0.00		

23. For the personnel for the establishment, maintenance, equipment and operation of Seed Farms, employed throughout the year, Act No. 3443, as amended:

(a)	One seed farm manager.....	4,675.00
(b)	One assistant seed farm manager	3,825.00
(c)	One junior bookkeeper	648.00
(d)	Seven laboratory helpers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,780.00
(e)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	600.00
(f)	Two foremen, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
(g)	One skilled laborer	756.00
(h)	One skilled laborer	702.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(i)	One skilled laborer	300.00		
(j)	One semi-skilled laborer	594.00		
(k)	Two laborers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00		
(l)	Two laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
(m)	One laborer	300.00		
(n)	One tractor operator	648.00		
(o)	One chief watchman, at ₱2 per day, for 365 days.....	730.00		
(p)	Two watchmen, at ₱1.35 per day, for 365 days each.....	986.00		
(q)	One watchman, at ₱1.20 per day, for 365 days	438.00		
(r)	One night guard, at ₱1 per day, for 365 days	365.00		
	<i>Total available for the personnel for the establishment, maintenance and operation of Seed Farms employed throughout the year</i>	₱22,587.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the Seed Farms Fund</i>	(₱22,587.00)		
		0.00		

24. For the expenses of the Fiber Research Fund, Act No. 3263:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	One chief of section	₱4,675.00
(b)	One assistant agronomist	2,720.00
(c)	Two assistant agronomists, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
(d)	One fiber research assistant.....	1,530.00
(e)	Two fiber research assistants, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
(f)	One junior bookkeeper	756.00
(g)	One clerk-stenographer	600.00
(h)	One laboratory helper.....	648.00
(i)	One skilled laborer, at ₱2 p. d. for 300 days	600.00
(j)	Two semi-skilled laborers, at ₱1.71 per day for 300 days each	1,026.00
(k)	One laborer, at ₱1.53 a day for 300 days	459.00
(l)	One supervising weaver, at ₱1.50 a day for 300 days.....	450.00

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(m)	One laborer, at ₱1.26 a day for 300 days	378.00		
(n)	One laborer, at ₱1.17 a day for 300 days	351.00		
(o)	Fifteen laborers, at ₱1 a day for 300 days each	4,500.00		
(p)	Two silk reelers, at ₱0.80 a day for 300 days each	480.00		
(q)	Two "abatex" weavers, at ₱0.80 a day for 300 days each.....	480.00		
(r)	Thirteen laborers, at ₱0.80 a day for 300 days each.....	3,120.00		
(s)	For temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled la- borers	3,328.00		
	<i>Total for salaries and wages</i>	30,793.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(t)	Traveling expenses of personnel..	3,000.00		
(u)	Freight, express, and delivery service	2,500.00		
(v)	Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	500.00		
(w)	Illumination and power service..	500.00		
(x)	Rental of buildings and grounds	60.00		
(y)	Consumption of supplies and materials	4,000.00		
(z)	Other services	600.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses..</i>	11,160.00		
<i>Furniture and Equipment</i>				
(aa)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	2,010.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equipment</i>	2,010.00		
<i>Summary</i>				
	<i>Total for salaries and wages..</i>	30,793.00		
	<i>Total for sundry expenses.....</i>	11,160.00		
	<i>Total for furniture and equip- ment</i>	2,010.00		
	<i>Total available for the ex- penses of the Fiber Re- search Fund</i>	₱43,963.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from receipts</i>	(₱43,963.00)		
		0.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>26. For the personnel of the Manila Trading Center and Exchange employed thruout the year, Act No. 4069:</i>				
	(a) <i>One general manager, by detail.</i>			
	(b) <i>One assistant manager in charge of the Trading Center, by detail.</i>			
	(c) <i>One stock clerk</i>	₱1,080.00		
	(d) <i>One sales clerk</i>	540.00		
	(e) <i>Three sales clerk, at ₱480 per annum each.....</i>	1,440.00		
	(f) <i>Two sales clerk, at ₱360 per annum each</i>	720.00		
	(g) <i>One checker</i>	360.00		
	(h) <i>Two chauffeurs, at ₱432 per annum each</i>	864.00		
	(i) <i>Three laborers, at ₱600 per annum each</i>	1,800.00		
	(j) <i>One laborer-filer</i>	360.00		
	(k) <i>One laborer-filer</i>	300.00		
	(l) <i>Two laborers, at ₱360 per annum each</i>	720.00		
	(m) <i>Two janitors, at ₱360 per annum each</i>	600.00		
	(n) <i>Four laborers, at ₱240 per annum each</i>	960.00		
	<i>Total available for the Manila Trading Center and Exchange employed thruout the year</i>	₱9,744.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the receipts</i>	(₱9,744.00)		
		0.00		
	<i>27. For salaries, sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment for the office of the person employed by the President of the Philippines to coöperate with the Resident Commissioner, the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department of the United States, and such other agencies as have been or may hereafter be created by the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines to care for the commercial interests of the Philippines in the United States under Act No. 3442</i>	20,400.00	20,400.00	22,334.88

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
28. <i>For publicity expenses of the Philippines, including participation of the Commonwealth Government in expositions in and outside of the Philippines:</i>				
	Nagoya Exposition	P50,000.00		
	Paris Exposition	50,000.00		
	Philippine Exposition	20,000.00		
	Total	<u>120,000.00</u>	.....	.....
29. <i>For the eradication and control of hog cholera and other dangerous and communicable diseases of swine and fowls, including payment for animals and birds and supplies and materials utilized for purposes of experimentation, breeding or vaccination as follows:</i>				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
	(a) One assistant veterinarian-serologist	P1,700.00		
	(b) One technician	540.00		
	(c) Six laborers at P1 per day each	<u>2,190.00</u>		
OTHER EXPENSES				
	(d) Other expenses, including the purchase of experimental animals, feed for their maintenance, drugs and chemicals needed in the experiments, materials for the construction and maintenance of hog pens, runs, chicken houses and segregation crates.....	10,570.00		
	Total available appropriation	<u>P15,000.00</u>	15,000.00	.....
30. <i>For the construction and equipment of a Dry-Kiln and wood treating plant, to be spent by the Director of Forestry with the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce</i>				
		4,500.00	.....	.....
	Total for special appropriations.....	<u>602,805.00</u>	<u>408,076.00</u>	<u>373,288.78</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
V.—FIXED EXPENDITURES				
<i>a.</i>	Protection of agricultural industries, Act No. 3207	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,998.46
	Total for fixed expenditures.....	<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>5,998.46</u>
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>a.</i>	Reorganizing and strengthening the Division of Fisheries, Act No. 3307.....		302.29	21,151.31
<i>b.</i>	Purchase of rubber seeds, Act No. 3230		267.02	
<i>c.</i>	Promotion and development of na- tional industries, Act No. 3953.....		417,700.00	29,300.00
<i>d.</i>	Fighting, exterminating or control- ing locusts, Act No. 4127.....			90,684.85
<i>e.</i>	Purchase, planting, preparation and distribution of seeds in the regions affected by the recent typhoons, Act No. 3527.....		12,158.52	8,178.49
<i>f.</i>	Establishment, equipment, mainte- nance and operation of an economic garden in Camp Eldridge, Los Baños, Laguna, Act No. 3910		2.70	
<i>g.</i>	National Research Council, Act No. 4120		9,201.36	10,798.64
<i>h.</i>	Construction of a modern laboratory, purchase of equipment and maintenance of said laboratory, Act No. 3390.....			2,644.65
<i>i.</i>	Development of home canning and food preservation industry, Acts 3308 and 3231		2,293.12	
<i>j.</i>	Occupation and cultivation of public land at present unoccupied by the establish- ment of settlement districts, Act No. 4197 as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 18....		990,000.00	10,000.00
<i>k.</i>	Establishment, maintenance and operation of a small unit of a fiber sack fac- tory, Act No. 4274.....		150,000.00	
<i>l.</i>	Campaign for the extermination or control of locusts, including budrot and other coconut pests, Commonwealth Act No. 12....		100,000.00	
<i>m.</i>	Restoration of cadastral survey re- ceipts			3,181,055.82
	Total for continuing appropria- tions		<u>1,681,925.01</u>	<u>3,353,813.76</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
	<i>a.</i> Development of the fishing industry and the promotion of the fisheries resources of the Philippines, Act No. 4003.....	30,000.00	50,000.00	22,040.22
	<i>b.</i> Maintenance, operation and improvement of National Parks, Act No. 3915.....	5,000.00	5,029.00	4,344.36
	<i>c.</i> Promotion, encouragement, improvement, etc. of the Philippine fiber industry, section 1796-B of Act No. 2711.....	.....	40,619.84	35,714.29
	<i>d.</i> Emergency rice administration.....	.....	158,955.37	46,621.67
	<i>e.</i> For the administration of the Friar Lands Estates	104,190.00	115,297.00	.....
	<i>f.</i> For the administration of the San Lazaro Estate.....	.....	5,577.00	.....
	<i>g.</i> For the expenses of the Fiber Inspection Service	163,770.00	.....	.....
	<i>h.</i> For the expenses payable from the Fiber Research fund	43,963.00	.....	.....
	Expenditures payable from special funds	648,812.00	.....	.....
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	995,735.00	375,478.21	108,720.54
VII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
	<i>a.</i> Deterioration of supplies and sales stock .....	.....	.....	118,246.77
	<i>b.</i> Extraordinary losses.....	.....	.....	86.00
	<i>c.</i> Losses from uncollectible debts.....	.....	.....	216.25
	Total for indefinite expenditures..	.....	.....	118,549.02
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	2,729,782.00	2,655,852.00	2,495,821.95
	Total for sundry expenses.....	602,533.00	637,983.00	657,916.67
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	20,805.00	20,805.00	33,692.98
	Total for special appropriations.....	602,805.00	408,076.00	373,288.78
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Agriculture and Commerce.....	3,955,925.00	3,722,716.00	3,560,720.38
	Total for fixed expenditures	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,998.46
	Total for ordinary expenditures for the Department of Agriculture and Commerce	3,961,925.00	3,728,716.00	3,566,718.84

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IX.—SUMMARY				
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations.....		1,681,925.01	3,353,813.76
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	995,735.00	375,478.21	108,720.54
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures			118,549.02
	Grand total available for the Department of Agriculture and Commerce	4,957,660.00	5,786,119.22	7,147,802.16
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated.....	995,735.00	375,478.21	108,720.54
	Net amount available for the Department of Agriculture and Commerce	<u>₱3,961,925.00</u>	<u>₱5,410,641.01</u>	<u>₱7,039,081.62</u>

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Subject to the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce, the sum appropriated for the organization of scouting parties to locate and fight locusts, as provided for in Act No. 3163, may likewise be expended by the Director of Plant Industry if deemed necessary to carry out the purposes of section 23 of Act No. 2472.

2. **[3]** Any unexpended balance of the appropriations made in this Act for the Bureau of Lands may be used for reimbursement of the cost of surveys as required by section 92(b) of Act No. 2874.

3. **[7]** The Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce may authorize the officers and employees of any bureau or office under the Department to lodge free of charge in government buildings controlled by the Department: PROVIDED, That this privilege shall be limited to the superintendents, officers and employees of the seed farms, nurseries, experimentation and propagation stations, stock farms, slaughterhouses, breeding and quarantine stations, provincial

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

land and forest offices and stations, Alabang laboratories and experiment stations *whose salaries and wages are payable from the appropriations provided in this Act*: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the officers and employees herein mentioned shall not be allowed to lodge in rented buildings without requiring them to reimburse to the Government their corresponding reasonable share of the rent.

4. *The Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce may authorize the expenditure of the appropriations under the items "contributions and gratuities" for the entertainment of foreign or local scientists and agriculturists visiting propagation stations, seed farms, nurseries, stock farms, slaughterhouses, breeding and quarantine stations of the Bureaus under the said Department.*

【8. The sum of ₱200,000 of the Friar Lands Loan Fund established by Act No. 1736 is hereby reverted to the general unappropriated funds in the Insular Treasury on the effectivity of this Act.】

【2. All amounts collected by the Bohol Filipino Colony and Cagayan Filipino Colony shall revert to the unappropriated general fund in the Insular Treasury, and shall not be made available for expenditure except by a subsequent legislative enactment, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.】

【5. Upon recommendation of the Director of the Bureau of Science, the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce is hereby authorized to appoint such honorary scientific collaborators as the needs of the service may require.】

【6. Whenever a ship's officer or member of the crew is absent on accrued leave or leave without pay, the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce may appoint a temporary substitute in his place if the needs of the service or the customs law and regulations so require.】

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

The total amount of appropriations requested for 1937 is ₱4,392,939 for the bureaus and offices under this Department. This is ₱186,568 greater than the total appropriations authorized for the current year. The increase is due to the creation of a number of new positions, the great majority for the Bureau of Posts; increases in some items of sundry expenses, mostly for transportation of mail, and in that for furniture and equipment, as well as in those for the upkeep, maintenance and repair of air ports, landing fields and air navigation facilities, maintenance and repair of the Kennon and Naguilian Roads and the road from Camp One to Damortis, and maintenance and repair of cable and telegraphic lines and radio stations; and the elimination of the forced saving of ₱82,487 in the appropriation for salaries and wages of the Bureau of Posts. The said increases, however, have been partly offset by reductions in other items of salaries and wages, sundry expenses and special appropriations.

La cantidad total que se pide para las Oficinas bajo este Departamento para el año 1937 es ₱4,392,939. Esta suma es ₱186,568 mayor que la consignada para el presente año debido a la creación de nuevos puestos, la mayoría de los cuales es para la Oficina de Correos; al aumento en algunas partidas para gastos varios, mayormente la transportación de correspondencia y la compra de mobiliario y equipo; al aumento en las consignaciones para la conservación y reparación de puertos aéreos, campos de aterrizaje y otras facilidades para la navegación aérea, conservación y reparación de las carreteras Kennon y Naguilian y la carretera desde el Campamento Uno a Damortis, y conservación y reparación de las líneas cablegráficas y telegráficas y estaciones radiotelegráficas; y a la eliminación del ahorro forzoso de ₱82,487 en la consignación para sueldos en la Oficina de Correos. Estos aumentos, sin embargo, están en parte compensados por las reducciones en otras partidas para sueldos y salarios, gastos varios y consignaciones especiales.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department....	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
CHIEF CLERK				
3.	One chief clerk	3,825.00	3,825.00	3
CLERKS				
4.	One clerk	3,060.00	3,060.00	4
5.	One clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	5
6.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	6
7.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	7
STENOGRAPHER				
8.	One stenographer	1,224.00	1,224.00	8
MESSENGER				
9.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	9
	Total	31,636.00	31,636.00	

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00
3. 1 chief clerk	3,825.00
4. 1 clerk	3,060.00
5. 1 clerk	2,550.00
6. 1 clerk	2,040.00
7. 1 clerk	1,080.00
8. 1 stenographer	1,224.00
9. 1 messenger	432.00
Total for salaries and wages.....	₱31,636.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
DIRECTOR				
	1. One Director of Public Works.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
	[Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of Director of Public Works, item 1].....		4,080.00	2
ASSISTANT DIRECTORS				
	2. One chief constructing engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
	3. Additional compensation for the chief constructing engineer acting as Assistant Director, item 2.....	850.00	850.00	4
	4. One chief designing engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	5
	5. Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of chief design- ing engineer, item 4.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	6
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	6. One consulting architect.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	6a
	7. One chief irrigation engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	6b
	8. One chief of division.....	4,590.00	4,590.00	9
SUPERINTENDENTS				
	9. One chief surveyor.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	11
	10. One chief electrician.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	12
LAW CLERK				
	11. One law clerk	3,400.00	3,400.00	14
CASHIERS AND DISBURSING OFFICERS				
	12. One cashier and disbursing officer....	2,380.00	2,380.00	15
	13. One assistant cashier.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	16
	14. One cashier and disbursing officer, with quarters, Baguio	1,530.00	1,530.00	17

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 355

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
PROPERTY CLERKS				
15.	One property clerk, with quarters.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	18
16.	One property clerk, with quarters, Baguio	864.00	864.00	19
CHIEF OF SECTION				
17.	One assistant chief clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	21
DESIGNING ENGINEERS				
18.	One designing engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	22
19.	Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of designing engineer, item 18.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	23
20.	Four designing engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	24-25
21.	One designing engineer.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	26
CONSTRUCTING ENGINEER				
22.	One constructing engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	27
	【Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of constructing engineer, item 22】.....		2,550.00	28
MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS				
23.	One mechanical and electrical engi- neer	5,100.00	5,100.00	29
	【Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on Jan- uary 1, 1932, of the position of mechanical and electrical engineer, item 23】.....		2,550.00	30
24.	One mechanical and electrical engi- neer	3,825.00	3,825.00	31
25.	One mechanical engineer.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	32
26.	One electrical engineer.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	34
27.	One assistant electrical engineer.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	35
HYDRAULIC ENGINEER				
28.	One hydraulic engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	36
CIVIL ENGINEERS				
29.	Two civil engineers, at ₱4,250 per an- num each	8,500.00	8,500.00	37
30.	Two civil engineers, at ₱3,570 per an- num each	7,140.00	7,140.00	38

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
31.	Two civil engineers, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00	6,800.00	39-40
32.	One civil engineer.....	3,230.00	3,230.00	42
33.	One civil engineer.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	43
34.	Five civil engineers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	13,600.00	13,600.00	44
35.	One civil engineer	2,550.00	2,550.00	45
36.	One civil engineer	2,380.00	2,380.00	46
37.	One assistant civil engineer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	47
38.	One assistant civil engineer.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	48
39.	Two assistant civil engineers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	50-51
40.	One assistant engineer.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	52
41.	One assistant engineer	2,040.00	2,040.00	53
42.	One assistant engineer	1,530.00	1,530.00	54
PROJECT ENGINEERS				
43.	One project engineer	5,100.00	5,100.00	55
	[Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of project engineer, item 43].....	.....	1,700.00	56
44.	One project engineer	5,100.00	5,100.00	57
	[Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of project engineer, item 44].....	.....	1,700.00	58
HIGHWAY ENGINEER				
45.	One highway engineer	5,100.00	5,100.00	59
DIVISION ENGINEERS				
46.	Two division engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	10,200.00	10,200.00	60
47.	One division engineer.....	5,100.00	.....	.....
DISTRICT ENGINEERS				
48.	One district engineer, with quarters, Baguio	5,100.00	5,100.00	60a
	[Additional appropriation to provide for the contract of the incumbent on January 1, 1932, of the position of district engineer, Baguio, item 48].....	.....	1,700.00	60b
49.	Seven district engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	35,700.00	35,700.00	60c-60e

47. Re-created position.

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 357

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
50.	One district engineer	4,675.00	4,675.00	60f
51.	Three district engineers, at ₱4,420 per annum each	13,260.00	13,260.00	60g-60h
52.	Four district engineers, at ₱4,250 per annum each	17,000.00	17,000.00	60i-60k
53.	One district engineer	3,825.00	3,825.00	60l
54.	Nine district engineers, at ₱3,400 per annum each	30,600.00	30,600.00	60m-60p
55.	One <i>district</i> [civil] engineer.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	41
56.	Two district engineers, at ₱3,230 per annum each	6,460.00	6,460.00	60q
57.	Three district engineers, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	60r-60s
58.	Eighteen district engineers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	48,960.00	48,960.00	n09-409
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS				
59.	Two assistant engineers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	4,080.00	84
ARCHITECTS				
60.	One architect	5,100.00	5,100.00	85
61.	One architect	3,825.00	3,825.00	86
DRAFTSMEN				
62.	One architectural draftsman.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	88
63.	Three architectural draftsmen, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	89-90
64.	One architectural draftsman.....	1,836.00	1,836.00	91
65.	One architectural draftsman.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	87
66.	One draftsman	1,700.00	1,700.00	92
67.	One architectural draftsman.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	93
68.	One architectural draftsman.....	1,430.00	1,430.00	87
69.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,530.00	1,530.00	94
70.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,360.00	1,360.00	95
71.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,275.00	1,275.00	96
72.	Two draftsmen, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	97
73.	One assistant architectural drafts- man	1,122.00	1,122.00	98
74.	One assistant topographical drafts- man	1,122.00	1,122.00	99

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
75.	Two draftsmen, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	100-101
76.	Three assistant architectural draftsmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	102
77.	One assistant draftsman.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	103
78.	One junior architectural draftsman..	1,026.00	1,026.00	104
79.	Three junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	2,916.00	105-106, 108
80.	One assistant draftsman.....	972.00	972.00	107
81.	Three junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	2,592.00	109-111
82.	Two junior draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	112
83.	Two assistant draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	113
84.	One junior topographical draftsman	810.00	810.00	114
85.	Two junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	1,512.00	115-116
86.	One junior topographical draftsman	756.00	756.00	117
87.	Two assistant draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	118-119
88.	Two junior draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	120-121
89.	Three junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	122
90.	Two assistant draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	123-124
91.	Three junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	125-126
92.	One assistant draftsman.....	432.00	432.00	127
HYDROGRAPHERS				
93.	One district hydrographer.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	128
94.	One junior hydrographer.....	1,360.00	1,360.00	129
95.	Three junior hydrographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	130-131
96.	One hydrographic assistant.....	810.00	810.00	132
PLUMBER				
97.	One master plumber	1,785.00	1,785.00	133
PHOTOGRAPHERS				
98.	One photographer	918.00	918.00	134
99.	One assistant photographer.....	486.00	486.00	135

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 359

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
INSPECTORS				
100.	One special agent	3,400.00	3,400.00	136
101.	One inspector	2,380.00	2,380.00	137
102.	One machinery inspector.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	138
103.	One inspector of water rights.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	139
STENOGRAPHERS				
104.	One clerk-stenographer	1,326.00	1,326.00	140
105.	One junior stenographer	756.00	756.00	141
106.	One stenographer	648.00	648.00	142
CLERKS				
107.	One division clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	143
108.	One district clerk, with quarters, Baguio	2,040.00	2,040.00	144
109.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	145
110.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	146
111.	Three clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	3,672.00	3,672.00	148
112.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	149
113.	One librarian	1,122.00	1,122.00	150
114.	One clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	151
115.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	152
116.	Five clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	155
117.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	156
118.	One clerk	918.00	918.00	157
119.	Eleven clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	9,504.00	9,504.00	158-159
120.	Seven clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	5,292.00	5,292.00	160
121.	Three clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	161
122.	Sixteen clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	10,368.00	10,368.00	162
123.	One clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	540.00	540.00	163
124.	Twelve clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	6,480.00	6,480.00	164-165
125.	One clerk	529.00	529.00	167
126.	One clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	486.00	486.00	168
127.	Two clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	864.00	170
128.	Nine clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	171
129.	One clerk	378.00	378.00	172
130.	Three clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	173-175

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
131.	One clerk	300.00	300.00	176
132.	Six clerks, at ₱240 per annum each....	1,440.00	1,440.00	179
133.	One messenger	300.00	300.00	180
MISCELLANEOUS				
134. For temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, as follows:				
<i>Timekeeper</i>				
(a)	One timekeeper, at ₱2.40 per day for 300 days	720.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Blueprintmen</i>				
(b)	One blueprintman, at ₱3.51 per day for 300 days	1,053.00	.....	181 (i)
(c)	One blueprintman, at ₱3.15 per day for 300 days	945.00	.....	181 (i)
(d)	One blueprintman, at ₱2.70 per day for 300 days	810.00	.....	181 (i)
(e)	One blueprintman, at ₱2.70 per day for 241 days	650.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Mimeographer</i>				
(f)	One mimeographer, at ₱3.15 per day for 300 days	945.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Storeman</i>				
(g)	One storeman, at ₱1.35 per day for 365 days	493.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Packer</i>				
(h)	One packer, at ₱2.16 per day for 300 days	648.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Watchmen</i>				
(i)	One chief watchman.....	972.00	972.00	181 (a)
(j)	One assistant watchman	540.00	540.00	181 (b)
(k)	One night watchman.....	540.00	540.00	181 (c)
(l)	Two watchmen, at ₱1.92 per day each for 365 days	1,402.00	.....	181 (i)
(m)	One watchman, at ₱1.80 per day for 365 days	657.00	.....	181 (i)
<i>Janitors</i>				
(n)	Two janitors, at ₱540 per annum each...	1,080.00	1,080.00	181 (d)
(o)	One janitor	486.00	486.00	181 (e)

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 361

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
(p)	Three janitors, at ₱432 per annum each...	1,296.00	1,296.00	181 (f)
(q)	One janitor, at ₱2.09 per day for 300 days	627.00	.....	181 (i)
(r)	One janitor, at ₱1.70 per day for 306 days	521.00	.....	181 (i)
(s)	Two janitors, at ₱1.20 per day each for 300 days	720.00	.....	181 (i)
(t)	One janitor, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days	324.00	.....	181 (i)
(u)	One janitor, at ₱1 per day for 300 days....	300.00	.....	181 (i)
(v)	One janitor, at ₱1 per day for 365 days..	365.00	.....	181 (i)
Chauffeur				
(w)	One chauffeur	864.00	864.00	181 (g)
Capataz				
(x)	One capataz, at ₱2.16 per day for 300 days	648.00	.....	181 (i)
Laborers				
(y)	One laborer	486.00	486.00	181 (h)
(z)	One laborer, at ₱2.40 per day for 295 days	708.00	.....	181 (i)
(aa)	One laborer, at ₱2.24 per day for 289 days	650.00	.....	181 (i)
(bb)	Two laborers, at ₱2.16 per day each for 295 days	1,286.00	.....	181 (i)
(cc)	One laborer, at ₱2.09 per day for 300 days	627.00	.....	181 (i)
(dd)	Two laborers, at ₱2.08 per day each for 295 days	1,238.00	.....	181 (i)
(ee)	Two laborers, at ₱2 per day each for 300 days	1,200.00	.....	181 (i)
(ff)	One laborer, at ₱1.98 per day for 300 days	594.00	.....	181 (i)
(gg)	Three laborers, at ₱1.94 per day each for 300 days.....	1,746.00	.....	181 (i)
(hh)	One laborer, at ₱1.87 per day for 300 days	561.00	.....	181 (i)
(ii)	One laborer, at ₱1.87 per day for 294 days	551.00	.....	181 (i)
(jj)	One laborer and driver, at ₱1.84 per day for 300 days.....	552.00	.....	181 (i)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
(kk)	One laborer, at ₱1.80 per day for 294 days	530.00	.....	181 (i)
(ll)	One laborer, at ₱1.73 per day for 294 days	510.00	.....	181 (i)
(mm)	One laborer, at ₱1.73 per day for 285 days	493.00	.....	181 (i)
(nn)	Two laborers, at ₱1.68 per day each for 300 days	1,008.00	.....	181 (i)
(oo)	One laborer, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00	.....	181 (i)
(pp)	One laborer, at ₱1.15 per day for 300 days	345.00	.....	181 (i)
	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers .....	.....	27,988.00	181 (i)
	Total	577,853.00	590,162.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director of Public Works.....	₱6,120.00			
2-3. 1 chief constructing engineer.....	5,950.00			
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION				
8. 1 chief of division	4,590.00			
17. 1 assistant chief clerk	1,530.00			
11. 1 law clerk	3,400.00			
12. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,380.00			
13. 1 assistant cashier	2,040.00			
101. 1 inspector	2,380.00			
103. 1 inspector of water rights.....	1,700.00			
106. 1 stenographer	648.00			
111. 1 clerk	1,224.00			
115. 1 clerk	1,122.00			
116. 1 clerk	1,080.00			
119. 6 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	5,184.00			
120. 1 clerk	756.00			
122. 7 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	4,536.00			
124. 4 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00			
128. 5 clerks, at ₱482 per annum each.....	2,160.00			
130. 2 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00			
132. 3 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	720.00			
133. 1 messenger	300.00			
134 (i). 1 chief watchman	972.00			
134 (j). 1 assistant watchman	540.00			
134 (k). 1 night watchman	540.00			
134 (n). 2 janitors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00			
134 (o). 1 janitor	486.00			
134 (p). 3 janitors, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00			
134 (w). 1 chauffeur	864.00			
134 (y). 1 laborer	486.00			
134 (t). 1 janitor, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days..	324.00			
134 (v). 1 janitor, at ₱1 per day for 365 days.....	365.00			
134 (u). 1 janitor, at ₱1 per day for 300 days.....	300.00			
			ACCOUNTING DIVISION	
			15. 1 property clerk, with quarters.....	2,550.00
			110. 1 clerk	1,326.00
			111. 1 clerk	1,224.00
			117. 1 clerk	972.00
			120. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
			122. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
			124. 1 clerk	540.00
			125. 1 clerk	529.00
			126. 1 clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	486.00
			128. 1 clerk	432.00
			131. 1 clerk	300.00
			132. 1 clerk	240.00
			134 (x). 1 capataz, at ₱2.16 per day for 300 days	648.00
			134 (h). 1 packer, at ₱2.16 per day for 300 days....	648.00
			134 (a). 1 timekeeper, at ₱2.40 per day for 300 days	720.00
			134 (bb). 1 laborer, at ₱2.16 per day for 295 days..	643.00
			134 (q). 1 janitor, at ₱2.09 per day for 300 days..	627.00
			134 (z). 1 laborer, at ₱2.40 per day for 295 days....	708.00
			134 (aa). 1 laborer, at ₱2.24 per day for 289 days	650.00
			134 (m). 1 watchman, at ₱1.80 per day for 365 days	657.00
			134 (dd). 2 laborers, at ₱2.08 per day each for 295 days	1,238.00
			134 (hh). 1 laborer at ₱1.87 per day for 300 days	561.00
			134 (l). 2 watchmen, at ₱1.92 per day each for 365 days	1,402.00
			134 (ii). 1 laborer, at ₱1.87 per day for 294 days	551.00
			134 (ee). 1 laborer, at ₱2 per day for 300 days....	600.00
			134 (gg). 3 laborers, at ₱1.94 per day each for 300 days	1,746.00
			134 (bb). 1 laborer, at ₱2.16 per day for 295 days..	643.00

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

363

(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

134 (nn). 2 laborers, at ₱1.68 per day each for 300 days	1,008.00		
134 (oo). 1 laborer, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00		
134 (cc). 1 laborer, at ₱2.09 per day for 300 days..	627.00		
134 (kk). 1 laborer, at ₱1.80 per day for 294 days	530.00		
134 (mm). 1 laborer, at ₱1.73 per day for 285 days	493.00		
134 (ll). 1 laborer, at ₱1.73 per day for 294 days..	510.00		
134 (jj). 1 laborer and driver, at ₱1.84 per day for 300 days.....	552.00		
134 (ee). 1 laborer, at ₱2 per day for 300 days.....	600.00		

ARCHITECTURAL DIVISION

6. 1 consulting architect	5,100.00
20. 1 designing engineer	5,100.00
34. 2 civil engineers, at ₱2,720 per annum each..	5,440.00
36. 1 civil engineer	2,380.00
37. 1 assistant civil engineer	2,720.00
40. 1 assistant engineer	2,380.00
60. 1 architect	5,100.00
61. 1 architect	8,825.00
65. 1 architectural draftsman	1,800.00
68. 1 architectural draftsman	1,430.00
62. 1 architectural draftsman	2,550.00
63. 3 architectural draftsmen, at ₱2,040 per annum each	6,120.00
64. 1 architectural draftsman	1,836.00
66. 1 draftsman	1,700.00
73. 1 assistant architectural draftsman.....	1,122.00
76. 3 assistant architectural draftsmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00
78. 1 junior architectural draftsman.....	1,026.00
79. 3 junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱972 per annum each	2,916.00
81. 2 junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
85. 2 junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
89. 3 junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00
91. 2 junior architectural draftsmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
92. 1 assistant draftsman	432.00
67. 1 architectural draftsman	1,530.00
104. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,326.00
124. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
128. 1 clerk	432.00
130. 1 clerk	324.00
132. 1 clerk	240.00

DESIGNING DIVISION

4-5. 1 chief designing engineer (under contract)	10,200.00
18-19. 1 designing engineer (under contract).....	9,350.00
20. 3 designing engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	15,300.00
23. 1 mechanical and electrical engineer.....	5,100.00
24. 1 mechanical and electrical engineer.....	3,825.00
25. 1 mechanical engineer	3,400.00
26. 1 electrical engineer	3,060.00
27. 1 assistant electrical engineer	2,210.00
29. 1 civil engineer	4,250.00
32. 1 civil engineer	3,230.00
34. 1 civil engineer	2,720.00
39. 2 assistant civil engineers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00
42. 1 assistant engineer	1,530.00
72. 2 draftsmen, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
75. 2 draftsmen, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
77. 1 assistant draftsman	1,080.00
80. 1 assistant draftsman	972.00

81. 1 junior architectural draftsman.....	864.00
83. 2 assistant draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
87. 2 assistant draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
88. 2 junior draftsmen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
90. 2 assistant draftsmen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00
91. 1 junior architectural draftsman.....	432.00
98. 1 photographer	918.00
99. 1 assistant photographer	486.00
113. 1 librarian	1,122.00
116. 1 clerk	1,080.00
119. 3 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00
120. 1 clerk	756.00
122. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
124. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
128. 1 clerk	432.00
134 (b). 1 blueprintman, at ₱3.51 per day for 300 days	1,053.00
134 (f). 1 mimeographer, at ₱3.15 per day for 300 days	945.00
134 (c). 1 blueprintman, at ₱3.15 per day for 300 days	945.00
134 (d). 1 blueprintman, at ₱2.70 per day for 300 days	810.00
134 (e). 1 blueprintman, at ₱2.70 per day for 241 days	650.00
134 (ff). 1 laborer, at ₱1.98 per day for 300 days..	594.00

CONSTRUCTING DIVISION

43. 1 project engineer	5,100.00
10. 1 chief electrician	2,550.00
14. 1 cashier and disbursing officer, with quarters, Baguio	1,530.00
16. 1 property clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	864.00
22. 1 constructing engineer	5,100.00
31. 1 civil engineer	3,400.00
45. 1 highway engineer	5,100.00
46. 2 division engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	10,200.00
47. 1 division engineer	5,100.00
48. 1 district engineer, with quarters, Baguio....	5,100.00
49. 7 district engineers, at ₱5,100 per annum each	35,700.00
50. 1 district engineer	4,675.00
51. 3 district engineers, at ₱4,420 per annum each	13,260.00
52. 4 district engineers, at ₱4,250 per annum each	17,000.00
53. 1 district engineer	3,825.00
54. 9 district engineers, at ₱3,400 per annum each	30,600.00
55. 1 district engineer	3,400.00
56. 2 district engineers, at ₱3,230 per annum each	6,460.00
57. 3 district engineers, at ₱3,060 per annum each	9,180.00
58. 18 district engineers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	48,960.00
59. 1 assistant engineer	2,040.00
97. 1 master plumber	1,785.00
100. 1 special agent	3,400.00
102. 1 machinery inspector	2,040.00
107. 1 division clerk	2,040.00
108. 1 district clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	2,040.00
109. 2 clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
111. 1 clerk	1,224.00
114. 1 clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	1,122.00
116. 3 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00

(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

119. 1 clerk	864.00	38. 1 assistant civil engineer	2,380.00
120. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	44. 1 project engineer	5,100.00
121. 3 clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	41. 1 assistant engineer	2,040.00
122. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	59. 1 assistant engineer	2,040.00
123. 1 clerk, with quarters, Baguio.....	540.00	69. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,530.00
127. 2 clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	70. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,360.00
128. 1 clerk	432.00	71. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,275.00
129. 1 clerk	378.00	74. 1 assistant topographical draftsman.....	1,122.00
134(g). 1 storeman, at ₱1.35 per day for 365 days	493.00	82. 2 junior draftsmen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
134(pp). 1 laborer, at ₱1.15 per day for 300 days	345.00	84. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	810.00
134(s). 2 janitors, at ₱1.20 per day each for 300 days	720.00	86. 1 junior topographical draftsman.....	756.00
134(r). 1 janitor, at ₱1.70 per day for 306 days....	521.00	93. 1 district hydrographer	2,040.00
		94. 1 junior hydrographer	1,360.00
		95. 3 junior hydrographers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00
		96. 1 hydrographic assistant	810.00
		105. 1 junior stenographer	756.00
		112. 1 clerk	1,224.00
		118. 1 clerk	918.00
		119. 1 clerk	864.00
		120. 1 clerk	756.00
		122. 3 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
		124. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00
		132. 1 clerk	240.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	₱577,853.00

DIVISION OF HYDRAULICS

7. 1 chief irrigation engineer	5,100.00
9. 1 chief surveyor	3,825.00
21. 1 designing engineer	4,250.00
28. 1 hydraulic engineer	5,100.00
29. 1 civil engineer	4,250.00
30. 2 civil engineers, at ₱3,570 per annum each..	7,140.00
31. 1 civil engineer	3,400.00
33. 1 civil engineer	3,060.00
34. 2 civil engineers, at ₱2,720 per annum each..	5,440.00
35. 1 civil engineer	2,550.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director of Posts.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	One Assistant Director of Posts.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	2
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
3.	Two superintendents, at ₱4,250 per annum each	8,500.00	8,500.00	3-4
4.	Two superintendents, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	7,650.00	7,650.00	6-7
5.	One superintendent	3,570.00	3,570.00	8
6.	One superintendent	3,400.00	3,400.00	9
7.	One superintendent	3,060.00	3,060.00	10
8.	One superintendent	2,550.00	2,550.00	11
SUPERVISORS				
9.	Two supervisors, at ₱4,250 per annum each	8,500.00	8,500.00	IV-5(1)
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
10.	Three assistant superintendents, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	7,650.00	7,650.00	12-14
11.	One [supervising inspector] assistant superintendent	2,550.00	2,550.00	196

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 365

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
12.	Two assistant superintendents, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	16-17
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
13.	One operator in charge.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	18
14.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	19
15.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	20
16.	Four chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	21-22
17.	One chief of section.....	1,440.00	.....	.....
18.	One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	23
19.	One chief of section.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	24
20.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,224 per annum each	3,672.00	3,672.00	25
21.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00	2,244.00	26
22.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	27-28
23.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	29-30
24.	One chief of section.....	864.00	864.00	31
25.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	32
26.	One chief of section.....	648.00	648.00	33
27.	One chief of section.....	540.00	540.00	34
DISBURSING OFFICER				
28.	One special disbursing officer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	35
CLERKS				
29.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	37
30.	Two clerks, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	38-39
31.	Three clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	40
32.	Two clerks, at ₱1,428 per annum each	2,856.00	2,856.00	41
33.	Four clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each	5,304.00	5,304.00	42
34.	Two clerks or operators, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	2,652.00	IV-5(n)
35.	Two clerks, at ₱1,275 per annum each	2,550.00	2,550.00	43
36.	Five clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	44

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
37.	One clerk or operator.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	IV-5(o)
38.	Nine clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	10,098.00	10,098.00	45
39.	Twenty-four clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	25,920.00	25,920.00	46-49
40.	Eight clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	50-51
41.	Twenty-one clerks, at ₱864 per an- num each	18,144.00	18,144.00	52-53
42.	Twenty-five clerks, at ₱756 per an- num each	18,900.00	18,900.00	54-55
43.	One clerk or operator.....	756.00	756.00	IV-5(p)
44.	Forty-two clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each	27,216.00	27,216.00	56-57
45.	Sixteen clerks or operators, at ₱648 per annum each	10,368.00	10,368.00	IV-5(q)
46.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	58
47.	Eighty-three clerks, at ₱540 per an- num each	44,820.00	44,820.00	59-61
48.	Eleven clerks or operators, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,940.00	5,940.00	IV-5(r)
49.	One stenographer	540.00	.....	.....
50.	One junior stenographer.....	432.00	.....	.....
51.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	62
52.	One hundred sixty-seven clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	72,144.00	72,144.00	63-65
53.	Three clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	.....	.....
54.	One clerk	378.00	378.00	66
55.	One clerk	324.00	324.00	67
POSTMASTERS OR OPERATORS				
56.	One postmaster or operator.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	68
57.	One postmaster or operator.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	69
58.	One postmaster or operator.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	70
59.	Four postmasters or operators, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	6,800.00	6,800.00	71-72
60.	Four postmasters or operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	73-74
61.	Eight postmasters or operators, at ₱1,326 per annum each	10,608.00	10,608.00	75
62.	Twenty-three postmasters or opera- tors, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	28,152.00	28,152.00	76-77
63.	Five postmasters or operators, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00	5,610.00	78

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 367

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
64.	Fifty-two postmasters or operators, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	56,160.00	56,160.00	79-80
65.	Fifty-nine postmasters or operators, at ₱972 per annum each	57,348.00	57,348.00	81-84
66.	Seventy-nine postmasters or opera- tors, at ₱864 per annum each.....	68,256.00	68,256.00	85, 102-103
67.	One postmaster or operator.....	810.00	810.00	86
68.	Two hundred fifty-nine postmasters or operators, at ₱756 per annum each.....	195,804.00	195,804.00	87-90
69.	One hundred fifty-five postmasters or operators, at ₱648 per annum each.....	100,440.00	100,440.00	91-94
70.	Ten postmasters or operators, at ₱600 per annum each	6,000.00	.....	.....
71.	Two hundred thirty-two postmasters or operators, at ₱540 per annum each.....	125,280.00	125,280.00	96-97
72.	One postmaster or operator.....	486.00	486.00	98
73.	Sixty-two postmasters or operators, at ₱432 per annum each.....	26,784.00	26,784.00	99-101
POSTMASTERS				
74.	Additional salaries for municipal treasurers acting as postmasters who issue postal money orders in one hundred two postal money-order offices at the rate of not to exceed ₱6 per month or ₱72 per annum each	7,344.00	7,344.00	103a
75.	One postmaster	1,224.00	1,224.00	105
76.	One postmaster	300.00	300.00	106
77.	Fifty-five postmasters, at ₱240 per annum each	13,200.00	13,200.00	107-112
78.	Two hundred forty-one postmasters, at ₱180 per annum each.....	43,380.00	43,380.00	113-121
79.	One postmaster	144.00	144.00	122
80.	Two hundred thirty-five postmasters, at ₱120 per annum each.....	28,200.00	28,200.00	123-126
OPERATORS				
81.	One operator	3,060.00	3,060.00	IV-5(b)
82.	Three operators, at ₱2,550 per an- num each	7,650.00	7,650.00	IV-5(c)-(d)
83.	One assistant operator in charge.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	127
84.	Six operators, at ₱2,040 per annum each	12,240.00	12,240.00	IV-5(e)-(f)
85.	One chief operator	1,870.00	1,870.00	IV-5(g)
86.	Two operators, at ₱1,870 per annum each	3,740.00	3,740.00	IV-5(h)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
87.	Eight operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each	12,240.00	12,240.00	IV-5 (i)
88.	One operator	1,326.00	1,326.00	128
89.	Forty-three operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	52,632.00	52,632.00	129, IV-5 (j)
90.	One operator-instructor	1,224.00	1,224.00	129a
91.	Four operators, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	131-132
92.	Twelve operators, at ₱972 per annum each	11,664.00	11,664.00	133-135
93.	Ten operators, at ₱864 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	136-137, IV-5 (k)
94.	Six operators, at ₱756 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	138-139
95.	Two operators, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	140-141
96.	One operator-at-large	756.00	756.00	142
97.	One operator-at-large	540.00	540.00	143
98.	Thirty-three [student] operators, at ₱324 per annum each	10,692.00	10,692.00	143a-143b
MESSENGERS AND JANITOR-PORTERS				
99.	Nine messengers (motorcycle), at ₱756 per annum each.....	6,804.00	6,804.00	IV-5 (s)
100.	Forty-six messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	17,388.00	17,388.00	146-149, IV-5 (t)
101.	One hundred eleven messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	35,964.00	35,964.00	150-152
102.	One messenger-engineman	324.00	324.00	153
103.	Twenty-three messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	7,452.00	7,452.00	IV-5 (u)
104.	Four janitors or messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	IV-5 (v)
105.	Three watchmen or messengers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	IV-5 (w)
106.	Six telegraph messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,944.00	.....	.....
107.	Twenty-eight messengers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	8,400.00	8,400.00	154
108.	Forty-nine messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	11,760.00	11,760.00	155

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 369

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
109.	Forty-five messengers, at ₱192 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	157
110.	Thirty-seven messengers, at ₱180 per annum each.....	6,660.00	6,660.00	158
111.	One messenger	144.00	144.00	159
112.	Five janitor-porters, at ₱378 per annum each	1,890.00	1,890.00	160
113.	Seventeen janitor-porters, at ₱324 per annum each.....	5,508.00	5,508.00	162-163
ENGINEMEN				
114.	Two enginemen, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	164
115.	Two enginemen, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	165-166
116.	Two enginemen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	167
117.	Three enginemen or operators, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00	2,268.00	IV-5 (l)
118.	One engineman or operator.....	648.00	648.00	IV-5 (m)
119.	Four enginemen, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	168-169
120.	Twelve enginemen, at ₱540 per annum each	6,480.00	6,480.00	170-171
121.	Five enginemen, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	172-173
122.	Twenty-seven enginemen, at ₱432 per annum each	11,664.00	11,664.00	174-177
123.	One engineman	378.00	378.00	178
124.	Twelve enginemen or linemen, at ₱324 per annum each.....	3,888.00	3,888.00	179-181
TELEGRAPH LINEMEN				
125.	One supervising lineman.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	182
126.	One supervising lineman.....	1,870.00	1,870.00	183
127.	One supervising lineman.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	184
128.	Nine supervising linemen, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00	9,720.00	185-186
129.	One supervising lineman.....	972.00	972.00	187
130.	Six supervising linemen, at ₱864 per annum each	5,184.00	5,184.00	188-190
131.	One supervising lineman.....	756.00	756.00	191
132.	Five linemen, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	192

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
POST OFFICE INSPECTORS				
133.	One supervising inspector.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	195
134.	One supervising inspector.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	197
135.	Three inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	198
136.	Seventeen inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	26,010.00	26,010.00	199-200
137.	Four inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	201-202
138.	One inspector	1,080.00	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES				
139.	One radio engineer or supervisor.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	203
140.	Two radio inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	204
141.	Two radio inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	205
142.	One telegraph or radio constructor....	2,380.00	2,380.00	206
143.	One telegraph or radio constructor....	2,040.00	2,040.00	207
144.	One telegraph or radio constructor....	1,700.00	1,700.00	208
145.	One cable electrician.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	209
146.	One cable seaman.....	1,428.00	1,428.00	210
147.	Five drivers, at ₱540 per annum each	2,700.00	2,700.00	211-212
148.	Four drivers, at ₱432 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	213
149.	One driver	378.00	378.00	214
150.	Four driver-helpers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	215
151.	Four drivers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	216
152.	One chauffeur	540.00	540.00	217
153.	One patron	756.00	756.00	218
154.	One engineman	864.00	864.00	219
155.	Three firemen, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	220
156.	One boatswain	324.00	324.00	221
157.	Three sailors, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00	900.00	222
158.	Three clerk-carriers, at ₱864 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	223
159.	Two clerk-carriers, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	224

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 371

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
160.	Seven clerk-carriers, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	225-226
161.	Fourteen clerk-carriers, at ₱540 per annum each	7,560.00	7,560.00	227
162.	Thirty-three clerk-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	14,256.00	14,256.00	228
163.	One mechanic	648.00	648.00	229
164.	Thirty-three stamp agents, at ₱120 per annum each	3,960.00	3,960.00	230
165.	Three elevator operators, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	231
166.	Two laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	232
167.	One laborer	324.00	324.00	233
168.	One draftsman	756.00	756.00	234
169.	Linemen, temporary employees and laborers, as follows:			
	(a) Two clerks, at ₱547.50 per annum each....	1,095.00	.....	.....
	(b) One clerk	548.00	.....	.....
	(c) Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each....	1,620.00	1,620.00	235 (a)-(b)
	(d) Seven clerks, at ₱486 per annum each....	3,402.00	3,402.00	235 (c)-(e)
	(e) Two clerks, at ₱438 per annum each.....	876.00	.....	.....
	(f) Twenty-nine clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	12,528.00	12,528.00	235 (f)-(h)
	(g) One clerk	378.00	378.00	235 (j)
	(h) One clerk.....	365.00	.....	.....
	(i) Twenty-four clerks, at ₱324 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	235 (k)-(l)
	(j) Forty-three [student] operators, at ₱324 per annum each.....	13,932.00	13,932.00	235 (m)
	(k) One stamp agent	120.00	120.00	235 (n)
	(l) Ten letter-carriers, at ₱540 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	235 (o)
	(m) Four messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	235 (p)
	(n) Twenty-five messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	8,100.00	8,100.00	235 (q)-(r)
	(o) One messenger	240.00	240.00	235 (s)
	(p) One lineman or laborer.....	540.00	540.00	235 (t)
	(q) One lineman or laborer.....	486.00	486.00	235 (u)
	(r) Five linemen or laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	235 (v)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
(s)	Nineteen linemen or laborers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	7,182.00	7,182.00	235(w)-(x)
(t)	Seventy-nine linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	25,596.00	25,596.00	235(y)
	【For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers】 .....	.....	27,806.00	235(z)
<i>Carpenters</i>				
(u)	One carpenter	540.00	.....	235(z)
(v)	One carpenter	432.00	.....	235(z)
<i>Drivers</i>				
(w)	Five drivers, at ₱432 per annum each....	2,160.00	.....	235(z)
(x)	Four drivers, at ₱378 per annum each....	1,512.00	.....	235(z)
<i>Policemen</i>				
(y)	Eight special policemen, at ₱432 per annum each	3,456.00	.....	235(z)
<i>Laborers</i>				
(z)	Twenty-three laborers, at ₱324 per an- num each	7,452.00	.....	235(z)
(aa)	Eighteen laborers, at ₱216 per annum each	3,888.00	.....	235(z)
【PROVINCIAL】 LETTER-CARRIERS				
170. 【For provincial】 Letter-carriers as follows:				
(a)	One letter-carrier	486.00	486.00	236(a)
(b)	Five letter-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	236(b)
(c)	Ten letter-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00	.....	.....
(d)	Eighty-nine letter-carriers, at ₱324 per annum each	28,836.00	28,836.00	236(c)
(e)	Six letter-carriers, at ₱302 per annum each	1,812.00	1,812.00	236(d)
(f)	One hundred nineteen letter-carriers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	35,700.00	35,700.00	236(e)
(g)	Two letter-carriers, at ₱288 per annum each	576.00	576.00	236(f)
(h)	Eighteen letter-carriers, at ₱276 per annum each	4,968.00	4,968.00	236(g)
(i)	Twenty-four letter-carriers, at ₱264 per annum each	6,336.00	6,336.00	236(h)

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 373

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF POSTS				
(j)	One hundred twenty-four letter-carriers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	29,760.00	29,760.00	236 (i)-(j)
(k)	One letter-carrier	228.00	228.00	236 (k)
(l)	【For】 Three-hundred fifty letter-carriers, at 【not more than】 ₱216 per annum each	75,600.00	75,600.00	236 (l)
(m)	One hundred letter-carriers, at ₱216 per annum each	21,600.00	.....
MISCELLANEOUS				
171.	For subsistence of the crew of the launch "Mail"	1,600.00	1,600.00	237
172.	Clothing allowance of the crew of the launch "Mail"	160.00	160.00	238
	【Additional compensation, not to ex- ceed ₱16 per month, to employees of this Bu- reau assigned to stations where the cost of living is excessively high, at the discretion of the Secretary of Public Works and Com- munications】 .....	.....	6,400.00	239
173.	Uniform and shoe allowance for let- ter-carriers, drivers, special policemen and messengers, in Manila and other important municipalities, at not to exceed ₱24 each.....	5,568.00	4,800.00	240
	【Deduction for vacancies, absences, etc.】 .....	.....	(82,487.00)	240a
	Total	1,936,583.00	1,826,558.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIRECTORS		General Service Section	
1. 1 Director of Posts.....	₱6,120.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
2. 1 Assistant Director of Posts.....	5,100.00	47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
3. 2 superintendents, at ₱4,250 per annum each	8,500.00	52. 1 clerk	432.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		113. 1 janitor-porter	324.00
6. 1 superintendent	3,400.00	136. 1 inspector	1,530.00
10. 1 assistant superintendent	2,550.00	169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00
33. 3 clerks, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	Employment Section	
38. 1 clerk	1,122.00	16. 1 chief of section.....	1,530.00
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00	42. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
52. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
112. 1 janitor-porter	378.00	47. 4 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
113. 3 janitor-porters, at ₱324 per annum each....	972.00	52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
165. 3 elevator operators, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	101. 1 messenger	324.00
169 (t). 16 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per an- num each	5,184.00	169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00
169 (y). 8 special policemen, at ₱432 per an- num each	3,456.00	Provincial Personnel Section	
169 (z). 5 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00	13. 1 operator in charge.....	2,550.00
		84. 1 operator	2,040.00

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

113. 2 janitor-porters, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
169 (f). 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		
169 (i). 3 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00		
169 (t). 1 lineman or laborer	324.00		
Requisition Section			
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
Telegraph and Radio Supply Section			
44. 1 clerk	648.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
132. 1 lineman	324.00		
169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00		
169 (r). 1 lineman or laborer	432.00		
Stationery Supply Section			
27. 1 chief of section	540.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
Accountable Blank Forms Section			
25. 1 chief of section	756.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
113. 1 janitor-porter	324.00		
Packing and Shipping Section			
25. 1 chief of section	756.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
169 (e). 1 clerk	438.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
113. 1 janitor-porter	324.00		
150. 1 driver-helper	378.00		
169 (s). 1 lineman or laborer	378.00		
169 (t). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
Blank Forms Section			
26. 1 chief of section	648.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
169 (h). 1 clerk	365.00		
169 (t). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
Repair Shop			
142. 1 telegraph or radio constructor	2,380.00		
169 (a). 2 clerks, at ₱547.50 per annum each.....	1,095.00		
169 (b). 1 clerk	548.00		
169 (e). 1 clerk	438.00		
169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00		
169 (t). 5 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,620.00		
169 (u). 1 carpenter	540.00		
169 (v). 1 carpenter	432.00		
INSPECTION DIVISION			
8. 1 superintendent	2,550.00		
12. 1 assistant superintendent	2,040.00		
164. 33 stamp agents, at ₱120 per annum each....	3,960.00		
166. 1 laborer	378.00		
169 (k). 1 stamp agent	120.00		
169 (t). 3 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00		
169 (z). 9 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	2,916.00		
General Service			
33. 1 clerk	1,326.00		
42. 1 clerk	756.00		
44. 1 clerk	648.00		
52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
158. 1 clerk-carrier	864.00		
Post Office Inspectors			
56. 1 postmaster or operator	3,060.00		
62. 1 postmaster or operator	1,224.00		
11. 1 assistant superintendent	2,550.00		
134. 1 supervising inspector	2,380.00		
135. 2 inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00		
136. 15 inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	22,950.00		
137. 3 inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00		
138. 1 inspector	1,080.00		
143. 1 telegraph or radio constructor	2,040.00		
144. 1 telegraph or radio constructor	1,700.00		
85. 1 chief operator	1,870.00		
Legal Section			
44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
137. 1 inspector	1,080.00		
Inspection Section			
44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
105. 1 watchman or messenger	432.00		
169 (m). 2 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each....	756.00		
169 (p). 1 lineman or laborer	540.00		
Dead Letter Office Section			
20. 1 chief of section	1,224.00		
21. 1 chief of section	1,122.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
MONEY ORDER DIVISION			
10. 1 assistant superintendent	2,560.00		
17. 1 chief of section	1,440.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
53. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
107. 1 messenger	300.00		
133. 1 supervising inspector	3,400.00		
169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00		
169 (t). 9 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,916.00		
169 (z). 2 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00		
General Service Section			
24. 1 chief of section	864.00		
38. 1 clerk	1,122.00		
44. 1 clerk	648.00		
101. 1 messenger	324.00		
Duplicate Money Order Section			
25. 1 chief of section	756.00		
36. 1 clerk	1,224.00		
44. 1 clerk	648.00		
52. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	1,728.00		
68. 1 postmaster or operator	756.00		
Stamps Section			
22. 1 chief of section	1,080.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
166. 1 laborer	378.00		
Philatelic Section			
22. 1 chief of section	1,080.00		
41. 1 clerk	864.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Tellers Section		44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
23. 1 chief of section	972.00	47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00
36. 1 clerk	1,224.00	52. 1 clerk	432.00
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00	169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00
47. 3 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	Stamps Sub-Section	
52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
61. 1 postmaster or operator	1,326.00	52. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	1,728.00
68. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	45. 1 clerk or operator	648.00
71. 1 postmaster or operator	540.00	United States Parcel Post Sub-Section	
89. 1 operator	1,224.00	40. 1 clerk	972.00
167. 1 laborer	324.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00	52. 1 clerk	432.00
FINANCE DIVISION			
28. 1 special disbursing officer	1,530.00	Army and Navy General Delivery and Postage Due Section	
31. 2 clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
35. 1 clerk	1,275.00	44. 1 clerk	648.00
39. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	52. 1 clerk	432.00
44. 1 clerk	648.00	69. 1 postmaster or operator	648.00
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	Directory Sub-Section	
52. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00	38. 1 clerk	1,122.00
61. 1 postmaster or operator	1,326.00	42. 1 clerk	756.00
68. 1 postmaster or operator	756.00	169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00
112. 1 janitor-porter	378.00	Special Delivery Sub-Section	
169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00	41. 1 clerk	864.00
MANILA POST OFFICE			
4. 1 superintendent	3,825.00	42. 1 clerk	756.00
12. 1 assistant superintendent	2,040.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
General Service Section			
41. 1 clerk	864.00	71. 1 postmaster or operator	540.00
52. 1 clerk	432.00	100. 4 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00
113. 2 janitor-porters, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	101. 23 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	7,452.00
116. 1 engineman	756.00	169 (n). 1 messenger	324.00
132. 1 lineman	324.00	100. 2 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00
City Delivery Section			
30. 1 clerk	1,700.00	Letter-carriers Subsection	
36. 1 clerk	1,224.00	36. 1 clerk	1,224.00
112. 1 janitor-porter	378.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
113. 1 janitor-porter	324.00	40. 2 clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00
169 (l). 4 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	158. 1 clerk-carrier	864.00
169 (z). 1 laborer	324.00	159. 2 clerk-carriers, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
Information Sub-Section			
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	160. 7 clerk-carriers, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00
52. 1 clerk	432.00	161. 14 clerk-carriers, at ₱540 per annum each	7,560.00
101. 1 messenger	324.00	162. 33 clerk-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	14,256.00
Lock Boxes Sub-Section			
42. 1 clerk	756.00	169 (l). 10 letter-carriers, at ₱540 per annum each	5,400.00
44. 1 clerk	648.00	Mailing Section	
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	15. 1 chief of section	1,700.00
52. 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00	16. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
69. 1 postmaster or operator	648.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
48. 1 clerk or operator	540.00	44. 1 clerk	648.00
169 (d). 1 clerk	486.00	52. 4 clerks	1,728.00
169 (f). 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	62. 1 postmaster or operator	1,224.00
169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00	69. 1 postmaster or operator	648.00
City Distribution Sub-Section			
38. 1 clerk	1,122.00	169 (t). 10 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	3,240.00
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00	169 (aa). 10 laborers, at ₱216 per annum each	2,160.00
41. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	Philippine Mail Subsection	
42. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	88. 1 clerk	1,122.00
		40. 2 clerks, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00
		41. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
		44. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00
		47. 8 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	4,320.00
		52. 20 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	8,640.00
		89. 1 operator	1,224.00

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 377

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

65. 1 postmaster or operator.....	972.00	52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
68. 1 postmaster or operator.....	756.00	112. 1 janitor-porter	378.00
69. 1 postmaster or operator.....	648.00	169 (r). 1 lineman or laborer.....	432.00
71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00	169 (t). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00
73. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	169 (aa). 2 laborers, at ₱216 per annum each.....	432.00
169 (c). 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
169 (d). 1 clerk	486.00		
169 (f). 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
169 (i). 2 clerks, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00		
169 (j). 1 operator	324.00		
		Delivery Subsection	
United States Provincial Insured Parcels Subsection		38. 1 clerk	1,122.00
41. 1 clerk	864.00	42. 1 clerk	756.00
71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00	44. 1 clerk	618.00
169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
		52. 1 clerk	432.00
		69. 1 postmaster or operator.....	648.00
		169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00
		Receiving Subsection	
United States Mail Subsection		39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
38. 1 clerk	1,122.00	41. 1 clerk	864.00
54. 1 clerk	378.00	47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00
98. 1 operator	324.00	52. 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00
169 (n). 1 messenger	324.00	69. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
169 (z). 1 laborer	324.00	71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00
		169 (d). 1 clerk	486.00
		Opening Subsection	
Mail Shipping Subsection		39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
36. 1 clerk	1,224.00	41. 1 clerk	864.00
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00	42. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
44. 1 clerk	648.00	44. 1 clerk	648.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00	47. 1 clerk	510.00
		52. 9 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	3,888.00
		71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00
		73. 1 postmaster or operator.....	432.00
		169 (f). 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
		169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00
		Insular Dispatching Subsection	
Raters and Routers Subsection		32. 1 clerk	1,428.00
35. 1 clerk	1,275.00	39. 1 clerk	1,080.00
52. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	44. 4 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	2,592.00
69. 1 postmaster or operator.....	648.00	47. 4 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00
71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00	52. 4 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00
73. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00
95. 1 operator	648.00	169 (i). 1 clerk	324.00
48. 1 clerk or operator	540.00		
113. 1 janitor-porter	324.00		
169 (f). 1 clerk	432.00		
		United States Dispatching Subsection	
Motor Vehicle Subsection		31. 1 clerk	1,530.00
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00	41. 1 clerk	864.00
147. 5 drivers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,700.00		
148. 1 driver	432.00		
150. 2 driver-helpers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00		
151. 1 driver	324.00		
152. 1 chauffeur	540.00		
169 (w). 5 drivers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
169 (x). 4 drivers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,512.00		
169 (z). 2 laborers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	648.00		
99. 2 messengers (motorcycle), at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00		
		C. O. D. Subsection	
Crew of Launch "Mail"		41. 1 clerk	864.00
153. 1 patron	756.00	47. 1 clerk	540.00
154. 1 engineman	864.00	52. 1 clerk	432.00
155. 3 firemen, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	69. 1 postmaster or operator.....	648.00
156. 1 boatswain	324.00		
157. 3 sailors, at ₱300 per annum each.....	900.00		
		Pier 7 Postal Station	
		41. 1 clerk	864.00
		Postal Station No. 2	
		52. 1 clerk	432.00
		71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00
		Foreign Mail Section	
Registry Section		29. 1 clerk	2,040.00
14. 1 chief of section	2,040.00	39. 2 clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
16. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	42. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00
41. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	169 (aa). 1 laborer	216.00
42. 1 clerk	756.00	41. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	69. 1 postmaster or operator.....	648.00

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

169(i). 1 clerk	324.00		
52. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
169(f). 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		
32. 1 clerk	1,428.00		
47. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00		
MAIL TRANSPORTATION DIVISION			
4. 1 superintendent	3,825.00		
14. 1 chief of section	2,040.00		
40. 1 clerk	972.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
49. 1 stenographer	540.00		
50. 1 junior stenographer	432.00		
135. 1 inspector	2,040.00		
169(t). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00		
45. 1 clerk or operator	648.00		
Provincial Free Mail Delivery Service			
18. 1 chief of section	1,326.00		
44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
47. 4 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
169(i). 1 clerk	324.00		
Mail Boat Service Section			
15. 1 chief of section.....	1,700.00		
42. 1 clerk	756.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 1 clerk	432.00		
68. 1 postmaster or operator.....	756.00		
158. 1 clerk-carrier	864.00		
168. 1 draftstman	756.00		
Railway Mail Service Section			
16. 1 chief of section	1,530.00		
38. 1 clerk	1,122.00		
42. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00		
47. 6 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	3,240.00		
51. 1 clerk	486.00		
52. 5 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
Provincial Letter-Carriers			
170(a). 1 letter carrier	486.00		
170(b). 5 letter-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	2,160.00		
170(c). 10 letter-carriers, at ₱432 per annum each	4,320.00		
170(d). 89 letter-carriers, at ₱324 per annum each	28,836.00		
170(e). 6 letter-carriers, at ₱302 per annum each	1,812.00		
170(f). 119 letter-carriers, at ₱300 per annum each	35,700.00		
170(g). 2 letter-carriers, at ₱288 per annum each	576.00		
170(h). 18 letter-carriers, at ₱276 per annum each	4,968.00		
170(i). 24 letter-carriers, at ₱264 per annum each	6,336.00		
170(j). 124 letter-carriers, at ₱240 per annum each	29,760.00		
170(k). 1 letter-carrier	228.00		
170(l). 350 letter-carriers, at ₱216 per annum each	75,600.00		
170(m). 100 letter-carriers, at ₱216 per annum each	21,600.00		
TELEGRAPH DIVISION			
9. 2 supervisors, at ₱4,250 per annum each.....	8,500.00		
10. 1 assistant superintendent	2,550.00		
41. 1 clerk	864.00		
139. 1 radio engineer or supervisor.....	4,250.00		
169(aa). 1 laborer	216.00		
General Service Personnel			
39. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
42. 1 clerk	756.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
64. 1 postmaster or operator.....	1,080.00		
71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00		
86. 1 operator	1,870.00		
89. 2 operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00		
93. 1 operator	864.00		
169(aa). 1 laborer	216.00		
100. 1 messenger	378.00		
101. 1 messenger	324.00		
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Section			
125. 1 supervising lineman	2,040.00		
71. 1 postmaster or operator.....	540.00		
73. 1 postmaster or operator.....	432.00		
126. 1 supervising lineman	1,870.00		
129. 1 supervising lineman	972.00		
82. 1 operator	2,550.00		
89. 1 operator	1,224.00		
Radio Construction and Maintenance Section			
82. 1 operator	2,550.00		
37. 1 clerk or operator	1,224.00		
Message Receiving Section			
90. 1 operator-instructor	1,224.00		
91. 1 operator	1,080.00		
93. 1 operator	864.00		
45. 1 clerk or operator	648.00		
48. 1 clerk or operator	540.00		
46. 1 clerk	594.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
68. 1 postmaster or operator.....	756.00		
71. 3 postmasters or operators, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00		
73. 1 postmaster or operator	432.00		
169(n). 3 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each....	972.00		
Message Delivery Section			
57. 1 postmaster or operator.....	2,550.00		
44. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
52. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		
45. 1 clerk or operator	648.00		
68. 1 postmaster or operator.....	756.00		
73. 1 postmaster or operator.....	432.00		
81. 1 operator	3,060.00		
89. 1 operator	1,224.00		
93. 1 operator	864.00		
94. 1 operator	756.00		
98. 1 operator	324.00		
99. 3 messengers (motorcycle), at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00		
100. 15 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	5,670.00		
103. 5 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	1,620.00		
100. 2 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00		
101. 26 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	8,424.00		
106. 6 telegraph messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	1,944.00		
107. 1 messenger	300.00		
109. 1 messenger	192.00		
169(d). 1 clerk	486.00		
169(j). 1 operator	324.00		
169(m). 1 messenger	378.00		
169(n). 6 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each....	1,944.00		
169(t). 3 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00		
169(aa). 1 laborer	216.00		

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Central Operating Section			
40. 1 clerk	972.00	63. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱1,122 per annum each	2,244.00
47. 1 clerk	540.00	64. 14 postmasters or operators, at ₱1,080 per annum each	15,120.00
52. 1 clerk	432.00	65. 13 postmasters or operators, at ₱972 per annum each	12,636.00
84. 1 clerk or operator	1,326.00	66. 15 postmasters or operators, at ₱864 per annum each	12,960.00
45. 1 clerk or operator	648.00	68. 46 postmasters or operators, at ₱756 per annum each	34,776.00
48. 3 clerks or operators, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	69. 17 postmasters or operators, at ₱648 per annum each	11,016.00
64. 4 postmasters or operators, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	71. 25 postmasters or operators, at ₱540 per annum each	13,500.00
65. 1 postmaster or operator	972.00	73. 11 postmasters or operators, at ₱432 per annum each	4,752.00
66. 1 postmaster or operator	864.00	84. 3 operators, at ₱2,040 per annum each	6,120.00
68. 18 postmasters or operators, at ₱756 per annum each	13,608.00	86. 1 operator	1,870.00
69. 6 postmasters or operators, at ₱648 per annum each	3,888.00	87. 2 operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00
71. 22 postmasters or operators, at ₱540 per annum each	11,880.00	89. 20 operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	24,480.00
84. 1 operator	2,040.00	93. 2 operators, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
87. 2 operators, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	91. 1 operator	1,080.00
89. 12 operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	14,688.00	92. 7 operators, at ₱972 per annum each	6,804.00
93. 2 operators, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	94. 3 operators, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00
91. 1 operator	1,080.00	95. 1 operator	648.00
92. 7 operators, at ₱972 per annum each	6,804.00	101. 1 messenger	324.00
94. 3 operators, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	117. 1 engineman or operator	766.00
95. 1 operator	648.00	122. 2 enginemen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
101. 1 messenger	324.00	132. 2 linemen, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00
117. 1 engineman or operator	766.00	145. 1 cable electrician	2,380.00
122. 2 enginemen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	169(i). 1 clerk	324.00
132. 2 linemen, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	169(j). 3 operators, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00
145. 1 cable electrician	2,380.00	169(n). 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00
169(i). 1 clerk	324.00	103. 1 messenger	324.00
169(j). 3 operators, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	169(s). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00
169(n). 2 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	169(t). 8 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00
103. 1 messenger	324.00		
169(s). 2 linemen or laborers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00		
169(t). 8 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00		
Manila Tuning Station			
64. 1 postmaster or operator	1,080.00	100. 5 messengers, at ₱378 per annum each	1,890.00
68. 1 postmaster or operator	756.00	101. 54 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each	17,496.00
69. 1 postmaster or operator	648.00	102. 1 messenger-engineman	324.00
87. 1 operator	1,530.00	107. 26 messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	7,800.00
89. 2 operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	108. 49 messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	11,760.00
92. 1 operator	972.00	109. 44 messengers, at ₱192 per annum each	8,448.00
115. 1 engineman	864.00	110. 37 messengers, ₱180 per annum each	6,660.00
120. 1 engineman	540.00	111. 1 messenger	144.00
122. 1 engineman	432.00	114. 2 enginemen, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00
123. 1 engineman	378.00	115. 1 engineman	864.00
169(j). 1 operator	324.00	116. 1 engineman	756.00
		119. 4 enginemen, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00
		120. 9 enginemen, at ₱540 per annum each	4,860.00
		121. 5 enginemen, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00
		122. 22 enginemen, at ₱432 per annum each	9,504.00
		169(t). 9 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	2,916.00
		169(r). 3 linemen or laborers, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00
		124. 12 enginemen, at ₱324 per annum each	3,888.00
		127. 1 supervising lineman	1,326.00
		169(p). 8 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	9,720.00
		130. 6 supervising linemen, at ₱864 per annum each	5,184.00
		131. 1 supervising lineman	756.00
		132. 1 lineman	324.00
		140. 1 radio inspector	2,040.00
		141. 1 radio inspector	1,530.00
		146. 1 cable seaman	1,428.00
		148. 1 driver	432.00
		163. 1 mechanic	648.00
Transmitting Station (Pasay)			
83. 1 assistant operator in charge	2,380.00		
120. 2 enginemen, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00		
122. 2 enginemen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
140. 1 radio inspector	2,040.00		
141. 1 radio inspector	1,530.00		
92. 4 operators, at ₱972 per annum each	3,888.00		
93. 1 operator	864.00		
94. 2 operators, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00		
97. 1 operator-at-large	540.00		
104. 1 janitor or messenger	324.00		
Provincial Personnel			
59. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00		
61. 1 postmaster or operator	1,326.00		
62. 2 postmasters or operators, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00		

(3) BUREAU OF POSTS

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

169 (m). 1 messenger	378.00	173. Uniform and shoe allowance for letter-carriers, drivers, special policemen and messengers in Manila and other important municipalities, at not to exceed ₱24 each, as follows:	
169 (n). 12 messengers, at ₱324 per annum each..	3,888.00	69 letter-carriers, Manila	1,656.00
169 (o). 1 messenger	240.00	30 special delivery messengers, Manila....	720.00
169 (q). 1 lineman or laborer.....	486.00	61 telegraph messengers, Manila	1,464.00
169 (s). 16 linemen or laborers, at ₱324 per annum each	6,048.00	5 letter-carriers, Pasay	120.00
		1 telegraph messenger, Pasay.....	24.00
		3 letter-carriers, San Juan del Monte...	72.00
		8 letter-carriers, Cebu.....	192.00
		7 letter-carriers, Iloilo	168.00
		6 letter-carriers, Bacolod	144.00
		3 letter-carriers, Baguio	72.00
		4 letter-carriers, Zamboanga	96.00
		4 letter-carriers, Lucena	96.00
		4 letter-carriers, Legaspi	96.00
		1 letter-carrier, Davao	24.00
		4 letter-carriers, Tacloban	96.00
		26 drivers, Manila	624.00
		8 special policemen, Manila.....	192.00
		Savings	(288.00)
		Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>₱1,936,583.00</u>
RADIO REGULATIONS DIVISION			
S9. 1 operator	1,224.00		
93. 1 operator	864.00		
48. 1 clerk or operator.....	540.00		
41. 1 clerk	864.00		
47. 1 clerk	540.00		
MISCELLANEOUS			
171. For subsistence of the crew of launch "Mail":			
1 patron at ₱1 a day.....	365.00		
1 engineman at ₱0.60 a day.....	219.00		
1 boatswain at ₱0.40 a day.....	146.00		
3 firemen at ₱0.40 a day.....	438.00		
3 sailors at ₱0.40 a day.....	438.00		
Savings	(6.00)		
172. Clothing allowance for the crew of launch "Mail":			
1 boatswain	24.00		
3 firemen	68.00		
3 sailors	68.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY				
DIRECTOR				
	1. Per diem of ₱8.50 for the officer of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey detailed as Director of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey	₱3,103.00	₱3,111.00	1
CHIEF OF DIVISION				
	2. One [chief accountant and assistant] chief of division.....	4,080.00	4,080.00	2
TECHNICAL SUPERVISORS				
	3. One technical supervisor.....	4,250.00	.....
	4. Per diem at ₱4.25 [each] for [the two] one officer[s] of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey detailed as technical supervisor[s] of the geographical division]	1,552.00	3,111.00	3
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	5. One assistant chief of division.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	4
	6. One assistant chief of division.....	1,938.00	1,938.00	5

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 381

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY				
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
7.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00	3,400.00	6-7
8.	One chief of section.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	8
CLERKS				
9.	One supply clerk.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	9
10.	One clerk-computer	1,530.00	1,530.00	10
11.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	11
12.	One property clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	12
13.	One clerk	540.00	540.00	13
ASSISTANT CIVIL ENGINEER				
14.	One assistant civil engineer.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	K-I(2)-49
DRAFTSMEN				
15.	One chief draftsman	1,488.00	1,488.00	14
16.	One draftsman	1,352.00	1,352.00	15
17.	Two assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	2,652.00	16
18.	Four assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,224 per annum each	4,896.00	4,896.00	17-18
19.	One assistant draftsman.....	1,173.00	1,173.00	19
20.	Four assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,122 per annum each	4,488.00	4,488.00	20
21.	Four assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	21
22.	One assistant draftsman.....	1,008.00	1,008.00	22
23.	One assistant draftsman.....	918.00	918.00	23
24.	One assistant draftsman.....	810.00	810.00	24
25.	One assistant draftsman.....	756.00	756.00	25
26.	Two junior draftsmen, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	26
27.	One junior draftsman.....	540.00	540.00	27
COMPUTERS				
28.	One computer	1,734.00	1,734.00	28
29.	One computer	1,224.00	1,224.00	29
SPECIALISTS IN LITHOGRAPHIC WORK				
30.	One process transferer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	30
31.	One photographer	1,530.00	1,530.00	31
32.	One pressman	1,190.00	1,190.00	32
33.	One lithographic draftsman.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	33

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY				
34.	One lithographic draftsman.....	900.00	900.00	34
35.	One assistant lithographer.....	810.00	810.00	35
36.	One assistant pressman.....	432.00	432.00	36
SHIP'S COMPLEMENT				
37.	Pay [and rations] of petty officers and crew of the steamer "Fathomer" on [insular] <i>Philippine</i> rolls[; pay of laborers in the field and special shore parties; and uniforms, including shoes, for petty officers and crew of the steamer "Fathomer" on insular rolls]:			37
(a)	One chief writer.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	(a)
(b)	One first-class ship's writer.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	(b)
(c)	Three junior officers, at ₱1,200 per annum each.....	3,600.00	-----	-----
(d)	One second-class ship's writer.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	(c)
(e)	One wireless operator.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	(d)
(f)	One assistant engineer.....	1,122.00	1,122.00	(e)
(g)	One boatswain.....	810.00	810.00	(f)
(h)	One first-class boatswain's mate.....	540.00	540.00	(g)
(i)	One second-class boatswain's mate.....	432.00	432.00	(h)
(j)	One carpenter.....	648.00	648.00	(i)
(k)	One first-class quartermaster.....	432.00	432.00	(j)
(l)	Three second-class quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,134.00	1,134.00	(k)
(m)	Two third-class quartermasters, at ₱328 per annum each.....	656.00	656.00	(l)
(n)	Ten seamen, at ₱324 per annum each...	3,240.00	3,240.00	(m)
(o)	Four ordinary seamen, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	(n)
(p)	One machinist.....	972.00	972.00	(o)
(q)	Two machinists, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	(p)
(r)	One motor engineer.....	864.00	864.00	(q)
(s)	Three oilers, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	(r)
(t)	Three firemen, at ₱486 per annum each...	1,458.00	1,458.00	(s)
(u)	Two trimmers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	(t)
(v)	Two stewards, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	(u)
(w)	One officer's cook.....	648.00	648.00	(v)
(x)	One ship's cook.....	432.00	432.00	(w)
(y)	Three mess attendants, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	(x)
(z)	One mess attendant.....	300.00	300.00	(y)
(aa)	One laundryman.....	432.00	432.00	(z)

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY				
JANITOR				
38.	One janitor	486.00	486.00	38
MISCELLANEOUS				
39.	Hire of laborers for office and carpenters for construction of frames for relief maps from ₱1.35 to ₱2.25 per day.....	180.00	180.00	39
40.	For clothing allowance of thirty-six men at ₱56.96 each.....	2,051.00	2,051.00	40
41.	For rations of [six] nine men at ₱0.96 each per day	3,154.00	2,103.00	41
42.	For rations of forty-four men at ₱0.48 each per day.....	7,709.00	7,709.00	42
43.	One laborer at ₱1.80 per day.....	162.00	162.00	43
44.	Ten laborers at ₱1.35 each per day..	405.00	405.00	44
45.	One laborer at ₱1.26 per day.....	33.00	33.00	45
	Total	110,805.00	103,471.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey, per diem only	₱3,103.00	10. 1 clerk-computer	1,530.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		24. 1 assistant draftsman	810.00
2. 1 chief of division	4,080.00	11. 1 clerk	1,326.00
9. 1 supply clerk	1,530.00	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISION	
12. 1 property clerk	1,224.00	3. 1 technical supervisor	4,250.00
13. 1 clerk	540.00	4. 1 technical supervisor, per diems only	1,552.00
38. 1 janitor	486.00	20. 1 assistant draftsman	1,122.00
39. 1 carpenter at ₱2.25 per day	100.00	22. 1 assistant draftsman	1,008.00
39. 1 laborer at ₱1.50 per day	50.00	23. 1 assistant draftsman	918.00
39. 1 laborer at ₱1 per day	30.00	COMPUTING DIVISION	
DRAFTING DIVISION		6. 1 assistant chief of division	1,938.00
5. 1 assistant chief of division	2,210.00	28. 1 computer	1,734.00
15. 1 chief draftsman	1,488.00	29. 1 computer	1,224.00
16. 1 draftsman	1,352.00	DIVISION OF PHOTOLITHOGRAPHY	
17. 2 assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00	Section of Process and Printing	
18. 4 assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,224 per annum each	4,896.00	7. 1 chief of section	1,700.00
19. 1 assistant draftsman	1,173.00	30. 1 process transferer	1,530.00
20. 3 assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	32. 1 pressman	1,190.00
21. 4 assistant draftsmen, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	35. 1 assistant lithographer	810.00
25. 1 assistant draftsman	756.00	36. 1 assistant pressman	432.00
26. 2 junior draftsmen, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	Section of Art and Photography	
27. 1 junior draftsman	540.00	7. 1 chief of section	1,700.00
NAUTICAL DIVISION		31. 1 photographer	1,530.00
14. 1 assistant civil engineer	2,040.00	33. 1 lithographic draftsman	1,080.00
8. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	34. 1 lithographic draftsman	900.00
		DIVISION OF VESSELS	
		37. Pay of petty officers and crew of the steamer "Fathomer" on Philippine rolls:	

(4) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Steamer "Fathomer"			
(a) 1 chief writer	1,530.00	(q) 2 machinists, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
(b) 1 first-class ship's writer	1,224.00	(r) 1 motor engineer	864.00
(c) 3 junior officers, at ₱1,200 per annum each	3,600.00	(s) 3 oilers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00
(d) 1 second-class ship's writer	1,080.00	(t) 3 firemen, at ₱486 per annum each	1,458.00
(e) 1 wireless operator	1,275.00	(u) 2 trimmers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00
(f) 1 assistant engineer	1,122.00	(v) 2 stewards, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
(g) 1 boatswain	810.00	(w) 1 officer's cook	648.00
(h) 1 first-class boatswain's mate.....	540.00	(x) 1 ship's cook	432.00
(i) 1 second-class boatswain's mate	432.00	(y) 3 mess attendants, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00
(j) 1 carpenter	648.00	(z) 1 mess attendant	300.00
(k) 1 first-class quartermaster	432.00	(aa) 1 laundryman	432.00
(l) 3 second-class quartermasters, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	40. For clothing allowance of thirty-six men at ₱56.96 each	2,051.00
(m) 2 third-class quartermasters, at ₱323 per annum each	656.00	41. For rations of nine men at ₱0.96 each per day	3,154.00
(n) 10 seamen, at ₱324 per annum each	3,240.00	42. For rations of forty-four men at ₱0.48 each per day	7,709.00
(o) 4 ordinary seamen, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	43. 1 laborer at ₱1.80 per day	162.00
(p) 1 machinist	972.00	44. 10 laborers at ₱1.35 each per day	405.00
		45. 1 laborer at ₱1.26 per day	33.00
		Total for salaries and wages	<u>₱110,805.00</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary	₱31,636.00	₱31,636.00	₱31,268.59
(2)	Bureau of Public Works.....	577,853.00	590,162.00	586,405.20
(3)	Bureau of Posts.....	1,936,583.00	1,826,558.00	1,723,989.48
(4)	Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey	110,805.00	103,471.00	95,308.32
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>2,656,877.00</u>	<u>2,551,827.00</u>	<u>2,436,971.59</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Street-car tickets and carromata and cab fares	₱2,734.00		
	Bicycle allowance	19,200.00		
	Allowance equivalent to carromata hire	1,234.00		
	Transportation, traveling expenses and per diems of officials and employees	45,412.00		
	Total	<u>₱68,580.00</u>	68,580.00	71,100.00
2. Freight, express and delivery service, including transportation of mails:				
	Transportation of office supplies, materials and equipment.....	₱7,330.00		
	Transportation of mails	484,580.00		
	Total	<u>₱491,910.00</u>	491,910.00	432,065.00
				<u>492,618.44</u>

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 385

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps for official mail.....	₱4,460.00		
	Rental of post-office boxes.....	64.00		
	Telegram and cable charges	1,700.00		
	Rental of telephones.....	11,772.00		
	Miscellaneous charges including installation and moving telephones....	249.00		
	Total	₱18,245.00	18,245.00	20,595.00
				19,033.88
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current	₱35,619.00		
	Gas services	68.00		
	Total	₱35,687.00	35,687.00	35,679.00
				41,660.17
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Rental of Offices, buildings and grounds	₱28,105.00		
	Rental of quarter and warehouse.....	10.00		
	Total	₱28,115.00	28,115.00	39,625.00
				28,858.44
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Office supplies and stationery.....	₱53,497.00		
	Ice and drinking water.....	1,560.00		
	Metropolitan Water District	840.00		
	Ordnance supplies	100.00		
	Motor vehicle accessories.....	11,800.00		
	Watercraft supplies	23,198.00		
	Supplies for the repair of furniture and equipment	1,000.00		
	Tracing paper, tracing cloth and duplex	2,000.00		
	Medical and chemical supplies.....	400.00		
	Manufacturing supplies	10,000.00		
	Telegraph supplies	24,200.00		
	Radio supplies	44,400.00		
	Surveying materials	700.00		
	Wearing apparel and linen	50.00		
	Miscellaneous, including supplies for electrical, toilet, photographing, packing, disinfectants and household utensils	12,720.00		
	Total	₱191,460.00	191,460.00	251,762.00
				200,046.57

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications, including the purchase of stamps and stamped envelopes for the Bureau of Posts:				
	Printing and binding office forms, periodicals, magazines, worn out books, etc.	₱186.00		
	Publications and notices in the official gazette, etc.	200.00		
	Printing of stamps and stamped envelopes	19,800.00		
	Publication of annual reports.....	2,543.00		
	Total	₱22,729.00	22,729.00	22,918.87
8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees:				
	Traveling expenses and subsistence of indigent witnesses.....	₱500.00		
	Total	₱500.00	500.00	30.57
9. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Maintenance and repair of office furniture	₱2,923.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment	31,897.00		
	Total	₱34,820.00	34,820.00	37,705.56
10. Other services, including subsistence of employees of the Bureau of Posts working overtime:				
	Subscription to various publications..	₱286.50		
	Laundry service	300.00		
	Sewer service	330.00		
	Premium on bonds and insurance of funds	13,452.00		
	Subsistence of employees working overtime	1,700.00		
	Medical attendance	211.00		
	Miscellaneous, including electrical repairs, shoeing horses, burial, recharging of prest-o-lite tanks, advertisements, pail service, etc.	4,809.50		
	Total	₱21,089.00	21,089.00	22,240.85
	Total for sundry expenses.....	913,135.00	937,067.00	940,172.21

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 387

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
1. <i>For the purchase of furniture and equipment:</i>				
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
	2 filing cabinets	P204.00		
	1 office desk	54.00		
	1 revolving chair	20.00		
	1 typewriter	280.00		
BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS				
Additional equipment:				
	7 filing cabinets	735.00		
	4 unit, Van Dorn.....	150.00		
	12 triangular scales, metric.....	96.00		
	1 T-square 32"	8.00		
	3 scale, metric wood.....	8.00		
	5 revolving chairs	75.00		
	3 desks narra	90.00		
	1 typewriter	175.00		
	1 set drawing instrument.....	20.00		
	2 triangles 60° & 45°.....	7.00		
	4 types French curves.....	20.00		
	1 T-square	4.00		
	1 mechanical engineer scale.....	10.00		
	1 set irregular curves.....	15.00		
	1 barometer, P. Faura's.....	50.00		
BUREAU OF POSTS				
	100 chairs	120.00		
	3 cases, distribution, 30-hole.....	88.17		
	6 tables, ordinary	91.98		
	30 clocks	378.00		
	5 lamps, "Rayo"	42.00		
	12 satchels, leather for letter-carriers	168.00		
	6 satchels, leather for telegraph messengers	40.98		
	4 flags	63.00		
	5 sacks, 4-lb.....	126.75		
	10 boxes-mail, letter-drop	162.80		
	5 boxes-mail, package-drop.....	106.25		
	100 rain coats	442.00		
	8 typewriters	1,435.04		
	2 adding machines	563.00		
	1 mail truck	1,757.03		
	2 motor-generators	6,000.00		
BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY				
	1 volume, Public Laws.....	10.00		
	25 canteens	40.00		
	4 fire extinguishers, Pyrene.....	30.00		
	12 oars, 8 ft.	30.00		
	10 oars, 10 ft.	50.00		
	6 oars, 12 ft.	46.00		
	11 shovels	30.00		
	2 lanterns, Dietz	6.00		
	2 preservers, life, cork.....	50.00		
	1 anchor	285.00		
	2 fire hoses	300.00		
	Total	P14,417.00	14,417.00	4,549.00
			4,549.00	5,040.43
	Total for furniture and equipment	14,417.00	4,549.00	5,040.43

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	1. For contract[s with interisland steamers: PROVIDED, That at least ₱8,000 of this sum shall be set aside] for [the] subvention to any steamship company that can maintain a transportation service between Manila and Batanes via Calayan	8,000.00	20,000.00	8,765.97
	2. To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3909, regarding the licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same:			
	SALARIES AND WAGES			
	Chiefs			
	(a) Per diem of ₱8.50 for the officer of the United States Army Air Corps detailed as Chief of the Aëronautics Division			
	..... [₱3,111.00]	₱3,103.00		
	(b) One assistant chief	3,060.00		
	Miscellaneous			
	(c) For temporary and emergency aëronautical inspectors and employees, including per diems of Army Officers.....	6,000.00		
	Clerks			
	(d) One chief clerk	1,080.00		
	(e) One clerk-stenographer	864.00		
	(f) One property clerk	756.00		
	(g) One record clerk	432.00		
	Messenger-Janitor			
	(h) One messenger-janitor	324.00		
	Total for salaries and wages [₱15,627.00]	15,619.00		
	SUNDRY EXPENSES			
	(i) Traveling expenses of personnel	1,929.00		
	(j) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	360.00		
	(k) Illumination and power service	290.00		
	(l) Consumption of supplies and materials	700.00		
	(m) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	400.00		
	(n) Maintenance and repair of equipment	150.00		
	(o) Other services	200.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	4,029.00		

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 389

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(p) For the purchase of furniture and equipment	600.00
Total for furniture and equipment	600.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(q) For upkeep, maintenance and repair of airports, landing fields and air navigation facilities and for the employment of caretakers and laborers	10,000.00
Total for special appropriations	10,000.00

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages	₱15,627.00	15,619.00
Total for sundry expenses		4,029.00
Total for furniture and equipment.....		600.00
Total for special appropriations.....		10,000.00

Total available for licensing of airmen and aircrafts, and inspection of the same	₱30,248.00	30,248.00	20,256.00	19,243.20
---	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

(r) Any funds saved under items IV-2(a) to IV-2(p) above may be used for the purpose of acquiring, constructing and maintaining public landing fields.

3. Regulation, safeguarding of traffic and collection of tolls on Kennon and Naguilian roads as follows:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Kennon Road

(a) 1 toll collector and dispatcher, at ₱1.80 per day.....	₱657.00
(b) 1 toll collector and dispatcher, at ₱1.62 per day.....	592.00
(c) 1 toll collector, at ₱1.44 per day	526.00
(d) 1 gateman, at ₱1 per day.....	365.00
(e) 2 mechanics or inspectors, at ₱2 each per day	1,460.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>Naguilian Road</i>				
(f)	1 chief dispatcher, at ₱1.35 per day	483.00		
(g)	2 gatemen, at ₱1.08 each per day	789.00		
(h)	1 inspector, at ₱2 per day.....	730.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(i)	Traveling expenses of personnel	150.00		
(j)	Freight, express and delivery service	70.00		
(k)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	310.00		
(l)	Illumination and power service	120.00		
(m)	Consumption of supplies and materials	600.00		
(n)	Other services	148.00		
	Total	₱7,000.00	7,000.00	8,000.00
				7,193.44

4. For the operation of the Division of Motor Vehicles of the Bureau of Public Works:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Superintendents

(a)	One superintendent and examiner	₱3,825.00
(b)	One assistant superintendent and examiner	2,380.00

Chiefs of Sections

(c)	One division clerk.....	1,530.00
(d)	One assistant division clerk.....	540.00
(e)	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
(f)	One chief collector.....	1,080.00
(g)	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
(h)	One chief of section.....	864.00
(i)	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱756 per annum each.....	1,512.00
(j)	One chief of section.....	648.00
(k)	One bookkeeper	648.00
(l)	One chief of section.....	540.00

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 391

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
Assistant Chiefs of Sections				
(m)	One assistant chief of section...	648.00		
(n)	Three assistant chiefs of sections, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00		
(o)	One assistant chief of section.....	432.00		
(p)	Four assistant chiefs of sections, at ₱432 per annum each	1,728.00		
Motor Vehicles Inspectors				
	【One chief inspector ₱2,040.00】			
(q)	One inspector.....	1,080.00		
(r)	One inspector	960.00		
(s)	One 【automobile】 inspector.....	1,700.00		
(t)	Two 【automobile】 inspectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
Clerks				
(u)	Two collectors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00		
	【One clerk ₱1,080.00】			
(v)	One clerk	756.00		
	【One clerk ₱648.00】			
(w)	Four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00		
(x)	Thirty clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	12,960.00		
	【One clerk ₱432.00】			
(y)	Two clerk-indexers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00		
(z)	Two clerk-filers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
Stenographers				
(aa)	One stenographer	432.00		
(bb)	One clerk-stenographer	540.00		
Typists				
(cc)	One typist	540.00		
(dd)	Three typists, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00		
(ee)	Two clerk-typists, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00		
Watchmen				
(ff)	Three watchmen, at ₱788 per annum each	2,364.00		
Mechanics				
(gg)	Three mechanics, at ₱788 per annum each	2,364.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
Painters				
(hh)	One painter	493.00		
(ii)	One painter	394.00		
Platemen				
(jj)	One plateman	657.00		
(kk)	One helper	493.00		
Drivers				
(ll)	One driver	788.00		
(mm)	One driver	657.00		
(nn)	One washing	493.00		
Toolkeeper				
(oo)	One toolkeeper	493.00		
	Total for salaries and wages 【P63,223.00】	61,063.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(pp)	Traveling expenses of person- nel	【P24,310.00】	13,950.00	
(qq)	Freight, express and delivery service		2,000.00	
(rr)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service 【P5,000.00】		2,970.00	
(ss)	Illumination and power serv- ice		3,000.00	
(tt)	Rental of buildings and grounds	【P250.00】	5,050.00	
(uu)	Consumption of supplies and materials	【P65,280.00】	40,880.00	
(vv)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications		400.00	
(ww)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	【P10,121.00】	7,930.00	
(xx)	Other services..... 【P3,151.00】		2,970.00	
	Total for sundry expenses 【P113,512.00】		79,150.00	
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(yy)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment		2,278.00	
	Total for furniture and equipment		2,278.00	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages	[₱63,223.00]	61,063.00		
Total for sundry expenses	[₱113,512.00]	79,150.00		
Total for furniture and equipment		2,278.00		
Total available for the Division of Motor Vehicles of the Bureau of Public Works	[₱179,013.00]	142,491.00		
Amount to be paid out of receipts under Act 3992, [3045] any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding	[₱179,013.00]	(₱142,491.00)		
		0.00		

5. For the purchase of an enlarging camera to make copies of original field sheets, including the purchase of photographic supplies, for the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey, to be spent by the Director of said Bureau with the approval of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications.....

8,590.00

6. To carry out the purposes of Act No. 3846, regarding effective radio control:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One radio inspector	₱2,550.00
(b) One assistant radio inspector	2,040.00
(c) One stenographer	1,080.00
(d) One clerk	756.00
(e) One messenger-janitor	324.00
Total for salaries and wages	<u>6,750.00</u>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(f) Traveling expenses of personnel	200.00
(g) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	400.00
(h) Consumption of supplies and materials	972.00
(i) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	200.00
(j) Other services	150.00
Total for sundry expenses	<u>1,922.00</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(k)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	3,500.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	3,500.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	6,750.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	1,922.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	3,500.00		
	Total available for effective radio control	₱12,172.00	12,172.00	12,172.00
				10,248.43
(l)	PROVIDED, That any unexpended balances from sub-items (k) and (k) of item K-IV-6 of Act No. 4231 [4187] shall be available for the same purposes during the year 1937 [1936] in the event it shall be decided by the Secretary of Public Works and Communications to acquire and operate a frequency-measuring apparatus.			
7. For the personnel of the National Radio Broadcasting fund, employed throughout the year, Act No. 3997:				
(a)	One superintendent of division..	₱4,800.00		
(b)	One action clerk	1,428.00		
(c)	One chief teller and special collecting officer	1,224.00		
(d)	One chief of records.....	1,080.00		
(e)	One clerk-bookkeeper	756.00		
(f)	One action clerk	756.00		
(g)	One clerk-typist	648.00		
(h)	One clerk	648.00		
(i)	One junior typist	540.00		
(j)	One clerk-stenographer	432.00		
(k)	Two clerk-operators	864.00		
(l)	One operator-teller	432.00		
(m)	One clerk-typist	324.00		
(n)	Two radio set inspectors.....	1,728.00		
(o)	One assistant radio set inspector	864.00		
(p)	One assistant radio set inspector	756.00		
(q)	Two assistant radio set inspectors	1,296.00		
(r)	One assistant radio set inspector	840.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(s)	One assistant radio set repair- man	432.00		
(t)	One messenger	324.00		
(u)	One janitor	324.00		
	<i>Total available for the per- sonnel of the National Radio Broadcasting fund, employed throughout the year.....</i>	₱20,496.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid from the receipts</i>	(₱20,496.00)		
		0.00		

9. For the operation of the Postal Savings Bank, Act No. 4093:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a)	One superintendent [₱5,100.00]	₱4,250.00
(b)	One assistant superintendent....	2,550.00
(c)	One chief clerk	1,530.00
(d)	One chief of section.....	2,040.00
(e)	One chief of section.....	1,530.00
(f)	One chief of section.....	1,224.00
(g)	One chief of section.....	1,080.00
(h)	One clerk	1,080.00
(i)	One clerk-stenographer	972.00
(j)	One clerk	972.00
(k)	One clerk	756.00
(l)	Two clerks	1,512.00
(m)	Two clerks	1,440.00
(n)	One clerk	648.00
(o)	One clerk	648.00
(p)	Four clerks	2,592.00
(q)	Three clerks	1,620.00
(r)	One clerk	540.00
(s)	Two clerks	1,080.00
(t)	Five clerks	2,160.00
(u)	Sixteen clerks	6,912.00
(v)	Four clerks	1,680.00
(w)	Two messengers	600.00
(x)	One teller	1,275.00
(y)	One teller	1,224.00
(z)	One teller	1,080.00
(a-1)	One teller	864.00
(b-1)	Two tellers, at ₱864 per an- num each	1,728.00
(c-1)	One laborer, [at ₱1 per day]	360.00
(d-1)	One janitor	378.00
	Total for salaries and wages	[₱45,447.00] 46,325.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(e-1)	Traveling expenses of personnel ₱900.00			
(f-1)	Freight, express and delivery service..... ₱55.00			
(g-1)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service [₱5,400.00]	4,600.00		
(h-1)	Illumination and power service [₱800.00]	800.00		
(i-1)	Rental of buildings and grounds [₱1,350.00]	510.00		
(j-1)	Consumption of supplies and materials [₱4,460.00]	3,860.00		
(k-1)	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications [₱1,800.00]	1,500.00		
(l-1)	Maintenance and repair of equipment [₱320.00]	160.00		
(m-1)	Reserve for Administrative burden [₱52,129.00]	123,000.00		
(n-1)	Other services [₱1,400.00]	1,300.00		
	Total for sundry expenses [₱68,614.00]	135,730.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(o-1)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment..... [₱944.00]	444.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment.... [₱944.00]	444.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages [₱45,447.00]	46,325.00		
	Total for sundry expenses [₱68,614.00]	135,730.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment [₱944.00]	444.00		
	Total available for the Postal Savings Bank..... [₱115,005.00]	₱182,499.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the profits of the Postal Savings Bank, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding (₱182,499.00)			
		0.00		

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 397

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

16. For the *permanent* personnel of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops [employed throughout the year], Act No. 4111:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One chief of division, with quarters	₱5,100.00
(b) Three engineers and chiefs of sections	9,180.00
(c) One assistant engineer	2,380.00
..... 【₱2,387.00】	
(d) One disbursing and collecting officer	1,700.00
(e) One property clerk.....	1,530.00
(f) One personnel clerk.....	1,080.00
(g) One draftsman	1,530.00
(h) One dispensary attendant.....	864.00

Total available for the *permanent* personnel of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops [employed throughout the year] Act No. 4111

【₱23,371.00】 ₱23,364.00
Amount to be paid from [receipts] the funds of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops

0.00

(i) *When the present available quarters at Engineer Island are not occupied by the Chief of Division, the Director of Public Works may assign the quarters to one of the three senior engineers employed under item (b).*

17. For the maintenance and repair of public buildings and monuments, including upkeep of adjacent grounds and of the mausoleum of Filipino heroes and martyrs at the "Cementerio del Norte" of the City of Manila in an amount not to exceed ₱200: PROVIDED, That this fund shall not be used to improve,

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

alter or repair a building in such a manner as to make it appear practically new: *PROVIDED, That the salaries of the following permanent personnel shall be paid from this appropriation:*

(a) One civil engineer	₱3,825.00
(b) One junior topographical draftsman	864.00
Total	₱4,689.00

Animal Industry	₱6,000.00
Auditor General Office	3,000.00
Ayuntamiento Building	8,000.00
Baguio	15,000.00
Banking	200.00
Civil Service	1,000.00
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	4,000.00
Commerce	500.00
Court of First Instance	1,000.00
Court, Supreme	1,000.00
Philippine Army	20,000.00
Customs	10,000.00
Education	20,000.00
Forestry	4,000.00
General Land Registration Office.....	500.00
General Hospital	18,000.00
Health	20,000.00
National Assembly	6,000.00
Internal Revenue	3,000.00
Intendencia Building	6,000.00
Justice	2,000.00
Lands	8,000.00
Malacañang Palace	25,000.00
National Library	2,000.00
Non-Christian Tribes	500.00
Old Spanish walls surrounding Intramuros	5,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Justice.....	3,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Agriculture and	
Commeute	3,000.00
Old Aduana Buildings	10,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Finance.....	3,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Public Works and	
Communications	1,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Public Instructions	1,000.00
Office of the Secretary of the Interior.....	2,000.00
Office of the Secretary of Labor.....	2,000.00
Oriente Building	5,000.00
Posts	22,000.00
Printing	5,000.00
Plant Industry	6,000.00
Public Service	2,000.00
Public Welfare	6,000.00
Public Works	12,000.00
Prisons	12,000.00
Quarantine Service	3,000.00
Science	6,000.00
Treasury	3,000.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	United States Veterans	500.00		
	Engineer Island Buildings	3,000.00		
	Explosive Magazine Buildings at Tapao Point, Binañonan, Rizal	500.00		
	Legislative Building	2,500.00		
	Arellano Building	1,000.00		
	Andres Bonifacio Monument, Calocan, Rizal	300.00		
	Rizal Monument at Dapitan, Zamboanga..	500.00		
	Total	₱300,000.00	300,000.00	288,671.00

18. For the maintenance and repair of the Kennon and Naguilian roads, Subprovince of Benguet, and the road from Camp One to Damortis, Province of La Union, including the payment of the salaries and wages of the following personnel: [PROVIDED, That toll collections from the Kennon Road shall be expended for the maintenance of said road, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:]

(a) One overseer	₱2,040.00
(b) One foreman	1,706.00
(c) One foreman	864.00
Total	₱4,610.00

Salaries and wages:

KENNON ROAD

1 overseer, at ₱170 per month, for one-half year	₱1,020.00
1 foreman, at ₱5.50 per day for 365 days	1,706.00
1 capataz, at ₱1.98 per day for 250 days	495.00
1 capataz, at ₱1.50 per day.....	375.00
3 capataces, at ₱1.08 per day each	810.00
2 capataces, at ₱1 per day each.....	500.00
2 timekeepers, at ₱1.50 per day each	750.00
1 carpenter, at ₱1.80 per day.....	450.00
1 carpenter, at ₱1.44 per day.....	360.00
1 carpenter, at ₱1.26 per day.....	815.00
1 carpenter, at ₱1.20 per day.....	800.00
1 carpenter, at ₱1 per day.....	250.00
1 roadroller engineer, at ₱2.16 per day	540.00
1 fireman, at ₱0.90 per day.....	225.00
1 fireman, at ₱1 per day.....	250.00
1 blacksmith, at ₱2 per day.....	500.00
16 camineros, at ₱0.80 per day each	3,200.00
14 camineros, at ₱0.70 per day each	2,450.00
5 camineros, at ₱0.60 per day each	750.00
2 laborers, at ₱0.90 per day each....	450.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	26 laborers, at ₱0.75 per day each....	4,875.00		
	18 laborers, at ₱0.60 per day each....	2,700.00		
	3 masons, at ₱0.90 per day each....	675.00		
	36 laborers, at ₱0.80 per day each.....	7,200.00		
	Total for salaries and wages....	31,146.00		
	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel.....	340.00		
	Freight and delivery service.....	2,000.00		
	Postal, telephone and cable service....	60.00		
	Miscellaneous service	95.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	19,000.00		
	Purchase of road equipment.....	200.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	₱21,695.00		
	Total for Kennon Road.....	₱52,841.00		
	NAGUILIAN ROAD			
	1 overseer, at ₱170 per month, for one-half year	₱1,020.00		
	1 foreman, at ₱72 per month.....	864.00		
	1 capataz, at ₱1.80 per day.....	450.00		
	2 capataces, at ₱1.62 per day each....	810.00		
	3 capataces, at ₱1.35 per day each....	1,012.00		
	15 camineros, at ₱0.70 per day each....	2,625.00		
	5 camineros, at ₱0.60 per day each....	750.00		
	1 roadroller engineer, at ₱2 per day..	500.00		
	1 fireman, at ₱1.50 per day.....	375.00		
	5 masons, at ₱0.70 per day each.....	875.00		
	3 laborers, at ₱0.70 per day each.....	525.00		
	44 laborers, at ₱0.60 per day each.....	6,600.00		
	6 laborers, at ₱0.50 per day each.....	750.00		
	Total for salaries and wages.....	17,156.00		
	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel.....	₱350.00		
	Freight and delivery service.....	2,000.00		
	Postal, telephone and cable service....	25.00		
	Miscellaneous service	50.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	7,378.00		
	Purchase of equipment.....	200.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	10,003.00		
	Total for Naguilian Road.....	₱27,159.00		
	Total for the maintenance and equip- ment of the Kennon and Naguilian roads	₱80,000.00	80,000.00	40,000.00
			35,000.00	

19. For aid for the maintenance of trails, roads and bridges in specially organized provinces, provided they comply with the provisions of section 2115 of Act No. 2711, and, by a resolution of the provincial board,

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	guarantee by continuing annual appropriations the establishment of a system of maintenance as may be necessary in the judgment of the Director of Public Works on all trails, roads and bridges now constructed or which may be constructed in the future:			
	Province of Agusan	₱6,000.00		
	Province of Bukidnon	6,000.00		
	Province of Cotabato	6,000.00		
	Province of Davao	6,000.00		
	Province of Lanao	5,000.00		
	Mountain Province:			
	Subprovince of Apayao	5,000.00		
	Subprovince of Benguet	5,000.00		
	Subprovince of Bontoc	5,000.00		
	Subprovince of Ifugao	5,000.00		
	Subprovince of Kalinga	5,000.00		
	Maintenance of Abra-Kalinga trail,			
	Province of Abra	5,000.00		
	Province of Nueva Vizcaya.....	5,000.00		
	Province of Palawan:			
	Province of Palawan	5,000.00		
	Culion Leper Colony	5,000.00		
	Province of Sulu	6,000.00		
	Province of Zamboanga	6,000.00		
	Total	₱86,000.00	86,000.00	86,000.00

20. For the investigation of application for the use of water for irrigation, water supply and water power projects, and for adjudication of water rights, *including the payment of salaries and wages of the permanent personnel*; maintenance and operation of the San Miguel Irrigation System, Province of Tarlac; and for gaging streams, including salaries of gagekeepers: PROVIDED, That officers and employees of the Government may be appointed as gagekeepers and rain observers under this project and may receive extra compensation therefor in addition to what they receive as Government employees: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That persons appointed as gagekeepers and rain observers under this project who are not Government employees may be allowed to accept other Government employment, upon recommendation of the Director of Public Works and approved by the Secretary of Public Works and Com-

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

munications, and may receive compensation therefor:

Salaries and Wages

(a) One water rights inspector.....	₱1,700.00
(b) One superintendent of irrigation	1,560.00
(c) One junior topographical drafts- man	1,120.00
(d) One water rights inspector.....	930.00
(e) One laborer	528.00
(f) One disbursing officer and col- lector	324.00
(g) One gatetender	280.00
(h) One ditchtender	279.00
(i) Two laborers, at ₱150 per an- num each	300.00
(j) One driver	100.00
(g) One messenger and janitor	70.00
Total	₱7,191.00

For gaging streams, including salaries of gagekeepers:

SALARIES AND WAGES

First hydrographic District

1 assistant hydrographer, Mangaldan, Pangasinan	₱1,530.00
1 gagekeeper, Itogon, Mountain Prov- ince	120.00
1 gagekeeper, Camp One, Mountain Province	108.00
1 gagekeeper, Tubao, La Union.....	108.00
1 gagekeeper, Bacnotan, La Union.....	108.00
1 gagekeeper, Balaoan, La Union.....	108.00
1 gagekeeper, San Manuel, Pangasinan	120.00

Second Hydrographic District

1 gagekeeper, Bongabon, Nueva Ecija	120.00
1 gagekeeper, Umingan, Pangasinan....	108.00
1 gagekeeper, Mayantoc, Tarlac.....	96.00
1 gagekeeper, Rizal, Nueva Ecija.....	108.00
1 gagekeeper, Rizal, Nueva Ecija.....	120.00
1 gagekeeper, Tarlac, Tarlac	96.00
1 gagekeeper, Peñaranda, Nueva Ecija	96.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
Third Hydrographic District				
1	gagekeeper, Banban, Tarlac.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Balanga, Bataan.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Balanga, Bataan.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Dinalupihan, Bataan.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Pasig, Rizal	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Del Carmen, Pampanga	108.00		
1	gagekeeper, Floridablanca, Pam- panga	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Marikina, Rizal.....	108.00		
1	gagekeeper, Los Baños, Laguna.....	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Pulilan, Bulacan.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Santa Cruz, Laguna....	120.00		
Fourth Hydrographic District				
1	gagekeeper, Iriga, Camarines Sur....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Goa, Camarines Sur.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Polangui, Albay.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Malinao, Albay.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Sorsogon, Sorsogon.....	96.00		
Fifth Hydrographic District				
1	gagekeeper, Leon, Iloilo.....	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Pototan, Iloilo.....	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Pototan, Iloilo.....	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Talisay, Negros Occiden- tal	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Bago, Negros Occidental	108.00		
1	gagekeeper, Binalbagan, Negros Oc- cidental	108.00		
Sixth Hydrographic District				
1	gagekeeper Momuñgan, Lanao.....	108.00		
1	gagekeeper, Dansalan, Lanao.....	96.00		
1	gagekeeper, Balamban, Cebu.....	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Barili, Cebu	120.00		
1	gagekeeper, Lumbatan, Lanao.....	120.00		
Under Project Engineer				
1	gagekeeper, Dingras, Ilocos Norte....	108.00		
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,922.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
	Traveling expenses, per diems, or sub- sistence	2,648.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	400.00		
	Other services	1,030.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	4,078.00		
For the investigation of application for the use of water for irrigation, water supply and water power projects and for the adjudication or water rights on streams designated by the Secretary of Public Works and Communications:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
	One water rights inspector.....	1,700.00		
	One water rights inspector	930.00		
	One junior topographical draftsman....	1,120.00		
	One laborer	528.00		
		4,278.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
	Traveling expenses and per diems.....	1,940.00		
	Stationeries for office use.....	80.00		
	Postage and telegrams.....	100.00		
	Other services	6,102.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	8,222.00		
For the maintenance and operation of the San Miguel Irrigation System, Province of Tarlac:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
	One superintendent of irrigation.....	1,560.00		
	One disbursing officer and collector	324.00		
	One ditchtender	279.00		
	One gatetender	280.00		
	One messenger and janitor	70.00		
	One driver	100.00		
	2 laborers, at ₱150 per annum each....	300.00		
		2,913.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
	Traveling expenses and per diems.....	200.00		
	Postal, telegraph and telephone service	32.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	12.00		
	Other services	480.28		
	Maintenance, repairs and improve- ments	362.72		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	1,087.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	13,113.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	13,387.00		
	Total	₱26,500.00	26,500.00	25,175.00

21. For the maintenance and repair of cable and telegraphic lines and radio stations, including the payment of the salaries and wages of the following personnel:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One supervising lineman-at-large	₱2,000.00
(b) One radiotrician	1,530.00
(c) Two linemen, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
(d) One lineman	648.00
(e) One lineman	540.00
(f) Five linemen, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 405

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(g)	Nineteen linemen, at ₱432 per annum each	8,208.00		
(h)	Twenty-six linemen, at ₱378 per annum each	9,828.00		
(i)	One hundred seventy-two linemen, at ₱324 per annum each	55,728.00		
(j)	One lineman	288.00		
	<i>Other Expenses</i>			
(k)	For emergency laborers not employed throughout the year	₱7,788.00		
(l)	Traveling expenses of personnel	83,500.00		
(m)	Supplies and materials and other expenses	26,000.00	67,288.00	
	<u>Total available appropriation..</u>	₱150,000.00	150,000.00	100,000.00
				117,225.29

22. For the maintenance and repair of lighthouses, buoys and beacons, and for the necessary repair of lighthouses equipment, as follows:

SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	One lighthouse inspector	₱1,080.00		
(b)	One foreman, lighthouse and buoy construction and repairs	1,500.00		
(c)	One laborer	810.00		
(d)	Two laborers, at ₱720 per annum each	1,440.00		
(e)	Seven laborers, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00		
(f)	One laborer	540.00		
(g)	One laborer	432.00		
(h)	One laborer	378.00		
(i)	Three laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	1,080.00		
(j)	Eight laborers, at ₱405 per annum each	3,240.00		
(k)	One laborer	324.00		
(l)	One laborer	300.00		
	<i>Other Expenses</i>			
(m)	Sundry expenses	84,340.00		
	<u>Total</u>	₱100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
				89,999.85

23. For salaries of the following personnel of the Bureau of Public Works whose salaries are charged against the projects in

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
<i>which they are engaged, the provisions of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:</i>				
	(a) One superintendent of irrigation	₱5,100.00		
	(b) One superintendent of irrigation	4,250.00		
	(c) One designing engineer.....	4,080.00		
	(d) One supervising driller.....	3,825.00		
	Total available for salaries....	₱17,255.00		
	Amount to be paid from the appropriations for projects in which engaged.....	(₱17,255.00)		
		0.00		
	【For extraordinary repairs to the steamer "Fathomer"】			6,000.00
	Total for special appropriations....	808,510.00	712,928.00	693,522.18
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	a. Construction of National Government buildings, and alteration and improvement of the official residences of the President in the cities of Manila and Baguio, Act 3597		21,729.71	673.37
	b. Aganao River and Santa Barbara cadastral surveys, Act 1854		5,539.22	84.81
	c. Construction and completion of wharf and river wall garage, and other auxiliary structures to the Post-Office Building, Act 3717		646.68	6,895.41
	d. Construction, reconstruction or repair of public works and improvements in the devastated provinces, Act 3524.....		8,568.74	2,873.78
	e. Construction of additional buildings in the Insular Psychopathic Hospital, Act 4157		13,225.91	266,774.09
	f. Construction of a port near San Ildefonso, Port of Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Act 3614		7,539.38	5,165.70
	g. Coördination of domestic electrical communications, Act 3871		40,000.00	
	h. For alterations, repairs and improvement of public buildings, grounds and equipment to be occupied and/or used by			

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 407

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, Act 4259		46,027.23	3,972.77
	<i>i.</i> For the construction, operation, and maintenance of emergency or intermediate landing fields and other air navigation facilities, Act 4193		153,099.65	46,900.35
	<i>j.</i> Public works funds, Acts 4180 and 4241—			
	1. For the construction, improvement, alteration or repair of insular buildings.....		57,000.00	.....
	2. For the construction, reconstruction, completion, improvement and repair of agricultural schools and other school buildings in the regularly and especially organized provinces		74,920.06	3,079.94
	3. For aid to municipalities for the construction, reconstruction, alteration, repair, extension, completion and improvement of the elementary and intermediate school buildings		645,750.00	826,900.00
	4. For the investigation and survey of special road and bridge projects to be designated by the Secretary of Public Works and Communications, including the purchase, operation and maintenance of test-boring apparatus		14,415.30	5,584.70
	5. For aid for the construction and improvement of special road projects provided the provinces in which such projects are situated comply with the provisions of section 2113 of Act No. 2711, and, by a resolution of the provincial board, guarantee by continuing annual appropriations the establishment of such a system of maintenance as may be necessary in the judgment of the Director of Public Works on all first-class roads now constructed or which may be constructed in the future and declared as such by the Director of Public Works		708,000.00	603,000.00
	6. For the construction, completion, reconstruction and improvement of the roads and bridges in the regularly or-			

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	ganized provinces, provided they comply with the provisions of section 2113 of Act No. 2711, and, by resolution of the provincial board, shall guarantee by continuing annual appropriations the establishment of such a system of maintenance as may be necessary in the judgment of the Director of Public Works, on all first-class roads now constructed or which may be constructed in the future and declared as such by the Director of Public Works		200,000.00	213,100.00
	7. For making preliminary investigations and surveys of irrigation, water supply, water power, sea and river control projects		16,264.60	3,735.40
	8. For the drilling of artesian wells by the Bureau of Public Works, including the purchase and maintenance of well-drilling equipment and expenses incurred in previous years		147,410.08	95,739.92
	9. For the construction of the Insular projects and for the aid in the construction or extension of provincial and municipal waterworks projects, drainage, sewerage, public toilets, with their corresponding equipment lavatories, bidet and cisterns or public baths and public laundries, provided the province or municipality concerned shall appropriate funds to cover the cost of one-third of the work and provided that, by resolution of the respective provincial board or municipal council, as the case may be, it shall be guaranteed by means of continuous assignment of funds, the establishment of a system of maintenance and conservation necessary, at the discretion of the sanitary official of the province and of the district engineer. No municipality shall be entitled to receive as aid more than ₱25,000 a year, but in the case of a provincial or municipal project benefiting two or more municipalities, each municipality concerned shall be entitled to the said ₱25,000		253,818.83	196,181.17

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 409

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
10.	For the maintenance, improvement and construction of the river and sea protection works		354,843.25	21,156.75
11.	For the construction of telegraph and cable lines and radio stations		68,680.24	31,319.76
12.	For the construction of lighthouses, buoys, beacons and other aids to navigation		99,754.42	245.58
	Total for continuing appropriations		2,937,233.30	2,333,383.50
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
a.	Expenses for the carriage of air mails payable from the revenue collected from additional postage, Act 3869.....			84,137.09
b.	Maintenance of the Kennon road payable from toll collections on said road, Act 4187			62,141.25
c.	Other receipts automatically appropriated	324,990.00	353,230.00	
d.	Expenses payable from special funds	61,115.00		
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	386,105.00	353,230.00	146,278.34
VIII.—INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
a.	Deterioration of supplies and sales stock			10,781.66
b.	Extraordinary losses			6,142.85
c.	Losses from uncollectible debts.....			2,196.71
	Total for indefinite expenditures....			19,121.22
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	2,656,877.00	2,551,827.00	2,436,971.59
	Total for sundry expenses.....	913,135.00	937,067.00	940,172.21
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	14,417.00	4,549.00	5,040.43
	Total for special appropriations.....	808,510.00	712,928.00	693,522.18
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Public Works and Communications..	4,392,939.00	4,206,371.00	4,075,706.41

410 H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IX.—SUMMARY				
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations..		2,937,233.30	2,333,383.50
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	386,105.00	353,230.00	146,278.34
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures			19,121.22
	Grand total available for the Department of Public Works and Communications	4,779,044.00	7,496,834.30	6,574,489.47
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated..	386,105.00	353,230.00	146,278.34
	Net amount available for the Department of Public Works and Communications	4,392,939.00	7,143,604.30	6,428,211.13

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. No public works officer or employee whose salary, [is] not being fixed by law, [whether] or not otherwise provided herein, is paid from [general or special] any appropriation provided in this Act [for insular projects], shall receive a compensation of more than twelve pesos daily or more than three hundred pesos per month: [PROVIDED, That the following positions created before the enactment of Act No. 4032 shall be exempted from these limitations, viz.:

One superintendent of irrigation—₱6,000 per annum.

One superintendent of irrigation—₱5,000 per annum.

One designing engineer—₱4,800 per annum.

One civil engineer—₱4,500 per annum.

One supervising well driller—₱4,500 per annum.

PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the salaries of the incumbents shall be reduced in accordance with section 15 of this Act: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That when the present incumbents cease, the salaries for the above positions shall be reduced to three thousand six hundred pesos per annum.]

[3. No employee or laborer of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops employed under Act No. 4111 shall be paid more than ₱10 per day or more than ₱250 per month.]

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

2 [4]. Operators and enginemen of the Bureau of Posts whose compensations are appropriated in this Act and assigned to any radio station occupying a government owned building shall be entitled to quarters and light.

3 [5]. The Director of Posts is authorized to purchase home savings boxes for sale to the public out of the unexpended balance of any appropriation for the Bureau of Posts: PROVIDED, That the amount to be invested in such purchase shall not exceed ₱8,000.

4 [6]. With the approval of the proper Head of Department, any unexpended balances not exceeding ₱30,000 of the appropriations for the Bureau of Posts may be expended to cover the costs of plates and printing of postage stamps with new designs, to replace the regular postage stamps of all denominations.

5 [9]. The sums appropriated in items IV-17 to 22 shall be released and distributed in the discretion of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications for the purposes mentioned in the respective items.

6. *The Director of Posts is authorized to use any unexpended balance of the appropriation of the Bureau of Posts not more than ₱10,000 for the prompt payment of claims arising from fraudulent encashment or wrong payment of money orders.*

[2. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the appropriation for the Division of Motor Vehicles of the Bureau of Public Works shall not be available, directly or indirectly, for the purchase of automobiles unless specifically authorized in this Act.]

[7. The members of the crew of any vessel of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey shall be entitled to pay not more than sixty days when they are sick in a hospital, in accordance with the United States regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey vessels: PROVIDED, That each member of the crew shall be entitled to ten days vacation leave with pay in a calendar year.]

[8. Temporary employees paid by the United States Government who have been on detail for duty in the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey in the Philippines for not less than 10 years shall be entitled to the same leave privileges with pay as granted to permanent civil service employees of the Insular Government, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.]

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

For the next fiscal year, the sum of ₱18,703,634 is requested for this Department as against ₱18,506,765.40 authorized for the current year, or an increase of ₱196,868.60. This additional outlay is needed for the creation of a number of new positions for doctors, nurses, attendants and other personnel for the Psychopatic Hospital, Philippine General Hospital and San Lazaro Hospital, the present personnel being inadequate to the extent of the services that are being required of these institutions; for the increase in the appropriations for consumption of supplies and materials (due to increased cost of subsistence of the greatly increased number of patients in the Psychopatic Hospital) and other sundry expenses; and for purchase of medicines and medical supplies and instruments for distribution to public dispensaries in the municipalities. The said additional expenditures, however, are partly offset by reductions in other items of appropriations.

Para el próximo año, la suma de ₱18,703,634 se pide para este Departamento contra la suma de ₱18,506,765.40 autorizada para el presente año, resultando un aumento de ₱196,868.60. Este gasto adicional es necesario para la creación de nuevos puestos para médicos, enfermeros, asistentes y otros empleados para el Hospital Psicopático, Hospital General de Filipinas y Hospital de San Lázaro, siendo inadecuado el personal actual de dichos hospitales para rendir los servicios que se requieren de estas instituciones; para el aumento en las consignaciones para consumo de efectos y materiales (debido al aumento del costo de subsistencia del creciente número de pacientes en el Hospital Psicopático), y para otros gastos y compra de medicinas, efectos e instrumentos médicos para la distribución en los dispensarios públicos en los municipios. Parte de dichos gastos adicionales está, sin embargo, compensada por las reducciones en otras partidas de las consignaciones.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of Public Instruction.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department..	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
3.	Commissioner of Health and Welfare	7,225.00	7,225.00	3
CHIEF CLERK				
4.	One chief clerk.....	3,825.00	3,825.00	4
PRIVATE SECRETARY				
5.	One private secretary.....	3,600.00	.....	.....
INSPECTORS OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES				
6.	One superintendent	4,675.00	4,675.00	5
7.	One inspector of test and measure- ment	3,400.00	3,400.00	6

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

413

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
8.	One inspector	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
9.	One inspector	3,060.00	3,060.00	8
10.	One inspector	2,890.00	2,890.00	9
11.	One inspector	2,550.00	2,550.00	10
12.	Two inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	11
13.	Three inspectors, at ₱1,700 per an- num each	5,100.00	5,100.00	12
14.	Two inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	13
PHARMACY INSPECTORS				
15.	One pharmacy inspector.....	1,500.00	.....
16.	One pharmacy inspector.....	1,200.00		
CLERKS				
17.	One clerk	2,550.00	2,550.00	14
18.	One clerk	1,530.00	1,530.00	15
19.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	16
20.	One clerk-stenographer	1,275.00	1,275.00	17
21.	One clerk-stenographer	810.00	810.00	18
22.	One clerk	810.00	810.00	19
23.	One clerk	756.00	756.00	F-I-(3)-37
24.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	20-21
STENOGRAPHERS				
25.	One stenographer	1,080.00	1,080.00	22
26.	One stenographer	648.00	648.00	23
MESSENGER				
27.	One clerk-messenger	480.00	.....
28.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	24
MISCELLANEOUS				
29.	One chauffeur	720.00	.....
30.	For the employment of temporary help for the correction of test papers.....	405.00	405.00	25
	Total	<u>80,430.00</u>	<u>72,930.00</u>	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY			
1. Secretary of Public Instruction.....	₱10,200.00	8. 1 inspector	3,400.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department	7,225.00	9. 1 inspector	3,060.00
3. Commissioner of Health and Welfare.....	7,225.00	10. 1 inspector	2,890.00
4. 1 chief clerk	3,825.00	11. 1 inspector	2,550.00
5. 1 private secretary	3,600.00	12. 2 inspectors, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
17. 1 clerk	2,550.00	13. 3 inspectors, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00
18. 1 clerk	1,530.00	14. 2 inspectors, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
15. 1 pharmacy inspector	1,500.00	19. 1 clerk	1,080.00
16. 1 pharmacy inspector	1,200.00	20. 1 clerk-stenographer	1,275.00
21. 1 clerk-stenographer	810.00	22. 1 clerk	810.00
23. 1 clerk	756.00	24. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00
26. 1 stenographer	648.00	25. 1 stenographer	1,080.00
27. 1 clerk-messenger	480.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱50 per month	150.00
28. 1 messenger	432.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱45 per month	135.00
29. 1 chauffeur	720.00	30. 1 temporary corrector of test papers for 3 months at ₱40 per month	120.00
DIVISION OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES			
6. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱80,430.00
7. 1 inspector of test and measurement.....	3,400.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director of Education.....	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
2.	Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932 of the position of Director of Education, item 1	4,080.00	4,080.00	2
3.	One Assistant Director.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	3
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One chief clerk	3,825.00	3,825.00	4
5.	One property officer.....	3,570.00	3,570.00	6
6.	One chief of records.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	7
SUPERINTENDENTS				
7.	One superintendent	5,100.00	5,100.00	8
	[Additional salary for the incumbent on January 1, 1932 of the position of superintendent of the City of Manila, item 8]....		850.00	9
8.	Ten superintendents, at ₱5,100 per annum each	51,000.00	51,000.00	10-11
9.	One superintendent	4,930.00	4,930.00	12
10.	Thirteen superintendents, at ₱4,675 per annum each	60,775.00	60,775.00	13-15
11.	Fourteen superintendents, at ₱4,250 per annum each	59,500.00	59,500.00	16-20
12.	Ten superintendents, at ₱3,825 per annum each	38,250.00	38,250.00	21-26

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

415

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
13.	Three superintendents, at ₱3,570 per annum each	10,710.00	10,710.00	27-28
14.	Eight superintendents, at ₱3,400 per annum each	27,200.00	27,200.00	29-34
15.	One superintendent	3,230.00	3,230.00	35
16.	One superintendent	3,060.00	3,060.00	36
TEACHERS				
17.	Twelve teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each	45,900.00	45,900.00	37-38
18.	One teacher	3,613.00	3,613.00	40
19.	Two teachers, at ₱3,570 per annum each	7,140.00	7,140.00	41-41a
20.	Three teachers, at ₱3,570 per annum each	10,710.00	10,710.00	41b
21.	Eleven teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each	37,400.00	37,400.00	43-44c
22.	Twenty-two teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each	71,060.00	71,060.00	47-48
23.	Forty teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each	122,400.00	122,400.00	49-57
24.	Forty-two teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each	121,380.00	121,380.00	58-61a
25.	One hundred fifty teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	408,000.00	408,000.00	64-85
	【One teacher ₱2,720】		2,720.00	85
26.	Forty-four teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each	112,200.00	112,200.00	86-92
	【One teacher ₱2,550】		2,550.00	91
27.	Twelve teachers, at ₱2,380 per annum each	28,560.00	28,560.00	93-96
28.	Eight teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each	17,680.00	17,680.00	98-100
29.	Thirty-seven teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each	75,480.00	75,480.00	101-104
30.	Seventeen teachers, at ₱1,870 per annum each	31,790.00	31,790.00	105
31.	Forty-nine teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	83,300.00	83,300.00	106-109
32.	Ten teachers, at ₱1,581 per annum each	15,810.00	15,810.00	110-113
33.	Sixty-two teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	94,860.00	94,860.00	114-121

Former incumbents of items 85 and 91 of Act 4231, retired under Act 2589.

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
34.	Thirty-eight teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each	56,202.00	56,202.00	122-123
35.	Thirty-eight teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each	54,264.00	54,264.00	124-126
36.	Two hundred sixty-five teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each	364,905.00	364,905.00	127-134
37.	One hundred forty-eight teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	196,248.00	196,248.00	135-144
38.	Fifty teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each	63,750.00	63,750.00	145
39.	One hundred seventy-nine teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	219,096.00	219,096.00	146-159
	【One teacher ₱1,224】		1,224.00	156
40.	Twenty-five teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each	29,325.00	29,325.00	160-162
41.	One hundred five teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each	117,810.00	117,810.00	163-164
42.	Three hundred ninety-nine teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	430,920.00	430,920.00	165-183
43.	Thirty teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each	30,780.00	30,780.00	184-186
44.	Eighty-six teachers, at ₱972 per annum each	83,592.00	83,592.00	187-201
45.	Twenty-five teachers, at ₱918 per annum each	22,950.00	22,950.00	202
46.	Sixty-six teachers, at ₱864 per annum each	57,024.00	57,024.00	203
47.	One teacher	810.00	810.00	204
48.	One teacher	702.00	702.00	205
49.	One teacher	648.00	648.00	206
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
50.	One chief of section.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	207
51.	One chief of section.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	209
52.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	210
53.	One chief of section.....	1,326.00	1,326.00	211
54.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	212
55.	One chief of section.....	864.00	864.00	213
56.	One chief of section.....	756.00	756.00	214
STENOGRAPHERS				
57.	One stenographer	2,040.00	2,040.00	215
58.	One stenographer	1,700.00	1,700.00	215a

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

417

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
59.	One stenographer	1,080.00	1,080.00	218
60.	One stenographer	972.00	972.00	219
61.	One stenographer	918.00	918.00	220
62.	One stenographer	918.00	918.00	221
CLERKS				
63.	One custodian	2,720.00	2,720.00	222
64.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	223
65.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	224
66.	Two clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	225
67.	One clerk	1,428.00	1,428.00	226
68.	Two clerks, at ₱1,377 per annum each	2,754.00	2,754.00	227-228
69.	One clerk	1,326.00	1,326.00	229
70.	Four clerks, at ₱1,275 per annum each	5,100.00	5,100.00	230-231
71.	Nine clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	11,016.00	11,016.00	232-234
72.	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	234a
73.	Six clerks, at ₱1,173 per annum each	7,038.00	7,038.00	236-239
74.	Five clerks, at ₱1,122 per annum each	5,610.00	5,610.00	240-243
75.	Eight clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	8,640.00	8,640.00	244-245
76.	Seven clerks, at ₱1,026 per annum each	7,182.00	7,182.00	247-249
77.	Six clerks, at ₱972 per annum each....	5,832.00	5,832.00	250-253
78.	Thirteen clerks, at ₱918 per annum each	11,934.00	11,934.00	254-257
79.	Seventeen clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	14,688.00	14,688.00	258, 260-263
80.	Ten clerks, at ₱810 per annum each....	8,100.00	8,100.00	264-268
81.	Twenty-seven clerks, at ₱756 per an- num each	20,412.00	20,412.00	269-273
82.	Eight clerks, at ₱702 per annum each	5,616.00	5,616.00	274-276
83.	Thirty-four clerks, at ₱648 per an- num each	22,032.00	22,032.00	277, 279-285
83a.	One clerk	600.00	.....	.....
84.	One clerk	594.00	594.00	286
85.	Eighteen clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	9,720.00	9,720.00	287-292
86.	Three clerks, at ₱486 per annum each	1,458.00	1,458.00	293-294
87.	Thirteen clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	5,616.00	5,616.00	295-297

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
DRAFTSMEN				
88.	One draftsman	1,080.00	1,080.00	298
89.	Two draftsmen, at ₱918 per annum each	1,836.00	1,836.00	299
90.	One draftsman	432.00	432.00	300
MESSENGERS				
91.	One messenger	432.00	432.00	301
92.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	302
MISCELLANEOUS				
93.	Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving instruction in the annual vacation assemblies, in accordance with section 18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	303
94.	Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving instruction in the agricultural, arts and trades and commercial schools, during vacation time, in accordance with section 18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935.....	425.00	425.00	304
95.	Temporary and emergency employees at not more than ₱2,040 per annum each, as follows:			
TEACHERS				
(a)	One teacher	1,870.00	1,870.00	305 (a)
(b)	One teacher	1,700.00	1,700.00	305 (b)
(c)	One teacher	1,479.00	1,479.00	305 (g)
(d)	Two teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each..	2,856.00	2,856.00	305 (h)
(e)	Two teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each..	2,754.00	2,754.00	305 (k)
(f)	Three teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	3,978.00	3,978.00	305 (l)-(n)
(g)	Three teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each	3,825.00	3,825.00	305 (p)
(h)	One teacher.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	305 (q)
(i)	One teacher	1,080.00	1,080.00	305 (s)
(j)	One teacher.....	842.00	842.00	305 (t)
CLERKS				
(k)	One clerk	648.00	648.00	305 (u)
(l)	One clerk	432.00	432.00	305 (v)
(m)	Less—savings from item 95 (a) to item 95 (l).....	(4,748.00)	(4,748.00)	305 (w)
96.	For student labor in [insular] na- tional schools under the provisions of section 931 of the Administrative Code.....	25,000.00	50,000.00	306

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

419

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
97. Pay for matron and laborers, as follows:				
Matron				
(a)	One matron	324.00	324.00	307(a)
Laborers				
(b)	Two janitors, at ₱567 per annum each..	1,134.00	1,134.00	307(b)
(c)	Three janitors, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	307(c)
(d)	One janitor	513.00	513.00	307(d)
(e)	Five janitors, at ₱486 per annum each..	2,430.00	2,430.00	307(e)
(f)	One janitor	486.00	486.00	307(e)
(g)	One janitor	459.00	459.00	307(f)
(h)	Two janitors, at ₱432 per annum each....	864.00	864.00	307(g)
(i)	Twelve janitors, at ₱378 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	307(h)
(j)	One janitor	378.00	378.00	307(i)
(k)	One watchman	594.00	594.00	307(j)
(l)	One watchman	540.00	540.00	307(k)
(m)	One watchman	513.00	513.00	307(l)
(n)	Three watchmen, at ₱486 per annum each	1,458.00	1,458.00	307(m)
(o)	Two watchmen, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	307(n)
(p)	One mimeograph operator.....	594.00	594.00	307(o)
(q)	Two mimeograph operators, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	307(p)
(r)	One motorcycle driver and messenger.....	702.00	702.00	307(q)
(s)	One chauffeur	864.00	864.00	307(r)
(t)	One chauffeur	756.00	756.00	307(s)
(u)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱594 per annum each	1,188.00	1,188.00	307(t)
(v)	One laundryman	300.00	300.00	307(u)
(w)	One cook	648.00	648.00	307(v)
(x)	One assistant cook.....	276.00	276.00	307(w)
(y)	One houseboy	240.00	240.00	307(x)
(z)	One houseboy	204.00	204.00	307(y)
(a-1)	One dining room boy.....	240.00	240.00	307(z)
(b-1)	One yardman	324.00	324.00	307(a-1)
(c-1)	One gardener	648.00	648.00	307(b-1)
(d-1)	One gardener	378.00	378.00	307(c-1)
(e-1)	One caterer	432.00	432.00	307(d-1)
(f-1)	One machinist	702.00	702.00	307(e-1)
(g-1)	One patron	648.00	648.00	307(f-1)
(h-1)	One steerman	432.00	432.00	307(g-1)
(i-1)	One launch helper.....	300.00	300.00	307(h-1)
(j-1)	One sailor	240.00	240.00	307(i-1)

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
(k-1)	One laborer	264.00	264.00	307(j-1)
(l-1)	One foreman	972.00	972.00	307(k-1)
(m-1)	One foreman	864.00	864.00	307(l-1)
(n-1)	Two laborers at ₱1.75 per day each for 90 days.....	315.00	.....	.....
(o-1)	One laborer at ₱1.30 per day for 90 days	117.00	.....	.....
(p-1)	Three laborers at ₱1.20 per day each for 90 days	324.00	.....	.....
(q-1)	Two laborers at ₱1.15 per day each for 90 days	207.00	.....	.....
(r-1)	Four laborers at ₱1.10 per day each for 90 days	396.00	.....	.....
(s-1)	One laborer at ₱0.95 per day for 90 days	85.50	.....	.....
(t-1)	Fourteen laborers at ₱0.90 per day each for 90 days	1,134.00	.....	.....
(u-1)	Ten laborers at ₱0.85 per day each for 90 days	765.00	.....	.....
(v-1)	Thirteen laborers at ₱0.80 per day each for 90 days	936.00	.....	.....
(w-1)	One hundred laborers at ₱1 per day each for 120 days.....	12,000.00	.....	.....
(x-1)	One laborer at ₱2.52 per day for 300 days	756.00	.....	.....
(y-1)	Two laborers at ₱2.16 per day each for 300 days	1,296.00	.....	.....
(z-1)	One laborer at ₱2.12 per day for 300 days	636.00	.....	.....
(a-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.89 per day each for 300 days	1,134.00	.....	.....
(b-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.80 per day each for 300 days	1,080.00	.....	.....
(c-2)	Two laborers at ₱1.62 per day each for 300 days	972.00	.....	.....
(d-2)	One laborer at ₱1.53 per day for 300 days	459.00	.....	.....
(e-2)	One laborer at ₱1.35 per day for 300 days	405.00	.....	.....
(f-2)	One laborer at ₱1.26 per day for 300 days	378.00	.....	.....
(g-2)	One laborer at ₱1.20 per day for 300 days	360.00	.....	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

421

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION				
	(h-2) Thirteen laborers at ₱1.17 per day each for 300 days	4,563.00		.....
	(i-2) Four laborers at ₱1.08 per day each for 300 days	1,296.00		.....
	(j-2) One laborer at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00		.....
	(k-2) One laborer at ₱0.83 per day for 300 days	249.00		.....
	Less—probable savings.....	(364.50)	29,799.00	307(m-1)
98.	Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc	(28,600.00)	(53,458.95)	308
	Total	3,576,974.00	3,583,859.05	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1-2. 1 Director	₱10,200.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
3. 1 Assistant Director	5,100.00	80. 1 clerk	810.00
ACADEMIC DIVISION			
8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00	81. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each.....	2,268.00
SUPERVISORY DEPARTMENT			
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	83. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00	85. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
CURRICULUM DEPARTMENT			
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	Statistical Section	
21. 1 teacher	3,400.00	52. 1 chief of section	1,530.00
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	71. 1 clerk	1,224.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	Department of Agricultural Instruction	
28. 1 teacher	2,210.00	24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
32. 1 teacher	1,581.00	Department of Trades and Industries	
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	22. 1 teacher	3,230.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	42. 1 teacher	1,080.00
41. 1 teacher	1,122.00	44. 1 teacher	972.00
42. 4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00	Department of Home Economics	
MEASUREMENT AND RESEARCH DEPARTMENT			
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	24. 1 teacher	2,890.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00	29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	36. 1 teacher	1,377.00
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00	Clerical Section	
Library Section			
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	78. 2 clerks, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
Clerical Section			
60. 1 stenographer	972.00	81. 2 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
62. 1 stenographer	918.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
		85. 1 clerk	540.00
		89. 2 draftsmen, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
		24. 1 teacher	2,890.00
		42. 1 teacher	1,080.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS		Printing Section	
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00	55. 1 chief of section.....	864.00
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00	BUILDINGS DIVISION	
78. 1 clerk	918.00	59. 1 stenographer	1,080.00
85. 1 clerk	540.00	87. 1 clerk	432.00
83. 1 teacher	1,530.00	88. 1 draftsman	1,080.00
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK		29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
4. 1 chief clerk	3,825.00	INSULAR SCHOOLS	
57. 1 stenographer	2,040.00	Central Luzon Agricultural School	
58. 1 stenographer	1,700.00	14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00
70. 1 clerk	1,275.00	81. 1 clerk	766.00
87. 1 clerk	432.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
91. 1 messenger	432.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
Service Section		30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
50. 1 chief of section	2,720.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00
52. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	36. 6 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	8,262.00
70. 1 clerk	1,275.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
74. 1 clerk	1,122.00	39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00
76. 1 clerk	1,026.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
77. 2 clerks	1,944.00	42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
81. 3 clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	44. 1 teacher	972.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
PROPERTY DIVISION		Philippine Nautical School	
5. 1 property officer	3,570.00	14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00
63. 1 custodian	2,720.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
Audit Section		23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00	Philippine Normal School	
76. 1 clerk	1,026.00	8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00
80. 1 clerk	810.00	68. 1 clerk	1,377.00
80. 1 clerk	810.00	75. 1 clerk	1,080.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
83. 3 clerks	1,944.00	17. 3 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	11,475.00
85. 2 clerks	1,080.00	18. 1 teacher	3,613.00
Requisition Section		21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00
53. 1 chief of section	1,326.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00
72. 1 clerk	1,080.00	23. 4 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	12,240.00
74. 1 clerk	1,122.00	24. 7 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	20,230.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	25. 13 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	35,360.00
Storehouse Section		26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
52. 1 chief of section	1,530.00	29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	31. 5 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	8,500.00
83. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
Records Division		34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
6. 1 chief of records	2,550.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
67. 1 clerk	1,428.00	36. 10 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	13,770.00
92. 1 messenger	240.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	5,304.00
Miscellaneous Section		38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
54. 1 chief of section.....	1,080.00	39. 8 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	9,792.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
80. 2 clerks, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00	42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	Philippine School of Arts and Trades	
83. 1 clerk	648.00	10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00
87. 2 clerks	864.00	73. 1 clerk	1,173.00
Personal File Section		79. 1 clerk	864.00
54. 1 chief of section	1,080.00	19. 1 teacher	3,570.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
87. 1 clerk	432.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
Mailing Section		29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
56. 1 chief of section	756.00	30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
88. 1 clerk	648.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00
		32. 1 teacher	1,581.00
		35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
		36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
		37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,804.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

423

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

39. 1 teacher	1,224.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
44. 7 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	6,804.00	30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00
46. 1 teacher	864.00	34. 1 teacher	1,479.00
<i>School for the Deaf and the Blind</i>			
17. 2 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	7,650.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
22. 1 teacher	3,230.00	37. 1 teacher	1,326.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
36. 1 teacher	1,377.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00
44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00	44. 1 teacher	972.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	Bataan	
Abra			
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00	11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00
76. 1 clerk	1,026.00	71. 1 clerk	1,224.00
82. 1 clerk	702.00	87. 2 clerks	864.00
25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	33. 1 teacher	1,530.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	34. 1 teacher	1,479.00
36. 4 teachers	5,508.00	38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	39. 4 teachers	4,896.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	42. 4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00
40. 2 teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each.....	2,346.00	Batanes	
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	15. 1 superintendent	3,230.00
42. 2 teachers	2,160.00	82. 1 clerk	702.00
Agusan			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	87. 1 clerk	432.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
80. 1 clerk	810.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each	5,440.00	34. 1 teacher	1,479.00
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00	37. 1 teacher	1,326.00
36. 1 teacher	1,377.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00	42. 1 teacher	1,080.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	46. 1 teacher	864.00
41. 2 teachers	2,244.00	Batangas	
42. 3 teachers	3,240.00	10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00
44. 1 teacher	972.00	71. 1 clerk	1,224.00
Albay			
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	79. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
33. 1 clerk	648.00	17. 1 teacher	3,825.00
85. 1 clerk	540.00	23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00
17. 1 teacher	3,825.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	27. 1 teacher	2,380.00
26. 3 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	7,650.00	29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
32. 1 teacher	1,581.00	33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
33. 2 teachers	3,060.00	34. 1 teacher	1,479.00
36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	36. 5 teachers	6,885.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	42. 13 teachers	14,040.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	43. 1 teacher	1,026.00
44. 1 teacher	972.00	44. 3 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	2,916.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
Antique			
13. 1 superintendent	8,570.00	46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	Bohol	
Bataan			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00	71. 1 clerk	1,224.00
77. 1 clerk	972.00	77. 1 clerk	972.00
88. 1 clerk	648.00	88. 1 clerk	648.00
24. 2 teachers	5,780.00	24. 2 teachers	5,780.00
26. 1 teacher	2,720.00	26. 1 teacher	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

425

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,916.00	36. 13 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	17,901.00
Cebu			
8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00
64. 1 clerk	2,040.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
69. 1 clerk	1,326.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	43. 1 teacher	1,026.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
21. 1 teacher	3,400.00	Ilocos Sur	
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00
23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00	75. 1 clerk	1,080.00
24. 4 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	11,560.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	81. 1 clerk	756.00
26. 3 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	7,650.00	24. 1 teacher	2,890.00
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00	25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00
30. 1 teacher	1,870.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	28. 2 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	33. 1 teacher	1,530.00
35. 2 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	2,856.00	34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	5,916.00
36. 16 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	22,032.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00	36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
39. 19 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	23,256.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
42. 20 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	21,600.00	41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00
44. 7 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	6,804.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
46. 1 teacher	864.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
Cotabato			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	46. 4 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	3,456.00
82. 2 clerks, at ₱702 per annum each.....	1,404.00	Iloilo	
22. 1 teacher	3,230.00	8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	73. 1 clerk	1,173.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	76. 1 clerk	1,026.00
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	17. 1 teacher	3,825.00
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00	21. 1 teacher	3,400.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00
Davao			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
77. 1 clerk	972.00	27. 1 teacher	2,380.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	32. 1 teacher	1,581.00
30. 1 teacher	1,870.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	36. 13 teachers at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	17,901.00
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00	39. 14 teachers at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	17,136.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00
42. 1 teacher	1,080.00	42. 14 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	15,120.00
Ilocos Norte			
14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00	44. 2 teachers at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
73. 1 clerk	1,173.00	45. 1 teacher	918.00
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00	Isabela	
83. 1 clerk	648.00	14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00	79. 2 clerks, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00	30. 2 teachers, at ₱1,870 per annum each.....	3,740.00
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,580 per annum each.....	3,060.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00
Ilocos Sur			
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	4,590.00
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00	35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00
79. 1 clerk	864.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
25. 6 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	16,320.00		
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00		
28. 2 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	4,420.00		
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00		
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00		
34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	5,916.00		
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00		
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00		
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00		
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00		
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00		
46. 4 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	3,456.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	10,608.00
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00	39. 6 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	7,344.00
Laguna			
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00	41. 7 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	7,854.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	42. 15 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	16,200.00
87. 1 clerk	432.00	43. 3 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	3,078.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00
25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00	46. 9 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	7,776.00
29. 3 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	Manila	
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	7. 1 superintendent	5,100.00
32. 1 teacher	1,581.00	17. 3 teachers, at ₱3,825 per annum each.....	11,475.00
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	20. 1 teacher	3,570.00
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00
35. 1 teacher	1,423.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00
36. 1 teacher	1,377.00	23. 5 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	15,300.00
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00	24. 11 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	31,790.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	25. 14 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	38,080.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
41. 4 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	4,488.00	27. 2 teachers, at ₱2,380 per annum each.....	4,760.00
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00	28. 3 teachers, at ₱2,210 per annum each.....	6,630.00
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	29. 4 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	8,160.00
44. 5 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	4,860.00	30. 1 teacher	1,370.00
Lanao			
76. 1 clerk	1,026.00	31. 3 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	5,100.00
87. 1 clerk	432.00	33. 3 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00
17. 1 teacher	3,825.00	34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00
20. 1 teacher	3,570.00	35. 1 teacher	1,423.00
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	36. 14 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	19,278.00
36. 2 teachers	4,131.00	37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
La Union			
13. 1 superintendent	3,570.00	46. 1 teacher	864.00
73. 1 clerk	1,173.00	47. 1 teacher	810.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	48. 1 teacher	702.00
87. 1 clerk	432.00	49. 1 teacher	648.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	Marinduque	
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	13. 1 superintendent	3,570.00
27. 1 teacher	2,390.00	76. 1 clerk	1,026.00
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
33. 1 teacher	1,428.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00	42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each	5,610.00	Masbate	
42. 8 teachers at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00
45. 4 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	3,672.00	78. 1 clerk	918.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
Leyte			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
66. 1 clerk	1,530.00	30. 1 teacher	1,370.00
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00	33. 1 teacher	1,530.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
86. 1 clerk	486.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00
24. 2 teachers, at ₱2,890 per annum each.....	5,780.00	Mindoro	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00	75. 1 clerk	1,080.00
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
33. 2 teachers at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
84. 1 teacher	1,479.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00	36. 7 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	9,639.00
36. 9 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	12,393.00	37. 1 teacher	1,326.00
		39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
		42. 4 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00
		43. 1 teacher	1,026.00
		46. 1 teacher	864.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

427

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Misamis Occidental		25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00	33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
46. 1 teacher	864.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
83a. 1 clerk	600.00	37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00
Misamis Oriental		38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00
14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
84. 1 clerk	594.00	42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	43. 1 teacher	1,026.00
30. 1 teacher	1,870.00	44. 1 teacher	972.00
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	45. 1 teacher	918.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	46. 5 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	4,320.00
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	Nueva Ecija	
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00	10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
41. 1 teacher	1,122.00	82. 2 clerks, at ₱702 per annum each.....	1,404.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
45. 1 teacher	918.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
Mountain Province		29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
9. 1 superintendent	4,930.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	33. 4 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	6,120.00
73. 1 clerk	1,173.00	35. 1 teacher	1,428.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	36. 1 teacher	1,377.00
85. 1 clerk	540.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	40. 1 teacher	1,173.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00
29. 3 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	44. 9 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	8,748.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	45. 1 teacher	918.00
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00	Nueva Vizcaya	
39. 2 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	2,448.00	11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00
41. 1 teacher	1,122.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00
Negros Occidental		39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	42. 1 teacher	1,080.00
77. 1 clerk	972.00	46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
82. 1 clerk	702.00	Palawan	
83. 1 clerk	648.00	16. 1 superintendent	3,060.00
22. 1 teacher	3,230.00	81. 1 clerk	766.00
23. 3 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	9,180.00	83. 1 clerk	648.00
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00	23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	25. 1 teacher	2,720.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00	36. 1 teacher	1,377.00
36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00	37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00
37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00	38. 1 teacher	1,275.00
38. 3 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	3,825.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00	42. 8 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	8,640.00
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00	44. 2 teachers, at ₱972.00 per annum each.....	1,944.00
42. 16 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	17,280.00	45. 1 teacher	918.00
43. 3 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	3,078.00	Pampanga	
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00	8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00
46. 3 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	2,592.00	70. 1 clerk	1,275.00
Negros Oriental		74. 1 clerk	1,122.00
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	79. 1 clerk	864.00
68. 1 clerk	1,377.00	23. 1 teacher	3,060.00
80. 1 clerk	810.00	25. 5 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	13,600.00
81. 1 clerk	756.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00	31. 1 teacher	1,700.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

33. 1 teacher	1,530.00		
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00		
36. 12 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	16,534.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 7 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	8,568.00		
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00		
42. 6 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00		
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00		
Pangasinan			
8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00		
66. 1 clerk	1,530.00		
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00		
78. 1 clerk	918.00		
85. 1 clerk	540.00		
86. 1 clerk	486.00		
20. 1 teacher	3,570.00		
21. 2 teachers, at ₱3,400 per annum each.....	6,800.00		
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
30. 1 teacher	1,870.00		
33. 7 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	10,710.00		
34. 4 teachers, at ₱1,470 per annum each.....	5,916.00		
35. 2 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	2,856.00		
36. 18 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	24,786.00		
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00		
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00		
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00		
40. 3 teachers, at ₱1,173 per annum each.....	3,519.00		
41. 7 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	7,854.00		
42. 26 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	28,080.00		
43. 5 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 1 teacher	918.00		
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00		
Rizal			
8. 1 superintendent	5,100.00		
72. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
83. 1 clerk	648.00		
85. 1 clerk	540.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00		
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00		
32. 1 teacher	1,581.00		
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00		
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00		
36. 5 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	6,885.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00		
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00		
41. 3 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00		
42. 11 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	11,880.00		
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00		
45. 1 teacher	918.00		
Romblon			
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00		
79. 1 clerk	864.00		
81. 1 clerk	756.00		
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00		
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00		
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00		
36. 1 teacher	1,377.00		
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00		
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00		
43. 7 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	7,560.00		
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each	2,052.00		
		Samar	
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00		
74. 1 clerk	1,122.00		
80. 1 clerk	810.00		
83. 1 clerk	648.00		
87. 1 clerk	432.00		
22. 2 teachers, at ₱3,230 per annum each.....	6,460.00		
25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00		
28. 1 teacher	2,210.00		
29. 1 teacher	2,040.00		
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00		
33. 3 teachers	4,590.00		
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00		
36. 8 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	11,016.00		
37. 8 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	10,608.00		
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00		
39. 7 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	8,568.00		
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00		
41. 5 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	5,610.00		
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00		
43. 2 teachers, at ₱1,026 per annum each.....	2,052.00		
44. 1 teacher	972.00		
45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00		
46. 1 teacher	864.00		
		Sorsogon	
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00		
71. 1 clerk	1,224.00		
81. 1 clerk	756.00		
83. 1 clerk	648.00		
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00		
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00		
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00		
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00		
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00		
36. 2 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	2,754.00		
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00		
38. 2 teachers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	2,550.00		
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00		
41. 2 teachers, at ₱1,122 per annum each.....	2,244.00		
42. 7 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	7,560.00		
		Sulu	
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00		
79. 1 clerk	864.00		
82. 1 clerk	702.00		
22. 1 teacher	3,280.00		
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00		
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00		
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00		
37. 2 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	2,652.00		
42. 2 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
		Surigao	
12. 1 superintendent	3,825.00		
75. 1 clerk	1,080.00		
81. 1 clerk	756.00		
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00		
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00		
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00		
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00		
32. 1 teacher	1,581.00		
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00		
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00		
36. 1 teacher	1,377.00		
37. 1 teacher	1,326.00		
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00		
39. 1 teacher	1,224.00		
40. 1 teacher	1,173.00		
41. 1 teacher	1,122.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

429

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

42. 9 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	9,720.00	85. 1 clerk	540.00
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	25. 3 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	8,160.00
44. 1 teacher	972.00	30. 1 teacher	1,870.00
46. 2 teachers, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00
Tarlac			
10. 1 superintendent	4,675.00	42. 1 teacher	1,080.00
76. 1 clerk	1,026.00	24. 1 teacher	2,890.00
80. 1 clerk	810.00	26. 1 teacher	2,550.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	29. 1 teacher	2,040.00
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	34. 1 teacher	1,479.00
24. 1 teacher	2,890.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
25. 1 teacher	2,720.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	44. 1 teacher	972.00
28. 1 teacher	2,210.00	Vacant	
31. 2 teachers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	3,400.00	8. 3 superintendents, at ₱5,100 per annum each....	15,300.00
32. 2 teachers, at ₱1,581 per annum each.....	3,162.00	10. 2 superintendents, at ₱4,675 per annum each....	9,350.00
34. 2 teachers, at ₱1,479 per annum each.....	2,958.00	51. 1 chief of section	2,210.00
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	90. 1 draftsman	432.00
37. 3 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	3,978.00	22. 1 teacher	3,230.00
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	23. 2 teachers, at ₱3,060 per annum each.....	6,120.00
39. 4 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	4,896.00	25. 13 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	35,360.00
42. 10 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	10,800.00	26. 2 teachers, at ₱2,550 per annum each.....	5,100.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	36. 4 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	5,508.00
45. 1 teacher	918.00	39. 1 teacher	1,224.00
Tayabas			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	41. 1 teacher	1,122.00
74. 1 clerk	1,122.00	45. 2 teachers, at ₱918 per annum each.....	1,836.00
78. 1 clerk	918.00	46. 1 teacher	864.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00	MISCELLANEOUS	
23. 1 teacher	3,060.00	93. Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	instruction in the annual vacation as-	
26. 1 teacher	2,550.00	semblies, in accordance with section 18,	
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00	paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935:	
33. 1 teacher	1,530.00	1 teacher	191.33
34. 1 teacher	1,479.00	3 teachers at ₱164 each.....	492.00
35. 3 teachers, at ₱1,428 per annum each.....	4,284.00	1 teacher	150.33
36. 8 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	11,016.00	7 teachers at ₱116.16 each.....	813.12
37. 6 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	7,956.00	2 teachers at ₱109.33 each	218.66
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	6 teachers at ₱102.50 each	615.00
39. 5 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	6,120.00	1 teacher	187.16
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,666.00	2 teachers at ₱88.83 each.....	177.66
42. 11 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	11,880.00	—	
43. 1 teacher	1,026.00	23	
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	— Less—probable savings	(295.26)
Zambales			
14. 1 superintendent	3,400.00	94. Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving	
83. 1 clerk	648.00	instruction in the agricultural, arts	
85. 1 clerk	540.00	and trades and commercial schools, during	
25. 2 teachers, at ₱2,720 per annum each.....	5,440.00	vacation time, in accordance with section	
29. 2 teachers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	4,080.00	18, paragraph 35 of Act No. 2935:	
38. 1 teacher	1,275.00	1 teacher	157.16
27. 1 teacher	2,380.00	1 teacher	150.33
30. 1 teacher	1,870.00	1 teacher	136.66
31. 1 teacher	1,700.00	—	
33. 2 teachers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00	3	
35. 1 teacher	1,428.00	— Less—probable savings.....	(19.15)
36. 3 teachers, at ₱1,377 per annum each.....	4,131.00	95. Temporary and emergency employees at not	
37. 4 teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each.....	5,304.00	more than ₱2,040 per annum each:	
39. 3 teachers, at ₱1,224 per annum each.....	3,672.00	Antique	
42. 3 teachers, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	(h) 1 teacher	1,224.00
44. 2 teachers, at ₱972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	Bukidnon	
46. 1 teacher	864.00	(b) 1 teacher	1,700.00
Zamboanga			
11. 1 superintendent	4,250.00	Capiz	
81. 1 clerk	756.00	(d) 1 teacher	1,428.00
83. 1 clerk	648.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

95. Temporary and emergency employees at not more than ₱2,040 per annum each—Ctd.	
<i>Cebu</i>	
(g) 1 teacher	1,275.00
<i>Ilocos Sur</i>	
(g) 1 teacher	1,275.00
<i>Lanao</i>	
(d) 1 teacher	1,428.00
(g) 1 teacher	1,275.00
<i>Manila</i>	
(c) 1 teacher	1,479.00
<i>Misamis Oriental</i>	
(f) 1 teacher	1,326.00
<i>Palawan</i>	
(i) 1 teacher	1,080.00
<i>Samar</i>	
(e) 1 teacher	1,377.00
<i>Sulu</i>	
(f) 1 teacher	1,326.00
<i>Tarlac</i>	
(e) 1 teacher	1,377.00
<i>Deaf and Blind</i>	
(i) 1 teacher	842.00
<i>Trades</i>	
(a) 1 teacher	1,870.00
<i>Teachers' Pension Board</i>	
(k) 1 clerk	432.00
<i>Vacant</i>	
(f) 1 teacher	1,326.00
(j) 1 clerk	648.00
Less—probable savings	(4,748.00)
96. For student labor in national schools under the provisions of section 931 of the Administrative Code (995 students at the rate of from ₱0.07 to 0.30 per hour).....	25,000.00
97. Pay for matron and laborers, as follows:	
<i>Division of Vocational Education</i>	
(d-2) 1 laborer	459.00
(e-2) 1 laborer	405.00
(g-2) 1 laborer	360.00
(h-2) 5 laborers	1,755.00
(j-2) 1 laborer	300.00
<i>Office of the Chief Clerk</i>	
(s) 1 chauffeur	864.00
<i>Property Division</i>	
(b) 2 janitors	1,134.00
(d) 1 janitor	513.00
(g) 1 janitor	459.00
(k) 1 watchman	594.00
(l) 1 watchman	540.00
(m) 1 watchman	513.00
(u) 2 chauffeurs	1,188.00
(l-1) 1 foreman	972.00
(x-1) 1 laborer	756.00
(y-1) 2 laborers	1,296.00

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.	
(z-1) 1 laborer	636.00
(a-2) 2 laborers	1,134.00
(b-2) 1 laborer	540.00
(f-2) 1 laborer	378.00
(h-2) 7 laborers	2,457.00
(i-2) 3 laborers	972.00
<i>Records Division</i>	
(p) 1 mimeograph operator	594.00
(q) 2 mimeograph operators	972.00
(r) 1 motorcycle driver and messenger.....	702.00
(h-2) 1 laborer	351.00
<i>School for the Deaf and the Blind</i>	
(a) 1 matron	324.00
(n) 1 watchman	436.00
(v) 1 laundryman	300.00
(w) 1 cook	648.00
(x) 1 assistant cook	276.00
(y) 1 houseboy	240.00
(z) 1 houseboy	204.00
(a-1) 1 dining room boy	240.00
(b-1) 1 yardman	324.00
(k-1) 1 laborer	264.00
(k-2) 1 laborer	249.00
<i>Philippine Normal School</i>	
(c) 1 janitor	540.00
(e) 3 janitors	1,458.00
(h) 1 janitor	432.00
(i) 11 janitors	4,158.00
(n) 2 watchmen	972.00
(o) 1 watchman	432.00
(b-2) 1 laborer	540.00
(c-2) 1 laborer	486.00
<i>Philippine School of Arts and Trades</i>	
(c) 2 janitors	1,080.00
(e) 2 janitors	972.00
(h) 1 janitor	432.00
(j) 1 janitor	378.00
(t) 1 chauffeur	756.00
(c-2) 1 laborer	486.00
(i-2) 1 laborer	324.00
<i>Philippine Nautical School</i>	
(i) 1 janitor	378.00
(o) 1 watchman	432.00
(d-1) 1 gardener	378.00
(e-1) 1 caterer	432.00
<i>Teachers' Camp</i>	
(c-1) 1 gardener	648.00
(m-1) 1 foreman	864.00
(n-1) 1 laborer	157.50
(n-1) 1 laborer	157.00
(o-1) 1 laborer	117.00
(p-1) 3 laborers	324.00
(q-1) 2 laborers	207.00
(r-1) 4 laborers	396.00
(s-1) 1 laborer	85.50
(t-1) 14 laborers	1,134.00
(u-1) 10 laborers	765.00
(v-1) 13 laborers	986.00
<i>Vacant</i>	
(f) 1 janitor	486.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

431

(2) BUREAU OF EDUCATION
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.

<i>Abra</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Albay</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Antique</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Bataan</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Batangas</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Bohol</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Bulacan</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Cagayan</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Camarines Norte</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Camarines Sur</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Capiz</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Cavite</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Cebu</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers	600.00
<i>Ilocos Norte</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Ilocos Sur</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Iloilo</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers	600.00
<i>Isabela</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Laguna</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>La Union</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Leyte</i>	
(g-1) 1 patron	648.00
(i-1) 1 launch helper	300.00
(w-1) 4 laborers	480.00

97. Pay for matron and laborers—Continued.

<i>Marinduque</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Masbate</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Mindoro</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Misamis Oriental</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Negros Occidental</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Negros Oriental</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Nueva Ecija</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers	480.00
<i>Nueva Vizcaya</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Palawan</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Pampanga</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers	480.00
<i>Pangasinan</i>	
(w-1) 5 laborers	600.00
<i>Rizal</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Romblon</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Samar</i>	
(f-1) 1 machinist	702.00
(h-1) 1 steersman	432.00
(j-1) 1 sailor	240.00
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Sorsogon</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Surigao</i>	
(w-1) 2 laborers	240.00
<i>Tarlac</i>	
(w-1) 3 laborers	360.00
<i>Tayabas</i>	
(w-1) 4 laborers	480.00
<i>Zambales</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
<i>Zamboanga</i>	
(w-1) 1 laborer	120.00
Less—probable savings.....	(864.50)
98. Deductions for vacancies, absences, etc.	(28,600.00)
Total for salaries and wages	<u><u>₱8,576,974.00</u></u>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
DIRECTOR				
1.	One Director of Health	₱6,120.00	₱6,120.00	1
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS [AND OFFICES]				
2.	Four chiefs of divisions, at ₱5,100 per annum each	20,400.00	20,400.00	3
3.	One chief of division	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
4.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱4,250 per annum each, medical officers.....	12,750.00	12,750.00	6
5.	One chief of section, non-medical officer	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
6.	One assistant chief of section	1,870.00	1,870.00	9
MEDICAL OFFICERS				
7.	One consulting pathologist, Culion Leper Colony, without compensation.			10
8.	Five district inspectors, at ₱4,250 per annum each	21,250.00	21,250.00	11-12
9.	Six medical officers, at ₱3,400 per an- num each	20,400.00	20,400.00	14-15
10.	Two medical officers, at ₱3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	17-18
11.	One medical officer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	19
12.	Six medical officers, at ₱2,550 per annum each	15,300.00	15,300.00	20
13.	Three medical officers, at ₱2,380 per annum each	7,140.00	7,140.00	21-22
14.	Four medical officers, at ₱2,040 per annum each	8,160.00	8,160.00	23-24
15.	One physician-pathologist	2,040.00	2,040.00	27
16.	Seventeen medical officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each.....	26,010.00	26,010.00	26
17.	Assistant medical officers, and tem- porary physicians, for emergency cases as follows:			
(a)	Three assistant medical officers, at ₱2,040 per annum each.....	6,120.00	6,120.00	28(a)-(c)
(b)	Two assistant medical officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	(d)
18.	Six supernumerary physicians, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	6,480.00	6,480.00	29-31

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

433

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICERS				
	One-half of the salary only, the other half being payable by the province concerned in accordance with Act 3297.			
19.	Seventeen district health officers, at ₱1,912.50 per annum each.....	32,512.50	32,512.50	13a, 14a, 16, 20a, 23a
20.	One district health officer	1,785.00	1,785.00	20b
21.	Fourteen district health officers, at ₱1,700 per annum each.....	23,800.00	23,800.00	15a, 20c, 23b, 25a
22.	Nine district health officers, at ₱1,530 per annum each	13,770.00	13,770.00	23c, 26a
23.	Seven district health officers, at ₱1,275 per annum each.....	8,925.00	8,925.00	20d, 23d, 26b
24.	One district health officer	1,020.00	1,020.00	13b
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF HOSPITALS AND LEPROSARIA				
【All】 With subsistence and quarters				
25.	One chief of the Culsion Leper Colony	4,250.00	4,250.00	36
26.	One medical superintendent.....	3,850.00	.....	.....
27.	One chief of hospital.....	3,315.00	3,315.00	37
28.	One medical supervisor.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	38
29.	One chief of hospital.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	39
30.	One chief alienist	2,550.00	2,550.00	40
31.	One chief of hospital.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	41
32.	One assistant alienist	2,380.00	2,380.00	43
RESIDENT PHYSICIANS				
With subsistence and quarters				
33.	One resident physician and pathol- ogist and in charge of department.....	3,366.00	3,366.00	44
34.	One bacteriologist resident physi- cian	2,550.00	2,550.00	45
35.	Two alienists, at ₱2,380 per annum each	4,760.00	4,760.00	46
36.	One resident physician.....	2,210.00	2,210.00	47
37.	One alienist	2,040.00	2,040.00	48
38.	One resident physician.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	49
39.	One resident physician.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	50
40.	One resident physician, with laun- dry	1,530.00	1,530.00	51

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
41.	Three resident physicians, with laundry, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	3,240.00	52
42.	One physician-radiologist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	53
43.	One bacteriologist, part time, without subsistence and quarters	1,080.00	1,080.00	54
44.	One oculist and aurist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	55
45.	One resident physician, with laundry	1,080.00	540.00	55a
46.	Seven internes, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.			57
SANITARY ENGINEERS				
47.	One sanitary engineer.....	5,100.00	5,100.00	32
48.	One assistant sanitary engineer.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	33
49.	One assistant sanitary engineer.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	34
50.	One draftsman, with knowledge of sanitary engineering	1,530.00	1,530.00	35
CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
51.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	2,040.00	2,040.00	58
SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS				
With subsistence and quarters				
52.	One superintendent	2,890.00	2,890.00	59
53.	One finance and supply officer.....	2,380.00	2,380.00	60
54.	One administrative officer and cashier	2,040.00	2,040.00	61
55.	One administrative officer and cashier	1,530.00	1,530.00	62
CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT				
With subsistence and quarters				
56.	One superintendent of construction....	2,040.00	2,040.00	65
PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACY CLERKS				
With subsistence and quarters				
57.	One pharmacist	1,275.00	1,275.00	66
58.	Two pharmacists, at ₱972 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	67
59.	One pharmacist	864.00	864.00	68
60.	One pharmacy clerk	540.00	540.00	69
61.	One pharmacy clerk	360.00	.....	.....
DENTISTS				
62.	One dentist, half time.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	70
63.	One dentist, half [part] time.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	71

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

435

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
64.	One dentist, <i>half</i> [part] time, with <i>one-third</i> subsistence	648.00	648.00	72
CHAPLAINS				
With subsistence, quarters and laundry				
65.	Two chaplains, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	73-74
SISTERS OF CHARITY				
66.	Nine sisters of charity, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱810 per annum each	7,290.00	7,290.00	75
CLERKS				
67.	One clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00	77
68.	Four clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	78-80
69.	One clerk	1,275.00	1,275.00	82
70.	Two clerks, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	2,448.00	83
71.	One inventory clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	85
72.	One clerk	1,080.00	1,080.00	87
73.	Two clerks, at ₱972 per annum each..	1,944.00	1,944.00	88-89
74.	One clerk	918.00	918.00	90
75.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	91
76.	Four clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	92-93
77.	One clerk	702.00	702.00	94
78.	Seven clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	4,536.00	4,536.00	95
79.	Seven clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	96, 97, 99
80.	One clerk	486.00	486.00	100
81.	Six clerks, at ₱432 per annum each....	2,592.00	2,592.00	102-104
82.	Two clerks, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	105-106
83.	One clerk	324.00	324.00	107
84.	One clerk	240.00	240.00	108
CLERKS				
With [subsistence and] quarters				
85.	One chief clerk and cashier.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	109
86.	<i>One senior clerk</i>	1,080.00	.....	.....
87.	One clerk	972.00	972.00	110
88.	One clerk-bookkeeper	756.00	756.00	111
89.	<i>One clerk</i>	720.00	.....	.....
90.	Four clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	112-113
91.	<i>One junior stenographer</i>	600.00	.....	.....
92.	Three clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	114
93.	<i>One clerk</i>	540.00	.....	.....
94.	One information clerk	540.00	540.00	116

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
95.	One storekeeper and property clerk..	540.00	540.00	117
96.	One clerk, [with subsistence only]....	432.00	432.00	118
97.	Three clerks, at ₱432 per annum each [with one-third subsistence].....	1,296.00	1,296.00	119
98.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each..	864.00	864.00	120
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES				
With subsistence and quarters				
99.	One chief nurse, with laundry.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	122
100.	Four supervisors, at ₱1,122 per an- num each	4,488.00	4,488.00	123-124
101.	Four supervisors, at ₱1,080 per an- num each	4,320.00	4,320.00	125-126
102.	One supervisor, with laundry.....	900.00	900.00	127
103.	Two supervisors, with laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	1,728.00	128
104.	Two nurses, at ₱972 per annum each..	1,944.00	1,944.00	129-130
105.	Nine nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	7,776.00	7,776.00	131-132
106.	Eleven nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	8,316.00	8,316.00	133-136
107.	Six nurses, with laundry, at ₱648 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	137
108.	Ten nurses, with laundry, at ₱540 per annum each	5,400.00	5,400.00	138
109.	One assistant [superintendent] chief nurse	1,530.00	1,530.00	63a
INSTITUTIONAL NURSES				
With subsistence, quarters and laundry				
110.	One chief nurse and principal of training school for nurses.....	1,530.00	.....	.....
111.	One chief nurse	1,275.00	1,275.00	139
112.	Two chiefs nurses, at ₱1,080 per an- num each	2,160.00	2,160.00	140
113.	Five supervisors, at ₱864 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	142-145
114.	Two supervisors, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00	1,620.00	146
115.	Two supervisors, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	147
116.	Three supervisors, at ₱720 per an- num each	2,160.00	.....	.....
117.	One surgical supervisor.....	756.00	756.00	148
118.	One dietitian	1,080.00	1,080.00	149

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

437

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
119.	One dietitian	864.00	864.00	150
120.	One dietitian and supervisor.....	864.00	864.00	151
121.	One dietitian	756.00	756.00	152
122.	<i>One dietitian</i>	600.00	.....	.....
123.	<i>One assistant dietitian</i>	864.00	.....	.....
124.	One assistant dietitian	648.00	648.00	154
125.	<i>One head nurse</i>	720.00	.....	.....
126.	Three nurses, at ₱810 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	156
127.	Nine nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	6,804.00	6,804.00	157, 159
128.	Thirty nurses, at ₱648 per annum each	19,440.00	19,440.00	160-162
129.	Seventeen nurses, at ₱540 per annum each	9,180.00	9,180.00	163, 165-167
130.	One nurse	518.00	518.00	169
131.	<i>Twenty-five nurses, at ₱480 per an- num each</i>	12,000.00	.....	.....
132.	<i>Four nurses, at ₱480 per annum each</i>	1,920.00	.....	.....
133.	Student nurses: seniors at ₱168; in- termediates and juniors at ₱144; and pro- bationers at ₱120 per annum each, with [subsistence and quarters and] an allowance of ₱4 each per month; <i>Provided, That new student nurses who may be admitted on or after January 1, 1937, shall receive compen- sation at the following rates: seniors and as- sociate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120; and probationers at ₱96 per annum each furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each</i>	10,218.00	10,218.00	170
INSTRUCTORS AND SOCIAL WORKERS				
134.	One instructor in occupational ther- apy, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00	864.00	171
135.	One social worker, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	864.00	864.00	172
SANITARY INSPECTORS				
136.	One chief sanitary inspector at ₱2,720 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			173
137.	One sanitary inspector	1,836.00	1,836.00	175
138.	One sanitary inspector	1,122.00	1,122.00	176

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
139.	Four sanitary inspectors, at ₱864 per annum each	3,456.00	3,456.00	178-180
140.	One <i>sanitary inspector</i>	840.00	840.00	174
141.	Two sanitary inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	181-182
142.	Eight sanitary inspectors, at ₱648 per annum each.....	5,184.00	5,184.00	183-184
143.	One sanitary inspector, with subsistence and quarters	648.00	648.00	186
ASSISTANT SANITARY INSPECTORS				
144.	One assistant sanitary inspector at ₱605 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			187
145.	One assistant sanitary inspector at ₱551 per annum, payable by the City of Manila.			188
146.	Forty-four assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₱540 per annum each.....	23,760.00	23,760.00	189-194
	[One assistant sanitary inspector].....		540.00	189
147.	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	486.00	486.00	195
148.	Sixty-six assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₱432 per annum each.....	28,512.00	28,512.00	196-197
149.	One <i>assistant</i> sanitary inspector.....	432.00	432.00	256(j)
DISINFECTOR				
150.	One chief disinfecter	2,380.00	2,380.00	198
FOOD INSPECTOR				
151.	One food inspector	2,380.00	2,380.00	199
DRAFTSMEN				
152.	One draftsman	1,080.00	1,080.00	200
153.	One draftsman	756.00	756.00	201
154.	One assistant draftsman	540.00	540.00	202
VACCINATORS				
155.	Vaccinators and inoculators, including one senior medical officer in charge at ₱3,400 per annum, and chiefs and assistant			

Former incumbent of item 189 of Act 4231, retired under Act 3589.

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

439

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
chiefs of parties at a rate not to exceed ₱1,530 per annum each, as follows:				
	(a) One medical officer in charge.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	203(a)
	(b) One supervisor	972.00	972.00	(b)
	(c) Three chiefs of parties, at ₱1,224 per an- num each	3,672.00	3,672.00	(c)
	(d) Five chiefs of parties, at ₱1,080 per an- num each	5,400.00	5,400.00	(d)-(e)
	(e) Two chiefs of parties, at ₱864 per an- num each	1,728.00	1,728.00	(f)-(g)
	(f) One chief of party	648.00	648.00	(h)
	(g) One assistant chief of party.....	810.00	810.00	(i)
	(h) Seven assistant chiefs of parties, at ₱637 per annum each.....	4,459.00	4,459.00	(j)-(m)
	(i) Three assistant chiefs of parties, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,620.00	1,620.00	(n)-(p)
	(j) Nine vaccinators, at ₱540 per annum each	4,860.00	4,860.00	(q)-(s)
	(k) Five vaccinators, at ₱486 per annum each	2,430.00	2,430.00	(t)
	(l) Eighty-nine vaccinators, at ₱432 per an- num each	38,448.00	38,448.00	(u)-(u-1)
LABORATORY TECHNICIANS AND ASSISTANTS				
	156. One <i>junior chemist</i> [sanitary inspec- tor]	1,200.00	1,200.00	174
	157. One laboratory technician	1,080.00	1,080.00	204
	158. Three laboratory technicians, at ₱540 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters	1,620.00	1,620.00	205
	159. One laboratory assistant	756.00	756.00	206
	160. One laboratory assistant, with sub- sistence and quarters.....	432.00	432.00	207
ATTENDANTS				
	161. One hospital attendant, with subsist- ence, quarters and laundry.....	864.00	864.00	208
	162. One hospital attendant, with subsist- ence, quarters and laundry.....	540.00	540.00	209
	163. Eight hospital attendants, at ₱432 per annum each, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	3,456.00	3,456.00	210, 212-213

156. Split approved by Secretary of Public Instruction by 4th indorsement August 22, 1935.

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
164.	Three field dispensary attendants, at ₱864 per annum each, including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence	2,592.00	2,592.00	214-215
165.	Two field dispensary attendants, at ₱756 per annum each, including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	1,512.00	1,512.00	216
166.	Two bath attendants, at ₱486 per annum each	972.00	972.00	217
167.	One bath attendant for four months..	162.00	162.00	218
GUARDS				
With subsistence and quarters				
168.	One senior guard	648.00	648.00	219
169.	One senior guard	540.00	540.00	220
170.	One senior guard	518.00	518.00	221
171.	Six first-class guards, at ₱432 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	222-223
172.	Four second class guards, at ₱378 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	223a
MESSENGERS				
173.	One messenger	378.00	378.00	225
174.	One messenger	300.00	300.00	227
175.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	228
MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES AND LABORERS				
176.	One agronomist	480.00	.....	.....
177.	One occupational therapist.....	600.00	.....	.....
178.	One storekeeper	720.00	.....	.....
179.	One employee	756.00	756.00	229
180.	One employee, with subsistence and quarters	432.00	432.00	230
181.	One employee	240.00	240.00	231
182.	One mechanic, with subsistence and quarters	864.00	864.00	232
183.	One plumber-electrician, with subsistence and quarters	864.00	864.00	233
184.	One plumber, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	540.00	234
185.	One coalman, with subsistence and quarters	432.00	432.00	235
186.	One foreman, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	540.00	236

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

441

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
187.	One foreman, with subsistence and quarters	432.00	432.00	237
188.	One foreman and gardener, with subsistence <i>and quarters</i>	432.00	432.00	238
189.	One tinsmith, with subsistence and quarters	432.00	432.00	239
190.	One laborer	378.00	378.00	240
191.	One chauffeur, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	540.00	241
192.	Two ambulance drivers, at ₱432 per annum each, with subsistence.....	864.00	864.00	242
193.	Two carpenters, at ₱518 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters.....	1,036.00	1,036.00	243
194.	One carpenter, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	540.00	244
195.	One morgue and crematory attendant, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00	432.00	245
196.	One storekeeper, with subsistence and quarters	324.00	324.00	246
197.	One seamstress, with subsistence and quarters	240.00	240.00	247
198.	One chief cook, with subsistence and quarters	778.00	778.00	248
199.	One cook, with subsistence and quarters	648.00	648.00	249
200.	One cook, with subsistence.....	648.00	648.00	250
201.	Two cooks, at ₱540 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters	1,080.00	1,080.00	251
202.	One assistant cook, with subsistence and quarters	324.00	324.00	252
203.	One assistant cook, with subsistence..	324.00	324.00	253
204.	One assistant cook, with subsistence..	264.00	264.00	254
MISCELLANEOUS				
205.	Additional pay of 10 per cent to physicians detailed for duty in the Culion Leper Colony, pursuant to section 966 of the Administrative Code	680.00	680.00	255
206.	Non-medical temporary employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers, and allowances herein authorized for subsistence, quarters and laundry, including			

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
subsistence, quarters and laundry of public health nurses, items 99, 102, 103, 107 [122, 127, 128, 137] and [138] 108, supra, as follows:				
Sisters of Charity				
(a)	Two sisters of charity, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	256 (a)
Clerks				
(b)	Ten clerks, at ₱240 per annum each	2,400.00	2,400.00	256 (b)–(c)
Messengers				
(c)	One messenger	288.00	288.00	256 (d)
(d)	One messenger	288.00	288.00	256 (e)
(e)	Seven messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,680.00	1,680.00	256 (f)–(g)
(f)	One messenger	216.00	216.00	256 (h)
Telephone Operators				
(g)	One telephone operator.....	324.00	324.00	256 (k)
(h)	One telephone operator.....	300.00	300.00	256 (l)
(i)	One telephone operator.....	240.00	240.00	256 (m)
(j)	Two telephone operators, at ₱192 per annum each	384.00	384.00	256 (n)
<i>Miscellaneous</i> [Laborers]				
	[For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers]		102,437.50	256 (o)
(k)	One employee	480.00	.....
(l)	One employee	432.00	.....
(m)	Two employees, at ₱35 per month each	840.00	.....
(n)	One storekeeper	480.00	.....
(o)	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	432.00	.....
(p)	One employee-foreman.....	540.00	.....
(q)	One employee-timekeeper	540.00	.....
(r)	Four employees, at ₱25 per month each..	1,200.00	.....
(s)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱76.50 per month each	1,836.00	.....
(t)	One chauffeur	810.00	.....
(u)	Three chauffeurs, at ₱63 per month each	2,268.00	.....
(v)	One chauffeur	648.00	.....
(w)	One chauffeur	637.00	.....
(x)	One chauffeur	600.00	.....
(y)	One chauffeur	576.00	.....
(z)	One chauffeur	540.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

443

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
(a-1)	Three chauffeurs, at ₱36 per month each	1,296.00	.....
(b-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱35 per month each	840.00	.....
(c-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱30 per month each	720.00	.....
(d-1)	One chauffeur	324.00	.....
(e-1)	Two chauffeurs, at ₱25 per month each	600.00	.....
(f-1)	One mechanic	1,085.88	.....
(g-1)	One plumber-machinist	504.00	.....
(h-1)	One plumber-machinist	360.00	.....
(i-1)	One launch-machinist	420.00	.....
(j-1)	One pump-machinist	360.00	.....
(k-1)	One machinist-foreman	396.00	.....
(l-1)	One foreman	360.00	.....
(m-1)	Two foremen, at ₱25 per month each	600.00	.....
(n-1)	One electrician	396.00	.....
(o-1)	One second-class guard.....	378.00	.....
(p-1)	Three third-class guards, at ₱31.50 per month each	1,134.00	.....
(q-1)	One third class guard	300.00	.....
(r-1)	One watchman	648.00	.....
(s-1)	One watchman	300.00	.....
(t-1)	One watchman	276.00	.....
(u-1)	One watchman	216.00	.....
(v-1)	One policeman	360.00	.....
(w-1)	One policeman	324.00	.....
(x-1)	Two policemen, at ₱25 per month each	600.00	.....
(y-1)	One ward attendant.....	324.00	.....
(z-1)	Eight ward attendants, at ₱25 per month each.....	2,400.00	.....
(a-2)	Fourteen ward attendants, at ₱20 per month each	3,360.00	.....
(b-2)	Three ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each	540.00	.....
(c-2)	One gardener	432.00	.....
(d-2)	One gardener	378.00	.....
(e-2)	One carpenter-foreman	660.00	.....
(f-2)	One carpenter	312.00	.....
(g-2)	One carpenter	300.00	.....
(h-2)	One tinsmith	336.00	.....
(i-2)	One blacksmith	312.00	.....
(j-2)	One seamstress	324.00	.....
(k-2)	One seamstress	240.00	.....
(l-2)	One assistant cook	240.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
(m-2)	One assistant cook	180.00	.....
(n-2)	One laborer	810.00	.....
(o-2)	One laborer	788.40	.....
(p-2)	One laborer	778.00	.....
(q-2)	One laborer	722.70	.....
(r-2)	One laborer	648.00	.....
(s-2)	Two laborers, at ₱49.50	1,188.00	.....
(t-2)	One laborer	540.00	.....
(u-2)	One laborer	486.00	.....
(v-2)	One laborer	480.00	.....
(w-2)	One laborer	444.00	.....
(x-2)	Thirteen laborers, at ₱36 per month each	5,616.00	.....
(y-2)	Four laborers, at ₱31.50 per month each	1,512.00	.....
(z-2)	One laborer	346.00	.....
(a-3)	Ten laborers, at ₱27 per month each....	3,240.00	.....
(b-3)	One laborer in charge of Culion ranch	300.00	.....
(c-3)	Sixteen laborers, at ₱25 per month each	4,800.00	.....
(d-3)	Three laborers, at ₱24 per month each	864.00	.....
(e-3)	Four laborers, at ₱22 per month each..	1,056.00	.....
(f-3)	Eleven laborers, at ₱21 per month each	2,772.00	.....
(g-3)	Eight laborers, at ₱20.875 per month each	2,004.00	.....
(h-3)	Twenty-two laborers, at ₱20 per month each	5,280.00	.....
(i-3)	Three laborers, at ₱18 per month each	648.00	.....
(j-3)	One laborer.....	180.00	.....
(k-3)	One laborer.....	144.00	.....
(l-3)	Two laborers, at ₱7 per month each...	168.00	.....
(m-3)	One sailor.....	264.00	.....
(n-3)	Eight laundrymen, at ₱15 per month each	1,440.00	.....
(o-3)	One laundryman.....	120.00	.....
(p-3)	Two laundrymen, at ₱20 per month each	480.00	.....
(q-3)	One laundrywoman.....	228.00	.....
(r-3)	Five laundrymen, at ₱15 per month each	900.00	.....
(s-3)	One laundress.....	180.00	.....
(t-3)	Four laundresses, at ₱12 per month each	576.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

445

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
(u-3)	One attendant.....	120.00	.....
(v-3)	One laboratory helper.....	300.00	.....
(w-3)	Two laboratory helpers, at ₡20 per month each.....	480.00	.....
(x-3)	One pharmacy helper.....	300.00	.....
(y-3)	One kitchen helper.....	240.00	.....
(z-3)	Six kitchen helpers, at ₡15 per month each	1,080.00	.....
(a-4)	One helper.....	378.00	.....
(b-4)	Two helpers, at ₡27 per month each...	648.00	.....
(c-4)	Six helpers, at ₡25 per month each.....	1,800.00	.....
(d-4)	Nine helpers, at ₡20 per month each...	2,160.00	.....
(e-4)	Two helpers, at ₡18 per month each...	432.00	.....
(f-4)	One helper.....	204.00	.....
(g-4)	One helper.....	192.00	.....
(h-4)	Four helpers, at ₡15 per month each.	720.00	.....
(i-4)	Two helpers, at ₡14 per month each.	336.00	.....
(j-4)	Two helpers, at ₡12 per month each....	288.00	.....
(k-4)	Thirty helpers, at ₡10 per month each	3,600.00	.....
(l-4)	Fourteen helpers, at ₡8 per month each	1,344.00	.....
(m-4)	One litter bearer.....	432.00	.....
(n-4)	Two litter bearers, at ₡27 per month each	648.00	.....
(o-4)	One dormitory boy.....	180.00	.....
(p-4)	One assistant janitor.....	637.00	.....
(q-4)	One janitor.....	300.00	.....
(r-4)	Two servants, at ₡25 per month each.	600.00	.....
(s-4)	Eight servants, at ₡20 per month each	1,920.00	.....
(t-4)	Forty-four servants, at ₡15 per month each	7,920.00	.....
(u-4)	Twenty-six servants, at ₡10 per month each	3,120.00	.....
	Less savings.....	(3,939.48)	.....
<i>Additional positions for Insular Psychopa- thic Hospital:</i>				
(v-4)	One chauffeur.....	360.00	.....
(w-4)	One plumber.....	360.00	.....
(x-4)	Eighteen guards, at ₡20 per month each	4,320.00	.....
(y-4)	Seventy-seven ward attendants, at ₡15 per month each.....	13,860.00	.....
(z-4)	Two gardeners, at ₡25 per month each..	600.00	.....
(a-5)	Two carpenters, at ₡30 per month each	720.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
(b-5)	One tailor	360.00	.....
(c-5)	Five seamstresses, at ₡25 per month each	1,500.00	.....
(d-5)	Two barbers, at ₡25 per month each....	600.00	.....
(e-5)	Two cooks, at ₡30 per month each.....	720.00	.....
(f-5)	Forty-seven helpers, at ₡10 per month each	5,640.00	.....
Leper Employees				
	【For leper employees】 .....	.....	15,717.00	256 (p)
(g-5)	One general foreman.....	480.00	.....
(h-5)	One physical instructor.....	240.00	.....
(i-5)	One superintendent of agriculture.....	216.00	.....
(j-5)	One clerk, justice of the peace.....	120.00	.....
(k-5)	One clerk, colony post office.....	120.00	.....
(l-5)	One clerk, general leper kitchen.....	120.00	.....
(m-5)	One clerk	120.00	.....
(n-5)	Five clerks, at ₡7 per month each....	420.00	.....
(o-5)	One employee	180.00	.....
(p-5)	One employee in charge of storehouse..	168.00	.....
(q-5)	One employee	120.00	.....
(r-5)	One employee	36.00	.....
(s-5)	One assistant sanitary inspector.....	96.00	.....
(t-5)	Three assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₡6 per month each.....	216.00	.....
(u-5)	One fish inspector	120.00	.....
(v-5)	One foreman	324.00	.....
(w-5)	One chief of police.....	300.00	.....
(x-5)	One sergeant of police.....	216.00	.....
(y-5)	One sergeant of police.....	144.00	.....
(z-5)	Twenty-one policemen, at ₡10 per month each	2,520.00	.....
(a-6)	Three special policemen, at ₡5 per month each	180.00	.....
(b-6)	Six policemen, at ₡6 per month each....	432.00	.....
(c-6)	Two ward attendants, at ₡8 per month each	192.00	.....
(d-6)	Two ward attendants, at ₡6 per month each	144.00	.....
(e-6)	One nursing aid.....	144.00	.....
(f-6)	One laborer-carpenter	144.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

447

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH				
(g-6)	Eight laborers, at ₱7 per month each....	672.00	.....
(h-6)	Seven carpenters, at ₱6 per month each	504.00	.....
(i-6)	One music band leader.....	120.00	.....
(j-6)	Sixteen musicians, at ₱4 per month each	768.00	.....
(k-6)	Two lieutenants of firemen, at ₱12 per month each	288.00	.....
(l-6)	Twenty firemen, at ₱9 per month each..	2,160.00	.....
(m-6)	One assistant laundryman.....	72.00	.....
(n-6)	Seven assistant cooks, at ₱7 per month each	588.00	.....
(o-6)	Four assistant cooks, at ₱6 per month each	288.00	.....
(p-6)	Two food carriers, at ₱4 per month each	96.00	.....
(q-6)	One janitor, Colony Hall.....	84.00	.....
(r-6)	One janitor	60.00	.....
(s-6)	One in charge of litter bearers.....	144.00	.....
(t-6)	Twelve litter bearers, at ₱8 per month each	1,152.00	.....
(u-6)	One helper	180.00	.....
(v-6)	Thirteen helpers, at ₱6 per month each	936.00	.....
(w-6)	One helper	48.00	.....
(x-6)	Five helpers, at ₱3 per month each....	180.00	.....
(y-6)	Three toilet cleaners, at ₱9 per month each	324.00	.....
(z-6)	Eight toilet cleaners, at ₱8 per month each	768.00	.....
(a-7)	Four servants, at ₱5 per month each..	240.00	.....
(b-7)	Three servants, at ₱3.75 per month each	135.00	.....
(c-7)	One servant	36.00	.....
	Less—savings from vacancies and absences	(1,638.00)	.....
Allowances				
(d-7)	For commutation of subsistence, quar- ters and laundry.....	35,833.00	35,833.00	256 (q)
	Total	898,939.00	841,155.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH
INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR		179. 1 employee	756.00
1. 1 Director of Health	₱6,120.00	181. 1 employee	240.00
9. 1 medical officer	3,400.00	190. 1 laborer	378.00
76. 1 clerk	756.00	206 (n-2). 1 laborer	810.00
206 (t). 1 chauffeur	810.00	(p-2). 1 laborer, at ₱2.16 per day.....	778.00
DISTRICT INSPECTORS		(u-2). 1 laborer	486.00
8. 5 district inspectors, at ₱4,250 per annum each	21,250.00	(w-2). 1 laborer	444.00
DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION		(a-3). 3 laborers, at ₱27 per month each.....	972.00
Division Proper		(h-3). 3 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	720.00
2. 1 chief of division	5,100.00	(u). 1 chauffeur	756.00
51. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00	(b-1). 1 chauffeur	420.00
90. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	648.00	(d-1). 1 chauffeur	324.00
156. 1 junior chemist	1,200.00	Section of Publicity	
206 (u). 1 chauffeur	756.00	4. 1 chief of section, medical officer.....	4,250.00
(y). 1 chauffeur	576.00	16. 1 medical officer	1,530.00
(s-2). 1 laborer	648.00	71. 1 inventory clerk	1,080.00
(x-2). 1 laborer	432.00	148. 1 assistant sanitary inspector	432.00
(c-3). 3 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	900.00	153. 1 draftsman	756.00
Clerical Section		Section of Nutrition	
5. 1 chief of section, non-medical officer.....	3,400.00	12. 1 medical officer	2,550.00
70. 1 clerk	1,224.00	Section of Nursing	
75. 1 clerk	864.00	99. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	1,530.00
81. 1 clerk	432.00	102. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	900.00
90. 1 clerk, with quarters	648.00	103. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
206 (e). 1 messenger	240.00	107. 6 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	3,888.00
206 (r-1). 1 watchman	648.00	108. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,400.00
(p-4). 1 assistant janitor	637.00	206 (b). 2 clerks, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00
(x-2). 1 laborer	432.00	206 (d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry: 20 nurses	10,176.00
(y-2). 1 laborer	378.00	School of Hygiene and Public Health	
(z-2). 1 laborer	346.00	18. 1 supernumerary physician	1,080.00
(a-3). 1 laborer	324.00	Section of Food and Drug Inspection	
(c-3). 1 laborer	300.00	151. 1 food inspector	2,380.00
Section of Personnel		146. 1 sanitary inspector	540.00
67. 1 clerk	1,700.00	DIVISION OF HOSPITALS	
78. 1 clerk	648.00	Division Proper	
79. 1 clerk	540.00	2. 1 chief of division	5,100.00
81. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	68. 1 clerk	1,530.00
206 (e). 1 messenger	240.00	76. 1 clerk	756.00
Section of Records		164. 3 field dispensary attendants, at ₱864 per annum each including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	2,592.00
78. 1 clerk	648.00	165. 2 field dispensary attendants, at ₱756 per annum each including an allowance of ₱0.80 per diem each for subsistence.....	1,512.00
77. 1 clerk	702.00	San Lazaro Hospital	
78. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	27. 1 chief of hospital, with subsistence and quarters	3,315.00
79. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	15. 1 physician-pathologist	2,040.00
81. 1 clerk	432.00	16. 1 medical officer	1,530.00
173. 1 messenger	378.00		
174. 1 messenger	300.00		
206 b. 1 clerk	240.00		
206 e. 2 messengers	480.00		
206 (y-2). 1 laborer	378.00		
206 (h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱240 per annum each.....	480.00		
Section of Property			
6. 1 assistant chief of section.....	1,870.00		
68. 1 clerk	1,530.00		
69. 1 clerk	1,275.00		
76. 1 clerk	756.00		
78. 1 clerk	648.00		
79. 1 clerk	540.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

449

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

18. 1 supernumerary physician	1,080.00	180. 1 employee, with subsistence and quarters....	432.00
33. 1 resident physician and pathologist in charge of department, with subsistence and quarters	3,366.00	184. 1 plumber, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
34. 1 bacteriologist, resident physician with sub- sistence and quarters	2,550.00	185. 1 coalman, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
36. 1 resident physicians, with subsistence and quarters	2,210.00	187. 1 foreman, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
38. 1 resident physician, with subsistence and quarters	2,040.00	189. 1 tinsmith, with subsistence and quarters.....	432.00
39. 1 resident physician, with subsistence and quarters	1,530.00	193. 2 carpenters, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱518 per annum each	1,036.00
45. 1 resident physician, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry	1,080.00	195. 1 morgue and crematory attendant, with sub- sistence and quarters	432.00
46. 3 internes, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters		197. 1 seamstress, with subsistence and quarters..	240.00
52. 1 superintendent with subsistence and quar- ters	2,890.00	198. 1 chief cook, with subsistence and quarters....	778.00
79. 1 clerk	540.00	201. 1 cook, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
59. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters..	864.00	206 (a). 2 sisters of charity, at ₱300 per an- num each	600.00
60. 1 pharmacy clerk, with subsistence and quar- ters	540.00	(g). 1 telephone operator	324.00
84. 1 clerk	240.00	(f-1). 1 mechanic	1,085.88
87. 1 clerk, with quarters	972.00	(o-2). 1 laborer	788.40
90. 1 clerk, with quarters	648.00	(q-2). 1 laborer	722.70
92. 1 clerk, with quarters	540.00	(s-2). 2 laborers, at ₱49.50 per month each....	1,188.00
94. 1 information clerk, with quarters.....	540.00	(t-2). 1 laborer	540.00
97. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	432.00	(v-2). 1 laborer	480.00
111. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	1,275.00	(y-2). 1 laborer	378.00
113. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00	(c-3). 7 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	2,100.00
114. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱810 per annum each.....	1,620.00	(h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	480.00
125. 1 head nurse, with subsistence and quar- ters	720.00	(o-1). 1 second-class guard	378.00
118. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	1,080.00	(p-1). 3. third-class guards, at ₱31.50 per month each	1,134.00
123. 1 assistant dietician, with subsistence and quarters	864.00	(q-1). 1 third-class guard	300.00
124. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry	648.00	(s). 2 chauffeurs at ₱76.50 per month each	1,836.00
127. 7 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱756 per annum each.....	5,292.00	(u). 1 chauffeur	756.00
128. 15 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	9,720.00	(v). 1 chauffeur	648.00
129. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	5,400.00	(x). 1 chauffeur	600.00
132. 4 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters	1,920.00	(m-4). 1 litter bearer	432.00
130. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	518.00	(n-4). 2 litter bearers, at ₱27 per month each	648.00
157. 1 laboratory technician	1,080.00	(v-3). 1 laboratory helper	300.00
158. 2 laboratory technicians, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱540 per annum each....	1,080.00	(w-3). 2 laboratory helpers, at ₱20 per month each	480.00
160. 1 laboratory assistant, with subsistence and quarters	432.00	(a-4). 1 helper	378.00
162. 1 hospital attendant, with subsistence, quar- ters and laundry	540.00	(b-4). 1 helper	324.00
168. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quarters	648.00	(c-4). 3 helpers, at ₱25 per month each.....	900.00
169. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quarters	540.00	(d-4). 4 helpers, at ₱20 per month each.....	960.00
170. 1 senior guard, with subsistence and quar- ters	518.00	(h-4). 1 helper	180.00
171. 6 first-class guards, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱432 per annum each.....	2,592.00	(k-4). 1 helper	120.00
172. 4 second-class guards, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱378 per annum each.....	1,512.00	(n-3). 5 laundrymen, at ₱15 per month each..	900.00
		(c-3). 1 laundryman	120.00
		(s-3). 1 laundress	180.00
		(r-4). 2 servants, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(c-4). 1 helper	300.00
		(s-4). 7 servants, at ₱20 per month each.....	1,680.00
		(t-4). 44 servants, at ₱15 per month each.....	7,920.00
		(u-4). 26 servants, at ₱10 per month each.....	3,120.00
		(m-1). 2 foremen, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		Leper Employees	
		(o-5). 1 employee	180.00
		(r-5). 1 employee	36.00
		(e-6). 1 nursing aid	144.00
		(c-6). 2 ward attendants, at ₱8 per month each	192.00
		(d-6). 2 ward attendants, at ₱6 per month each	144.00
		(v-5). 1 foreman	324.00
		(h-6). 7 carpenters, at ₱6 per month each	504.00
		(b-6). 5 policemen, at ₱6 per month each.....	360.00
		(a-7). 4 servants, at ₱5 per month each.....	240.00
		(b-7). 3 servants, at ₱3.75 per month each....	135.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

(c-7). 1 servant	36.00	158. 1 laboratory technician, with subsistence and quarters	540.00
(u-6). 1 helper	180.00	176. 1 agronomist	480.00
(r-6). 13 helpers, at ₱6 per month each	936.00	177. 1 occupational therapist	600.00
(b-6). 1 policeman	72.00	178. 1 storekeeper	720.00
(w-6). 1 helper	48.00	161. 1 hospital attendant, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	864.00
(x-6). 5 helpers, at ₱3 per month each.....	180.00	163. 8 hospital attendants, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱432 per annum each	3,456.00
(c-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		182. 1 mechanic, with subsistence and quarters....	864.00
Subsistence:		183. 1 plumber-electrician, with subsistence and quarters	864.00
1 chief, San Lazaro Hospital.....	864.00	186. 1 foreman, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
1 resident physician	720.00	191. 1 chauffeur, with subsistence and quarters....	540.00
1 resident physician and pathologist in charge of department	720.00	194. 1 carpenter, with subsistence and quarters....	540.00
1 resident physician	540.00	201. 1 cook, with subsistence and quarters.....	540.00
1 superintendent	864.00	202. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence and quarters	324.00
Subsistence and quarters:		206 (h). 1 telephone operator	300.00
1 clerk	288.00	(d-2). 1 gardener	378.00
Laundry:		(j-2). 1 seamstress	324.00
1 resident physician	76.80	(k-2). 1 seamstress	240.00
1 chief nurse	76.80	(y-1). 1 ward attendant	324.00
4 supervisors	307.20	(z-1). 8 ward attendants, at ₱25 per month each	2,400.00
1 dietitian	76.80	(a-2). 14 ward attendants, at ₱20 per month each	3,360.00
1 assistant dietitian	76.80	(b-2). 3 ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each	540.00
33 nurses	2,534.40	(b-4). 1 helper	324.00
1 hospital attendant.....	76.80	(c-4). 1 helper	300.00
		(d-4). 1 helper	240.00
		(x-3). 1 pharmacy helper	300.00
		(h-3). 2 laborers, at ₱20 per month each.....	480.00
		(m-2). 1 assistant cook	180.00
		(y-3). 1 kitchen helper	240.00
		(z-3). 6 kitchen helpers, at ₱15 per month each	1,080.00
		(o-4). 1 dormitory boy	180.00
		(h-4). 1 helper	180.00
		(s-4). 1 servant	240.00
		Additional positions for Insular Psychopathic Hospital	
		(v-4). 1 chauffeur	360.00
		(w-4). 1 plumber	360.00
		(x-4). 18 guards at ₱20 per month each.....	4,320.00
		(y-4). 77 ward attendants, at ₱15 per month each	13,860.00
		(z-4). 2 gardeners, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(a-5). 2 carpenters, at ₱30 per month each....	720.00
		(b-5). 1 tailor	360.00
		(c-5). 5 seamstresses, at ₱25 per month each	1,500.00
		(d-5). 2 barbers, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
		(e-5). 2 cooks, at ₱30 per month each.....	720.00
		(f-5). 47 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....	5,640.00
		(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:	
		Subsistence:	
		1 chief alienist	876.00
		1 administrative officer	657.00
		Laundry.	
		1 chief nurse	76.80
		2 supervisors	153.60
		1 dietitian	76.80
		10 nurses	768.00
		1 social worker	76.80
		9 hospital attendants	691.20
26. 1 medical superintendent, with subsistence and quarters	3,850.00		
30. 1 chief alienist, with subsistence and quarters	2,550.00		
32. 1 assistant alienist, with subsistence and quarters	2,380.00		
35. 2 alienists, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱2,380 per annum each	4,760.00		
37. 1 alienist, with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00		
54. 1 administrative officer and cashier with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00		
58. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters..	972.00		
61. 1 pharmacy clerk, with subsistence and quarters	360.00		
64. 1 dentist, half time, with one-third subsistence	648.00		
86. 1 senior clerk, with quarters only	1,080.00		
89. 1 clerk, with quarters.....	720.00		
91. 1 junior stenographer, with quarters.....	600.00		
93. 1 clerk, with quarters	540.00		
81. 1 clerk	432.00		
112. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	1,080.00		
113. 2 supervisors, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00		
117. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	756.00		
116. 3 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters	2,160.00		
119. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	864.00		
122. 1 dietitian, with subsistence and quarters.....	600.00		
128. 5 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each	3,240.00		
129. 4 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....	2,160.00		
131. 25 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each, with subsistence and quarters	12,000.00		
134. 1 instructor in occupational therapy, with subsistence and quarters	864.00		
135. 1 social worker, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	864.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

451

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Southern Islands Hospital			
		(u-1). 1 watchman	276.00
		(a-1). 1 watchman	216.00
31. 1 chief of hospital, with subsistence and quarters	2,550.00	(d-4). 1 helper	240.00
40. 1 resident physician, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	1,530.00	(e-4). 1 helper	216.00
41. 3 resident physicians, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	(f-4). 1 helper	204.00
42. 1 physician-radiologist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty	1,080.00	(g-4). 1 helper	192.00
43. 1 bacteriologist, part time, without subsistence and quarters.....	1,080.00	(h-4). 1 helper	180.00
44. 1 oculist and aurist, half time, with subsistence and quarters whenever on 24 hours' duty	1,080.00	(i-4). 2 helpers, at ₱14 per month each.....	336.00
46. 2 interns, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters.		(j-4). 2 helpers, at ₱12 per month each.....	288.00
57. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters....	1,275.00	(k-4). 21 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....	2,640.00
62. 1 dentist, half time	1,080.00	(c-3). 2 laborers, at ₱25 per month each.....	600.00
85. 1 chief clerk and cashier, with subsistence and quarters	1,530.00	(e-3). 2 laborers, at ₱22 per month each.....	528.00
96. 1 clerk	432.00	(f-3). 2 laborers, at ₱21 per month each.....	504.00
97. 3 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,296.00	(i-3) 3 laborers, at ₱18 per month each.....	648.00
110. 1 chief nurse and principal of training school for nurses, with subsistence and quarters	1,530.00	(p-3). 2 laundrywomen, at ₱20 per month each	480.00
113. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	864.00	(q-3). 1 laundrywoman	228.00
115. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	756.00	(r-3). 5 laundrywoman, at ₱15 per month each	900.00
120. 1 dietitian and supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry.....	864.00	206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:	
127. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry	756.00	Laundry:	
128. 10 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each.....	6,480.00	4 resident physicians.....	307.20
133. Student nurses: seniors at ₱168; intermediates and juniors at ₱144; and probationers at ₱120 per annum each, with an allowance of ₱4 each per month; PROVIDED, That new student nurses who may be admitted on or after January 1, 1937, shall receive compensation at the following rates; seniors and associate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120 and probationers at ₱96 per annum each, furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each.		1 supervisor	76.80
14 seniors	2,352.00	1 dietitian and supervisor.....	76.80
20 intermediates	2,880.00	11 nurses	844.80
28 juniors	4,032.00		
41 probationers	4,920.00		
Allowances at ₱4 a month each for the above students.....	4,944.00		
Less—savings	(8,910.00)		
188. 1 foreman and gardener, with subsistence and quarters	432.00		
192. 2 ambulance drivers, with subsistence, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00		
200. 1 cook, with subsistence.....	648.00		
203. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence.....	324.00		
204. 1 assistant cook, with subsistence.....	264.00		
206(c). 1 messenger	288.00		
(d). 1 messenger	288.00		
(f). 1 messenger	216.00		

Baguio Hospital			
29. 1 Chief of hospital with subsistence and quarters			2,720.00
16. 1 medical officer			1,530.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician			1,080.00
46. 1 interne, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.			
55. 1 administrative officer and cashier, with subsistence and quarters.....			1,530.00
58. 1 pharmacist, with subsistence and quarters			972.00
92. 1 clerk, with quarters			540.00
112. 1 chief nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry			1,080.00
115. 1 supervisor, with subsistence, quarters and laundry			756.00
121. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, quarters and laundry			756.00
127. 1 nurse, with subsistence, quarters and laundry			756.00
129. 3 nurses, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₱540 per annum each.....			1,620.00
159. 1 laboratory assistant			756.00
199. 1 cook, with subsistence, and quarters.....			648.00
206(a-1). 1 chauffeur			432.00
(c-2). 1 gardener			432.00
(l-2). 1 assistant cook			240.00
(d-4). 1 helper			240.00
(e-4). 1 helper			216.00
(h-4). 1 helper			180.00
(k-4). 7 helpers, at ₱10 per month each.....			840.00
206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:			
Laundry:			
1 chief nurse			76.80
1 supervisor			76.80
1 dietitian			76.80
4 nurses			307.20

Sibul Springs Sanitarium			
18. 1 supernumerary physician			1,080.00
166. 2 bath attendants, at ₱486 per annum each			972.00
167. 1 bath attendant for four months.....			162.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(3) BUREAU OF HEALTH

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIVISION OF MATERNAL AND CHILD HYGIENE		Health and Social Centers	
Division Proper		9. 1 medical officer	3,400.00
3. 1 chief of division.....	4,250.00	12. 2 medical officers, at ₦2,550 per annum each	5,100.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician	1,080.00	13. 1 medical officer	2,380.00
109. 1 assistant chief nurse, with subsistence and quarters	1,530.00	16. 3 medical officers, at ₦1,530 per annum each	4,590.00
72. 1 clerk	1,080.00	28. 1 medical supervisor, with subsistence and quarters	3,060.00
73. 1 clerk	972.00	105. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00
76. 1 clerk	756.00	106. 2 nurse, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each	1,512.00
100. 1 supervisor, with subsistence and quarters..	1,122.00		
206(d-4). 1 helper	240.00	DIVISION OF EPIDEMIOLOGY	
206(d-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		Division Proper	
Subsistence:		2. 1 chief of division.....	5,100.00
1 assistant chief nurse	384.00	78. 1 clerk	648.00
1 supervisor	192.00	146. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	540.00
Section of School Health Supervision		148. 2 assistant sanitary inspectors, at ₦432 per annum each	864.00
9. 1 medical officer	3,400.00	155(l). 3 vaccinators, at ₦432 per annum each...	1,296.00
14. 1 medical officer	2,040.00	206(z). 1 chauffeur	540.00
17(a). 2 assistant medical officers, at ₦2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	(c-3). 1 laborer	300.00
18. 1 supernumerary physician	1,080.00	(h-3). 1 laborer	240.00
83. 1 clerk	324.00	(j-3). 1 laborer	180.00
Puericulture Center Clinics		Section of Vital Statistics	
11. 1 medical officer.....	2,720.00	4. 1 chief of section	4,250.00
16. 1 medical officer	1,530.00	68. 1 clerk	1,530.00
63. 1 dentist, half time.....	1,080.00	70. 1 clerk	1,224.00
100. 3 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦1,122 per annum each.....	3,366.00	74. 1 clerk	918.00
101. 4 supervisors, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦1,080 per annum each.....	4,320.00	79. 1 clerk	540.00
104. 2 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦972 per annum each.....	1,944.00	81. 1 clerk	432.00
105. 7 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦864 per annum each.....	6,048.00	82. 2 clerks, at ₦378 per annum each.....	756.00
106. 2 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each.....	1,512.00	148. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	432.00
106. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	756.00	206(b). 7 clerks, at ₦240 per annum each.....	1,680.00
206(c-4). 1 helper	300.00	206(c). 1 messenger	240.00
206(d-4). 1 helper	240.00	Section on Leprosy	
206(e-7). For commutation of subsistence, quarters and laundry:		4. 1 chief of section.....	4,250.00
Subsistence:		78. 1 clerk	648.00
2 supervisors	480.00	Section on Malaria Control	
6 nurses	1,152.00	12. 1 medical officer	2,550.00
Less—savings	(176.55)	Section of Other Preventable Diseases	
Maternity and Children's Hospital		14. 1 medical officer	2,040.00
10. 2 medical officers, at ₦3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	16. 1 medical officer	1,530.00
13. 2 medical officers, at ₦2,380 per annum each	4,760.00	17(b). 1 medical officer	1,530.00
46. 1 interne, without compensation, but with subsistence and quarters.		146. 1 assistant sanitary inspector.....	540.00
105. 1 nurse, with subsistence and quarters.....	864.00	Culion Leper Colony	
106. 6 nurses, with subsistence and quarters, at ₦756 per annum each	4,536.00	25. 1 chief of the Culion Leper Colony, with subsistence and quarters.....	4,250.00
206(e-1). 2 chauffeurs at ₦25 per annum each...	600.00	7. 1 consulting pathologist, Culion Leper Colony, without compensation.	
(s-1). 1 watchman	300.00	53. 1 finance and supply officer, with subsistence and quarters	2,380.00
(c-3). 2 laborers, at ₦25 per month each.....	600.00	56. 1 superintendent of construction, with subsistence and quarters.....	2,040.00
(h-3). 1 laborer	240.00	65. 2 chaplains, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₦1,530 per annum each.....	3,060.00
(k-3). 1 laborer	144.00	66. 9 sisters of charity, with subsistence, quarters and laundry, at ₦810 per annum each	7,290.00
(l-3). 2 laborers, at ₦7 per month each.....	168.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE				
5.	One chief of section.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	6
6.	One social worker-probation officer....	2,550.00	2,550.00	8
7.	One superintendent, with subsistence and quarters	2,550.00	2,550.00	9
MEDICAL OFFICER				
8.	One medical officer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	12
NURSES AND SOCIAL WORKERS				
All with subsistence and quarters				
9.	Three supervisors, at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	3,366.00	13
10.	Three supervisors, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	14-15
11.	One nurse	972.00	972.00	16
12.	Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	17
13.	Five nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	18-20
SOCIAL WORKERS				
14.	One social worker.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	21
15.	One social worker.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	22
16.	One social worker.....	1,581.00	1,581.00	23
17.	Two social workers, at ₱1,224 per an- num each	2,448.00	2,448.00	24
18.	Four social workers, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	25
TEACHERS				
All with subsistence and quarters				
19.	One supervisor	1,530.00	1,530.00	26
20.	One teacher	864.00	864.00	27
21.	Two teachers, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	28
22.	Six teachers, at ₱540 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	29
23.	One teacher	432.00	432.00	30
CLERKS				
24.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	32
25.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	33
26.	Three clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00	1,944.00	34, 36
27.	One clerk [assistant chief of section]	600.00	600.00	10
28.	One clerk	540.00	540.00	37
29.	Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	38

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

457

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE				
MATRONS AND CARETAKERS OF CHILDREN				
All with subsistence and quarters				
30.	One matron	972.00	972.00	39
31.	One matron	540.00	540.00	40
32.	Two caretakers of children, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	41
33.	One caretaker of children.....	378.00	378.00	42
HELPERS, ATTENDANTS, ETC.				
All with subsistence and quarters				
34.	One cook	432.00	432.00	43
35.	Four attendants, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	44
36.	Three helpers, at ₱324 per annum each	972.00	972.00	45-46
37.	Six helpers, at ₱300 per annum each..	1,800.00	1,800.00	47
38.	Two helpers, at ₱180 per annum each	360.00	360.00	48
MISCELLANEOUS				
39.	For emergency employees, including laborers, as follows:			
Nurse				
(a)	One nurse	756.00	756.00	49 (a)
Teachers				
(b)	One teacher, part time.....	432.00	432.00	(b)
(c)	One teacher	432.00	432.00	(c)
Artist				
(d)	One artist	1,530.00	1,530.00	(d)
Helpers				
(e)	One helper.....	432.00	432.00	(e)
(f)	One helper	378.00	378.00	(f)
(g)	Three helpers, at ₱324 per annum each..	972.00	972.00	(g)
(h)	Four helpers, at ₱300 per annum each...	1,200.00	1,200.00	(h)
(i)	One helper	120.00	120.00	(i)
Attendants				
(j)	Two attendants, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	(j)-(k)
(k)	One attendant, part time.....	180.00	180.00	(l)

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WELFARE				
	(l) One attendant	120.00	120.00	(m)
	(m) One attendant-boy	60.00	60.00	(n)
40.	Commutation of subsistence and quarters	2,486.00	2,118.00	50
41.	<i>Subsistence of the Director of Public Welfare</i>	730.00		
	Total	80,999.00	79,901.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 Director of Public Welfare, with subsistence, quarters and service	₱6,120.00	39(b). 1 teacher, part time.....	432.00
		39(c). 1 teacher	432.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
3. 1 special agent	3,060.00	13. 1 nurse	756.00
5. 1 chief of section	2,720.00	31. 1 matron	540.00
25. 1 clerk	1,122.00	32. 2 caretakers of children, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
26. 2 clerks, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	36. 3 helpers, at ₱324 per annum each.....	972.00
27. 1 clerk	600.00	37. 2 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00
29. 1 clerk	432.00	39(g). 1 helper	324.00
38. 1 helper	180.00	39(h). 1 helper	300.00
39(d). 1 artist	1,530.00	39(k). 1 attendant, part time	180.00
39. f). 1 helper	378.00	39(l). 1 attendant	120.00
39(g). 2 helpers, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	39(m). 1 attendant-boy	60.00
GENERAL WELFARE DIVISION			
Social Service Unit			
8. 1 medical officer	2,720.00	30. 1 matron	972.00
7. 1 superintendent, with subsistence and quar- ters	2,550.00	13. 2 nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
9. 3 supervisors, at ₱1,122 per annum each	3,366.00	39(a). 1 nurse	756.00
10. 3 supervisors, at ₱1,080 per annum each.....	3,240.00	21. 1 teacher	648.00
11. 1 nurse	972.00	22. 2 teachers, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00
12. 2 nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	23. 1 teacher	432.00
13. 2 nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	33. 1 caretaker of children	378.00
CHILD WELFARE DIVISION			
2. 1 chief of division	4,250.00	34. 1 cook	432.00
4. 1 assistant chief of division, by designation.		35. 4 attendants, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00
16. 1 social worker	1,581.00	37. 3 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	900.00
26. 1 clerk	648.00	38. 1 helper	180.00
Probation Unit			
6. 1 social worker-probation officer.....	2,550.00	39(h). 2 helpers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00
14. 1 social worker	2,040.00	39(i). 1 helper	120.00
15. 1 social worker	1,700.00	WELFAREVILLE ADMINISTRATION	
17. 2 social workers, at ₱1,224 per annum each	2,448.00	24. 1 clerk	1,224.00
18. 4 social workers, at ₱1,080 per annum each....	4,320.00	28. 1 clerk	540.00
DEPARTMENT "A" OF THE ORPHANAGE			
(All with subsistence and quarters)			
19. 1 supervisor	1,530.00	29. 1 clerk	432.00
20. 1 teacher	864.00	37. 1 helper	300.00
21. 1 teacher	648.00	39(e). 1 helper	432.00
22. 4 teachers, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	39(h). 1 helper	300.00
		39(j). 2 attendants	756.00
		40. Commutation of subsistence and quarters:	
		1 superintendent, social service unit.....	384.00
		2 supervisors	576.00
		1 supervisor	240.00
		6 nurses (social workers)	1,286.00
		41. Subsistence of the Director of Public Welfare	730.00
		Total for salaries and wages	₱80,999.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

459

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
DIRECTORS				
	1. One Director of the Philippine General Hospital, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service..	₱2,040.00	₱2,040.00	1
	2. One executive officer, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	1a
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
	3. One chief, administrative division, [with one-third subsistence].....	3,825.00	3,825.00	2
	4. One physician and chief of physical therapy department, part time.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	3
	5. One superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	2,550.00	2,550.00	4
	6. One chief, department of laboratories, additional compensation, part time....	540.00	540.00	5
	7. One chief, division of pharmacy, additional compensation, part time.....	540.00	540.00	6
PHYSICIANS				
	8. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [bacteriological assistant] with one-third subsistence, and with <i>full</i> subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty	1,080.00	1,080.00	8
	9. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [pathological assistant] with one-third subsistence, and with <i>full</i> subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty	864.00	864.00	9
	10. One <i>assistant clinical pathologist</i> , [bacteriological technician] with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00	648.00	10
	11. One resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00	540.00	11
	12. Four residents, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	12

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
13.	One <i>junior clinical pathologist</i> , [technician] with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00	540.00	13
14.	One <i>junior clinical pathologist</i> , [chemical technician] with one-third subsistence	378.00	378.00	73
15.	One bacteriologist, additional compensation, with one-third subsistence, part time	540.00	540.00	14
16.	Twenty-two resident physicians, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.			15
17.	Twelve assistant adjunct residents, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.			15a
PHARMACISTS				
18.	One pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence	2,040.00	2,040.00	16
19.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	1,700.00	1,700.00	17
20.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	1,275.00	1,275.00	18
21.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	1,080.00	1,080.00	19
22.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	756.00	756.00	20
23.	One pharmacist, with two-thirds subsistence	648.00	648.00	21
24.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	648.00	648.00	22
25.	One pharmacist, with one-third subsistence	648.00	648.00	22a
DENTIST				
26.	One dentist, with one-third subsistence	1,530.00	1,530.00	23
INSTRUCTORS				
27.	One nurse and physical instructor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	864.00	864.00	24

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

461

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
28.	One instructor in dietetics, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00	648.00	25
29.	One instructor in practical nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00	648.00	26
30.	One instructor in English, part time..	540.00	540.00	27
31.	One instructor in massage, part time	540.00	540.00	28
NURSES				
32.	One principal of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	30
33.	One dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	1,530.00	1,530.00	31
34.	One nurse, [in charge of the social service] with one-third subsistence and laundry allowance	1,275.00	1,275.00	32
35.	One supervising nurse of the surgical division, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,224.00	1,224.00	33
36.	One sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence	1,122.00	1,122.00	34
37.	One anæsthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	1,080.00	1,080.00	35
38.	One assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	36
39.	One assistant to the principal, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	972.00	972.00	37
40.	One assistant anæsthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00	864.00	38
41.	One assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00	864.00	39
42.	One assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00	864.00	40

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	43. Four supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱864 per annum each....	3,456.00	3,456.00	41
	44. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00	864.00	42
	45. Two assistant dietitians, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each....	1,512.00	1,512.00	43
	46. Eleven supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each....	8,316.00	8,316.00	44
	47. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00	756.00	45
	48. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00	756.00	L-I-IV-(5)- 35 (a)
	49. One supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00	756.00	46
	50. One sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00	756.00	47
	51. One sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00	648.00	48
	52. Two nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	49
	53. Eighteen nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	11,664.00	11,664.00	50
	54. Three nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	51
	55. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00	648.00	52
	56. Two nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	53

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

463

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	57. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00	648.00	54
	58. Three nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00	1,944.00	55
	59. One nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00	648.00	56
	60. <i>One nurse, with subsistence and laundry</i>	1,080.00	.....
	61. <i>Two nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each</i>	1,728.00	.....
	62. <i>Two nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each</i>	1,296.00	.....
	63. Thirty graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each.....	16,200.00	16,200.00	57
	64. <i>Four graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each</i>	2,160.00	.....
	65. Six nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	L-I-IV-(5)- 35 (b)
	66. Four graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	960.00	960.00	58
	67. Two graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	59
	68. Three graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	720.00	720.00	60
	69. One graduate student nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	240.00	240.00	61
	70. Two graduate student nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00	480.00	62
	71. <i>Five post graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱240 per annum each</i>	1,200.00	.....

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
	72. <i>Fifteen attendants, with subsistence and quarters, at ₱168 per annum each</i>	2,520.00		
	73. Student nurses: seniors and associate seniors at ₱144; juniors, sophomores and freshmen at ₱120; and probationers at ₱96 per annum each, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service, and an allowance of not more than ₱2 per month each....	36,048.00	48,048.00	63, L-I-IV- (5)-35(c)
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
	74. One <i>engineer</i> [electrician] and chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section, [with one-third subsistence].....	1,700.00	1,700.00	64
	75. One cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	1,530.00	1,530.00	65
	76. One chief of supply section [with one-third subsistence]	1,326.00	1,326.00	66
	77. One chief of statistics and records section, [with one-third subsistence].....	972.00	972.00	68
	78. One chief of section [with one-third subsistence]	756.00	756.00	69
	79. One chief, general service <i>section</i> , [division with one-third subsistence].....	1,530.00	1,530.00	7
STENOGRAPHERS				
	80. One stenographer [with one-third subsistence]	1,080.00	1,080.00	70
	81. One stenographer [with one-third subsistence]	648.00	648.00	72
TECHNICIANS				
[LABORATORY PREPARATORS]				
	82. One <i>serological technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters	300.00	300.00	74
	83. One <i>clinical laboratory technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters	300.00	300.00	74
	84. One <i>histopathological technician</i> , [laboratory preparator] with subsistence and quarters	300.00	300.00	75

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

465

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
CLERKS				
85.	One information clerk, with two-thirds subsistence	1,122.00	1,122.00	76
86.	One <i>assistant cashier and disbursing officer</i> , [clerk] with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	540.00	540.00	85
87.	One clerk [with one-third subsistence]	864.00	864.00	78
88.	One assistant <i>chief of statistics and records section</i> , [cashier and disbursing officer with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail].....	756.00	756.00	79
89.	One clerk [with two-thirds subsistence]	756.00	756.00	80
90.	One information clerk, with one-third subsistence	648.00	648.00	83
91.	Two clerks [with one-third subsistence] at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,296.00	1,296.00	84
92.	Eight clerks, [with one-third subsistence] at ₱540 per annum each.....	4,320.00	4,320.00	85
93.	Four clerks [with one-third subsistence] at ₱432 per annum each.....	1,728.00	1,728.00	86
94.	One clerk [with one-third subsistence]	432.00	432.00	87
95.	One laundry checker [with subsistence]	432.00	432.00	88
TELEPHONE OPERATORS				
96.	Two telephone operators, with one-third subsistence, at ₱648 per annum each....	1,296.00	1,296.00	89
97.	One telephone operator, with one-third subsistence	540.00	540.00	90
98.	One telephone operator, with one-third subsistence	480.00	.....	.....
ELECTRICIANS				
99.	Two assistants to electricians, [with one-third subsistence] at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	91
MECHANICS				
100.	One mechanic and assistant chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section [with one-third subsistence].....	864.00	864.00	92

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
101.	One assistant to mechanic [, with one-third subsistence]	486.00	486.00	93
CARPENTERS				
102.	One carpenter [, with one-third subsistence]	648.00	648.00	94
103.	One carpenter [, with one-third subsistence]	540.00	540.00	95
PLUMBERS				
104.	One plumber [, with one-third subsistence]	648.00	648.00	96
105.	One assistant plumber [, with one-third subsistence]	486.00	486.00	97
PAINTERS				
106.	One painter [, with one-third subsistence]	648.00	648.00	98
107.	One painter [, with one-third subsistence]	432.00	432.00	99
COOKS				
108.	One cook [, with subsistence].....	648.00	648.00	100
109.	One cook [, with subsistence].....	540.00	540.00	101
110.	Two cooks, [with subsistence,] at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	102
FOREMAN				
111.	One foreman [, with subsistence and quarters]	648.00	648.00	103
CHAUFFEURS				
112.	One chauffeur [, with one-third subsistence]	648.00	648.00	104
113.	One chauffeur [, with one-third subsistence]	605.00	605.00	105
114.	One chauffeur [, with one-third subsistence]	572.00	572.00	106
115.	One chauffeur [, with one-third subsistence]	486.00	486.00	107
116.	One chauffeur [, with one-third subsistence]	480.00	480.00	107a
LITTER-BEARERS				
117.	Two litter-bearers, [with one-third subsistence,] at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	756.00	108
118.	Two litter bearers, [with one-third subsistence,] at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00	756.00	108a

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

467

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
WATCHMEN				
119.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence]	540.00	540.00	109
120.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence]	432.00	432.00	110
121.	One watchman, [with one-third subsistence]	432.00	432.00	111
GARDENER				
122.	One gardener, half time.....	432.00	432.00	112
MISCELLANEOUS				
123.	For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital, as follows:			
Clerk				
(a)	One clerk	240.00	240.00	113(b)
Helpers				
(b)	Twenty helpers with subsistence and quarters, at ₱96 per annum each.....	1,920.00	1,920.00	113(b)-1
(c)	Four helpers, with subsistence, at ₱96 per annum each	384.00	384.00	L-IN-(5)
Messengers				
(d)	Two messengers, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	864.00	113(c)
(e)	One messenger	324.00	324.00	113(d)
(f)	One messenger	300.00	300.00	113(e)
(g)	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	113(f)
(h)	Eleven messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	3,300.00	3,300.00	113(g)
Laborers				
(i)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers as follows:			
1.	One sewing woman at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00	300.00	
2.	One pharmacy helper at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days	240.00	240.00	
3.	One gardener at ₱1.38 per day for 313 days	432.00	432.00	
4.	One gardener at ₱1.24 per day for 313 days	389.00	389.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
5.	One gardener at ₱1.04 per day for 313 days	324.00	324.00	
6.	Five gardeners at ₱.96 per day each for 313 days	1,500.00	1,500.00	
7.	One carpenter at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00	432.00	
8.	One garage laborer at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days	324.00	324.00	
9.	One assistant plumber at ₱1.33 per day for 325 days.....	432.00	432.00	
10.	One chauffeur at ₱1 per day for 365 days	365.00	365.00	
11.	One helper at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00	432.00	
12.	One helper at ₱.82 per day for 365 days	300.00	300.00	
13.	One helper at ₱1 per day for 300 days.....	300.00	300.00	
14.	Three helpers at ₱.80 per day each for 800 days	720.00	720.00	
15.	Nine helpers at ₱.71 per day each for 339 days	2,160.00	2,160.00	
16.	One helper at ₱.64 per day for 339 days...	216.00	216.00	
17.	One helper at ₱.60 per day for 339 days...	204.00	204.00	
18.	Two helpers at ₱.64 per day for 300 days	384.00	384.00	
19.	Two helpers at ₱.57 per day each for 339 days	384.00	384.00	
20.	Six helpers at ₱.60 per day each for 300 days	1,080.00	1,080.00	
21.	Nine helpers at ₱.53 per day each for 339 days	1,620.00	1,620.00	
22.	One helper at ₱.56 per day for 300 days...	168.00	168.00	
23.	Three helpers at ₱.50 per day each for 339 days	504.00	504.00	
24.	Five helpers at ₱.52 per day each for 300 days	780.00	780.00	
25.	Three helpers at ₱.46 per day each for 339 days	468.00	468.00	
26.	Seven helpers at ₱.42 per day each for 339 days	1,008.00	1,008.00	
27.	Three helpers at ₱.40 per day each for 300 days	360.00	360.00	
28.	Forty-nine helpers at ₱.35 per day each for 339 days	5,880.00	5,880.00	

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL				
29.	<i>Twenty-five helpers at ₱0.28 per day each for 339 days.....</i>	2,400.00	2,400.00	
30.	Less probable savings.....	(1,581.00)	(1,581.00)	
124.	Commutation of laundry allowance, not to exceed ₱6.40 per month each.....	12,046.50	11,355.60	114, L-I-N-(5)-35 (e)
125.	Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians [additional personnel] and 12 assistant adjunct residents [provided by Act No. 4231] and extra meals furnished those persons who may be required to be on 24 hours' duty or render overtime service	93,174.50	93,174.50	115, L-I-N-(5)-35 (f)
Total		331,570.00	332,415.10	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR				
1.	1 Director of the Philippine General Hospital, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service..	₱2,040.00		
2.	1 executive officer, with subsistence, furnished quarters and service	4,250.00		
80.	1 stenographer, with one-third subsistence....	1,080.00		
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS				
4.	1 physician and chief of physical therapy department, part time	3,060.00		
11.	1 resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	540.00		
12.	4 residents, additional compensation, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00		
16.	22 resident physicians, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service			
17.	12 assistant adjunct residents, without compensation, but with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service			
26.	1 dentist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,530.00		
DEPARTMENT OF LABORATORIES				
6.	1 chief, department of laboratories, additional compensation, part time	540.00		
15.	1 bacteriologist, additional compensation, with one-third subsistence, part time	540.00		
8.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty.....			1,080.00
9.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence, and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty.....			864.00
10.	1 assistant clinical pathologist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service			648.00
13.	1 junior clinical pathologist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service			540.00
14.	1 junior clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence			378.00
82.	1 serological technician, with subsistence and quarters			300.00
83.	1 clinical laboratory technician, with subsistence and quarters			300.00
84.	1 histopathological technician, with subsistence and quarters			300.00
DIVISION OF PHARMACY				
(The chief is without subsistence; the others are with one-third subsistence each, except the one designated as night duty pharmacist who is provided with two-thirds subsistence.)				
7.	1 chief, division of pharmacy, additional compensation, part time			540.00
18.	1 pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence			2,040.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

19. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,700.00	105. 1 assistant plumber	486.00
20. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	1,275.00	106. 1 painter	648.00
21. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence....	1,080.00	107. 1 painter	432.00
22. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	756.00	112. 1 chauffeur	648.00
23. 1 pharmacist, with two-thirds subsistence....	648.00	113. 1 chauffeur	605.00
24. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.....	648.00	114. 1 chauffeur	572.00
25. 1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence....	648.00	115. 1 chauffeur	486.00
		116. 1 chauffeur	480.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			
3. 1 chief, administrative division, with one-third subsistence	3,825.00	General Service Section	
78. 1 chief of section, with one-third subsistence	756.00	79. 1 chief, general service section	1,530.00
92. 1 clerk, with one-third subsistence.....	540.00	36. 1 sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence	1,122.00
Accounting Section		50. 1 sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00
(All with one-third subsistence, except one specified below)		51. 1 sanitary supervisor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00
93. 1 clerk	432.00	85. 1 information clerk	1,122.00
Cash and Disbursing Section		90. 1 information clerk	648.00
75. 1 cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail	1,530.00	117. 2 litter-bearers, at ₱378 per annum each.....	756.00
86. 1 assistant cashier and disbursing officer, with one-third subsistence and with full subsistence, furnished quarters and service whenever on special detail.....	540.00	118. 2 litter-bearers, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00
92. 1 clerk, with one-third subsistence.....	540.00	119. 1 watchman	540.00
95. 1 laundry checker, with subsistence.....	432.00	120. 1 watchman	432.00
Free Dispensary Section		121. 1 watchman	432.00
(All with one-third subsistence)		108. 1 cook	648.00
92. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	109. 1 cook	540.00
93. 2 clerks, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	110. 2 cooks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
Statistics and Records Section		111. 1 foreman	648.00
(All with one-third subsistence)		96. 2 telephone operators, with one-third subsistence, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
77. 1 chief of statistics and records section.....	972.00	97. 1 telephone operator, with one-third subsistence	540.00
88. 1 assistant chief of statistics and records section	756.00	98. 1 telephone operator, with one-third subsistence	480.00
92. 2 clerks, at ₱540 per annum each.....	1,080.00	122. 1 gardener, half time	432.00
93. 1 clerk	432.00	123 (c). 4 helpers, with subsistence, at ₱96 per annum each	384.00
94. 1 clerk	432.00	123. For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital, as follows:	
Supply Section		(a) 1 clerk	240.00
(All with one-third subsistence, except the clerk, item 89, assigned to the Commissary Office, who is provided with two-thirds subsistence.)		(b) 20 helpers with subsistence and quarters	1,920.00
76. 1 chief of supply section.....	1,326.00	(d) 2 messengers	864.00
87. 1 clerk	864.00	(e) 1 messenger	324.00
89. 1 clerk	756.00	(f) 1 messenger	300.00
91. 2 clerks	1,296.00	(g) 2 messengers	600.00
92. 1 clerk	540.00	(h) 11 messengers	3,300.00
Machinery, Repairing and Transportation Section		(i) For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers as follows:	
74. 1 engineer and chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section	1,700.00	1. 1 sewing woman, at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00
100. 1 mechanic and assistant chief of machinery, repairing and transportation section....	864.00	2. 1 pharmacy helper, at ₱0.80 per day for 300 days	240.00
99. 2 assistants to electricians, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00	3. 1 gardener, at ₱1.38 per day for 313 days	432.00
101. 1 assistant to mechanic.....	486.00	4. 1 gardener, at ₱1.24 per day for 313 days	889.00
102. 1 carpenter	648.00	5. 1 gardener, at ₱1.04 per day for 313 days	324.00
103. 1 carpenter	540.00	6. 5 gardeners, at ₱0.96 per day each for 313 days	1,500.00
104. 1 plumber	648.00	7. 1 carpenter, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

471

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

123. For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers, etc.—Continued.		37. 1 anaesthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service..	1,080.00
8. 1 garage laborer, at ₱1.08 per day for 300 days	324.00	38. 1 assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,080.00
9. 1 assistant plumber, at ₱1.33 per day for 325 days	432.00	39. 1 assistant to the principal, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	972.00
10. 1 chauffeur, at ₱1 per day for 365 days	365.00	40. 1 assistant anaesthetist, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00
11. 1 helper, at ₱1.44 per day for 300 days	432.00	41. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00
12. 1 helper, at ₱0.82 per day for 365 days	300.00	48. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00
13. 1 helper, at ₱1 per day for 300 days	300.00	65. 6 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	3,240.00
14. 3 helpers, at ₱0.80 per day each for 300 days	720.00	42. 1 assistant dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00
15. 9 helpers, at ₱0.71 per day each for 339 days	2,160.00	43. 4 supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱864 per annum each	3,456.00
16. 1 helper, at ₱0.64 per day for 339 days	216.00	44. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00
17. 1 helper, at ₱0.60 per day for 339 days	204.00	45. 2 assistant dietitians, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00
18. 2 helpers, at ₱0.64 per day for 300 days	384.00	46. 11 supervising nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱756 per annum each	8,316.00
19. 2 helpers, at ₱0.57 per day each for 339 days	384.00	47. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00
20. 6 helpers, at ₱0.60 per day each for 300 days	1,080.00	49. 1 supervising nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	756.00
21. 9 helpers, at ₱0.53 per day for 339 days	1,620.00	52. 2 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
22. 1 helper, at ₱0.56 per day for 300 days	168.00	53. 18 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each	11,664.00
23. 3 helpers, at ₱0.50 per day each for 339 days	504.00	54. 3 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each.....	1,944.00
24. 5 helpers, at ₱0.52 per day each for 300 days	780.00	55. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
25. 8 helpers, at ₱0.46 per day each for 339 days	468.00	56. 2 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
26. 7 helpers, at ₱0.42 per day each for 339 days	1,008.00	57. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
27. 3 helpers, at ₱0.40 per day each for 300 days	360.00	58. 3 nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱648 per annum each	1,944.00
28. 49 helpers, at ₱0.35 per day each for 339 days	5,880.00	59. 1 nurse, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	648.00
29. 25 helpers, at ₱0.28 per day each for 339 days	2,400.00	63. 30 graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	16,200.00
Less—probable savings	(1,581.00)	60. 1 graduate nurse, with subsistence and laundry	1,080.00
		61. 2 graduate nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱864 per annum each.....	1,728.00
		62. 2 graduate nurses, with subsistence and laundry, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00
		64. 4 graduate nurses, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00
SCHOOL AND DIVISION OF NURSING			
5. 1 superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	2,550.00		
27. 1 nurse and physical instructor, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	864.00		
28. 1 instructor in dietetics, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00		
29. 1 instructor in practical nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service	648.00		
30. 1 instructor in English, part time.....	540.00		
31. 1 instructor in massage, part time.....	540.00		
32. 1 principal of the school of nursing, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00		
33. 1 dietitian, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,530.00		
34. 1 nurse, with one-third subsistence and laundry allowance	1,275.00		
35. 1 supervising nurse of the surgical division, with subsistence, furnished quarters, laundry allowance and service.....	1,224.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

473

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

1 Executive Officer of the Philippine General Hospital 164.25

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

1 Chief, Administrative Division, with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 Superintendent, chief of division and of the school of nursing 164.25

PHYSICIANS

1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence, whenever on 24 hours' duty.... 164.25

1 assistant clinical pathologist, with one-third subsistence and with subsistence whenever on 24 hours' duty 164.25

1 assistant clinical pathologist..... 164.25

1 resident and assistant to the chief of heart station clinic..... 164.25

4 residents 657.00

1 junior clinical pathologist..... 164.25

1 junior clinical pathologist with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 bacteriologist, with one-third subsistence 54.75

22 resident physicians, without compensation 3,613.50

12 assistant adjunct residents without compensation 1,971.00

7 interns (2 assistant ambulance surgeons, 2 emergency interns, 2 assistant obstetricians and 1 assistant pediatrician) 1,149.75

PHARMACISTS

1 pharmacist in charge, with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

1 pharmacist, with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

1 pharmacist with two-thirds subsistence 109.50

1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

1 pharmacist with one-third subsistence.. 54.75

DENTIST

1 dentist, with one-third subsistence..... 54.75

INSTRUCTORS

1 nurse and physical instructor..... 164.25

1 instructor in dietetics..... 164.25

1 instructor in practical nursing..... 164.25

NURSES

1 principal of the school of nursing..... 164.25

1 dietitian 164.25

1 supervising nurse of the surgical division 164.25

1 sanitary supervisor, with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 anaesthetist 164.25

1 assistant to the superintendent and chief nurse 164.25

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

1 assistant to the principal..... 164.25

1 assistant anaesthetist 164.25

1 assistant dietitian 164.25

1 assistant dietitian 164.25

4 supervising nurses 657.00

1 supervising nurse 164.25

2 assistant dietitians 328.50

11 supervising nurses 1,806.75

2 supervising nurses 328.50

1 supervising nurse 164.25

1 sanitary supervisor 164.25

1 sanitary supervisor 164.25

2 nurses 328.50

18 nurses 2,956.50

9 nurses 1,478.25

1 nurse 164.25

2 nurses 328.50

1 nurse 164.25

3 nurses 492.75

1 nurse 164.25

30 graduate nurses 4,927.50

4 graduate student nurses..... 657.00

2 graduate student nurses..... 328.50

3 graduate student nurses..... 492.75

1 graduate student nurse..... 164.25

2 graduate student nurses..... 328.50

STUDENT NURSES

48 seniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937 1,965.60

48 associate seniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937, and as seniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937..... 5,918.40

54 juniors from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as associate seniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as seniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937 8,898.80

52 sophomores from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as juniors from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as associate seniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937..... 8,564.40

57 freshmen from January 1 to March 31, 1937, as sophomores from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as juniors from October 1 to December 31, 1937 9,387.80

30 probationers from April 1 to September 30, 1937, and as freshmen from October 1 to December 31, 1937..... 8,712.50

20 student nurses 3,294.00

50 attendants with subsistence..... 8,212.50

CHIEFS OF SECTIONS

1 cashier and disbursing officer, with subsistence and with subsistence, quarters and service whenever on special detail 164.25

1 chief supply section with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 chief of statistics and record section with one-third subsistence..... 54.75

1 chief of section with one-third subsistence 54.75

1 stenographer with one-third subsistence 54.75

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(5) PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

TECHNICIANS

1 serological technician with subsistence	164.25
1 clinical laboratory technician with subsistence	164.25
1 histopathological technician with subsistence	164.25

CLERKS

At ₱0.45 per day each

1 assistant chief of supply section with one-third subsistence	54.75
1 assistant cashier and disbursing officer with one-third subsistence and with subsistence whenever on special detail	164.25
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
1 assistant chief of statistics and record section with one-third subsistence....	54.75
1 clerk with two-thirds subsistence.....	109.50
1 information clerk with one-third subsistence	54.75
1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	54.75
9 clerks with one-third subsistence.....	492.75
4 clerks with one-third subsistence.....	219.00
1 laundry checker with subsistence.....	164.25
2 telephone operators with one-third subsistence	109.50
1 telephone operator with one-third subsistence	54.75

At ₱0.30 per day each

ELECTRICIANS

2 assistant electricians with one-third subsistence	73.00
---	-------

LITTER-BEARERS

2 litter-bearers with one-third subsistence	73.00
2 litter-bearers with one-third subsistence	73.00

WATCHMEN

1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 watchman with one-third subsistence..	36.50

125. Subsistence of personnel, including 22 resident physicians, etc.—Continued.

MISCELLANEOUS

For temporary and emergency employees, including laborers at rates of compensation not exceeding ₱432 per annum each, with or without subsistence and quarters in the discretion of the Director of the Hospital as follows:

At ₱0.30 per day each

CLERK

1 clerk with one-third subsistence.....	36.50
---	-------

HELPERS

20 helpers with subsistence.....	2,190.00
----------------------------------	----------

MESSENGERS

2 messengers with one-third subsistence	73.00
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
1 messenger with subsistence.....	109.50
1 messenger with one-third subsistence..	36.50
11 messengers with one-third subsistence	401.50

LABORERS

For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers

1 sewing-woman with one-third subsistence	36.50
1 pharmacy helper with one-third subsistence	36.50
1 chauffeur with one-third subsistence...	36.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
2 helpers with subsistence.....	219.00
13 helpers with subsistence.....	1,423.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
1 helper with subsistence.....	109.50
15 helpers with subsistence.....	1,642.50
4 helpers with subsistence.....	438.00
5 helpers with subsistence.....	547.50
7 helpers with subsistence.....	766.50
49 helpers with subsistence.....	5,365.50
49 helpers with subsistence.....	5,365.50
4 helpers	430.25
Less—allowance for absences.....	(7,374.40)

Total for salaries and wages..... ₱331,570.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	---

(6) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE

1. Salaries of employees of the Public Health Service of the United States as provided by the regulations of said Service.....	₱18,986.00	₱18,986.00	1
--	------------	------------	---

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

475

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(6) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE				
MEDICAL OFFICER				
2.	One medical officer	3,400.00	3,400.00	2
SUPERINTENDENTS				
3.	One superintendent	2,550.00	2,550.00	3
4.	One superintendent	1,530.00	1,530.00	4
FUMIGATORS				
5.	One foreman-fumigator	1,080.00	1,080.00	5
6.	Two chief fumigators, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	6-7
ATTENDANTS				
7.	One attendant	756.00	756.00	8
8.	One attendant	648.00	648.00	9
9.	Two attendants, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	10
10.	Seven attendants, at ₱432 per annum each	3,024.00	3,024.00	11
11.	Two attendants, at ₱378 per annum each	756.00	756.00	12-13
12.	Eight attendants, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	14
13.	Ten attendants, at ₱240 per annum each	2,400.00	2,400.00	15
CLERKS				
14.	One clerk	864.00	864.00	16
15.	One clerk and druggist	648.00	648.00	18
CREWS OF LAUNCHES				
16.	Wages of launch crews.....	16,410.00	16,410.00	19
MISCELLANEOUS				
17.	For temporary employees and for the payment of inspection fees to temporary physicians, not to exceed ₱20 for inspect- ing arriving vessels and ₱5 for issuing bills of health at ports where no regular quaran- tine officer is stationed	7,000.00	7,000.00	20
18.	For clothing allowances of employees	1,136.00	1,136.00	21
19.	For subsistence of employees	6,080.00	6,080.00	22
	Total	<u>72,668.00</u>	<u>72,668.00</u>	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(6) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE SERVICE

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIRECTOR				
1. 1 Director, per diem only.....		₱3,102.50	16. 1 quartermaster	584.00
			16. 1 fireman	486.00
			16. 3 sailors	972.00
			16. 1 attendant	228.00
CLERICAL DIVISION				
1. 1 chief of section		4,590.00		
14. 1 clerk		864.00		
15. 1 clerk and druggist		648.00		
INSPECTION AND DETENTION DIVISION				
1. 1 quarantine officer		6,290.00		
17. 1 inspector, part time		2,244.00		
5. 1 foreman-fumigator		1,080.00		
6. 1 chief fumigator		864.00		
9. 1 attendant		540.00		
10. 6 attendants		2,592.00		
17. 1 temporary disinfector		702.00		
17. 1 supervising nurse		1,530.00		
Mariveles				
3. 1 superintendent		2,550.00		
6. 1 chief fumigator		864.00		
8. 1 attendant		648.00		
9. 1 attendant		540.00		
10. 1 attendant		482.00		
12. 7 attendants		2,268.00		
13. 1 attendant		240.00		
Cebu				
4. 1 superintendent		1,530.00		
11. 2 attendants		756.00		
12. 1 attendant		324.00		
13. 7 attendants		1,680.00		
Iloilo				
1. 1 quarantine officer		3,740.00		
7. 1 attendant		756.00		
13. 1 attendant		240.00		
Zamboanga				
2. 1 medical officer		3,400.00		
13. 1 attendant		240.00		
Davao				
1. 1 physician, part time		810.00		
Sitankai				
17. 1 sanitary inspector		864.00		
LAUNCH DIVISION				
Launch "Burma," Manila				
16. 1 patron		1,122.00		
16. 1 engineer		1,122.00		
16. 1 assistant engineer		583.20		
			16. 1 patron	864.00
			16. 1 engineer	1,101.60
			16. 1 assistant engineer	583.20
			16. 1 fireman	486.00
			16. 1 watchman	424.00
			16. 3 sailors	972.00
			Launch "Zapote," Iloilo	
			16.1 patron	810.00
			16. 1 engineer	810.00
			16. 1 quartermaster	300.00
			16. 2 firemen	600.00
			16. 3 sailors	720.00
			Launch "Sanidad," Cebu	
			16. 1 patron	972.00
			16. 1 engineer	972.00
			16. 1 quartermaster	378.00
			16. 2 firemen	600.00
			16. 3 sailors	720.00
MISCELLANEOUS				
			1. For temporary employees for short periods when epidemics prevail and accrued leave....	453.50
			17. For temporary employees and for the payment of inspection fees to temporary physicians, not to exceed ₱20 for inspecting arriving vessels and ₱5 for issuing bills of health at ports where no regular quarantine officer is stationed	1,660.00
			18. For clothing allowances of employees: Launch crews, 32 men, 4 suits per year, at ₱4.50 per suit.....	576.00
			Disinfectors handling chemicals which ruin clothing, 25 men, 5 suits each at ₱4.48 per suit	560.00
			19. Subsistence of employees: 53 employees, 365 days each, estimated at ₱0.25 per day.....	4,886.25
			8 employees, 365 days each, commutation at ₱0.36 per day	1,051.20
			For emergency laborers in time of quarantine	192.55
			Total for salaries and wages.....	₱72,668.00

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(7) OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL PHYSICAL DIRECTOR				
1.	One National Physical Director.....	₱5,100.00	₱5,100.00	1
2.	One clerk-messenger	648.00	648.00	2
3.	One clerk-cashier	540.00	540.00	3
4.	One messenger	240.00	240.00	4
	Total	6,528.00	6,528.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

477

(7) OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL PHYSICAL DIRECTOR

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. 1 National Physical Director	P5,100.00	4. 1 messenger	240.00
2. 1 clerk-messenger	648.00		
3. 1 clerk-cashier	540.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	P6,528.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1) Office of the Secretary.....		P80,430.00	P72,930.00	P80,898.88
(2) Bureau of Education.....		3,576,974.00	3,583,859.05	3,269,188.45
(3) Bureau of Health		898,939.00	841,155.00	788,465.69
(4) Bureau of Public Welfare.....		80,999.00	79,901.00	74,541.55
(5) Philippine General Hospital.....		331,570.00	332,415.10	294,619.65
(6) Bureau of Quarantine Service.....		72,668.00	72,668.00	66,220.99
(7) Office of the National Physical Director		6,528.00	6,528.00	6,528.00
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,048,108.00	4,989,456.15	4,580,463.21

II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

1. Traveling expenses of personnel:

Street car tickets	P460.00		
Horse allowance	4,930.00		
Sailboat allowance	40.00		
Bicycle allowance	790.00		
Motor launch allowance	80.00		
Employees enroute from United States to Manila (Acts 2711 and 3186) or vice-versa	57,935.00		
Traveling expenses, per diems and subsistence	201,601.00		
Total	P265,836.00	265,836.00	302,206.00
			250,646.64

2. Freight, express and delivery service:

Transportation of supplies and materials	P32,835.00		
Transportation of mails	60.00		
Transportation of furniture and equipment	600.00		
Shipment of money	300.00		
Transportation of leper effects.....	100.00		
Return of empty containers.....	100.00		
Total	P33,995.00	33,995.00	33,995.00
			33,913.04

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Postage stamps	₱19,643.00		
	Post office box rentals	184.00		
	Telegrams and radiograms.....	4,500.00		
	Cable charges	50.00		
	Telephone rentals	18,600.00		
	Fees for money orders	62.00		
	Total	₱43,039.00	43,039.00	48,289.00
				44,951.46
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric fluid	₱46,404.00		
	Gas	27,926.00		
	Steam	16,060.00		
	Total	₱90,390.00	90,390.00	85,510.00
				87,087.09
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Offices	₱5,880.00		
	Quarters of personnel	2,760.00		
	Warehouses	120.00		
	Leper camps	240.00		
	Total	₱9,000.00	9,000.00	13,380.00
				8,460.65
6. Consumption of supplies and materials, including the publication of a news magazine not exceeding ₱35,000 for the Bureau of Education:				
	Foodstuffs and expendable kitchen utensils	₱962,171.15		
	Wearing apparel and linen.....	89,253.00		
	Motor vehicle supplies	12,700.00		
	Watercraft supplies	14,023.00		
	Medical, surgical, and chemical supplies	262,614.75		
	Textbooks, school supplies and materials	107,000.00		
	Manufacturing supplies	30,509.00		
	Ice and drinking water.....	8,371.00		
	Electrical supplies	4,420.00		
	Toilet supplies	5,687.00		
	Water service	15,981.00		
	Cleaning materials	6,367.00		
	Supplies for repairs	3,408.00		
	Disinfectants	4,200.00		
	Painting supplies	1,610.00		
	Laundry supplies	3,550.00		
	Ordnance supplies	477.00		
	Hospital supplies	4,050.00		
	Fumigation supplies	2,552.00		
	Public works materials	10,000.00		
	Photographic supplies	142.00		
	Packing supplies	3,250.00		
	Fuel and lighting supplies.....	3,500.00		
	Cigarettes	1,375.00		
	Total	₱1,557,210.90	1,557,210.90	1,407,210.90
				1,449,144.35

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

479

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing charges	₱6,657.00		
	Binding and rebinding charges.....	1,738.00		
	Publications of pamphlets	9,680.00		
	Publication of annual reports.....	1,625.00		
	Total	19,700.00	22,777.00	19,546.12
8. Contributions and gratuities, including ₱250 for the contribution to the bulletin of the Medical Association of the Philippine Islands for the publication of reports on cases and subjects of scientific importance of the Philippine General Hospital and a sum not exceeding ₱250 for industrial exhibits and samples of products of the Philippine public schools furnished gratis by the Bureau of Education on request of corporations, individuals or foreign governments, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction:				
	Children under care of bureaus.....	₱1,500.00		
	Contribution to the bulletin of the Philippine Medical Association.....	250.00		
	Samples of products	250.00		
	Gratuities for lepers	33,000.00		
	Total	35,000.00	35,579.00	34,960.46
9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees, including a sum not exceeding ₱5,000 for the maintenance and care during the transportation, from their homes to government hospitals, of insane persons:				
	Lepers	₱3,500.00		
	Indigent poor	4,079.00		
	Municipal teachers on special assignment	1,000.00		
	Charter of boats.....	11,260.00		
	Total	19,839.00	19,839.00	15,568.75
10. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Office and station equipment and furniture	₱3,290.00		
	Motor vehicles and watercraft.....	12,978.00		
	Technical and scientific equipment and apparatus and power plant.....	1,500.00		
	Total	17,768.00	23,065.00	16,843.38

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
11. Other services:				
	Subscription	₱891.52		
	Bond premiums	2,248.80		
	Laundry service	39,368.58		
	Sewer charges	8,114.00		
	Medical attendance	2,840.90		
	Insurance premiums and exchange fees	470.00		
	Rental of sanitary and laboratory equipment	1,033.44		
	Rental of water and gas meters.....	60.60		
	Educational health campaign and ad- vertisements	600.00		
	Emergency service, towing, etc.	479.50		
	Epidemiological News Service.....	1,640.00		
	Electrical repairs	8,453.00		
	Funeral service	50.00		
	Graduation expenses	350.00		
	Child Health and Hospital Day cele- bration	200.00		
	Meals for overtime work.....	1,020.00		
	Other purposes and to cover partly any reserve and forced savings....	3,983.66		
	Total	₱71,804.00	71,804.00	73,699.00
				73,057.30
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,163,581.90	2,065,549.90	2,034,179.24

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:

(a) Office of the Secretary		
Additional equipment:		
2 steel cabinets	₱200.00	
(b) Bureau of Education		
Additional equipment:		
2 sets library books.....	180.00	
For replacing unserviceable equipment:		
3 lots tools	700.00	
1 lot instrument	50.00	
1 lot equipment	250.00	
1 lot Physics and Biol- ogy Laboratory Ap- paratus	150.00	
2 garbage cans	20.00	
1 water cooler	25.00	
1 lot Braille books.....	50.00	
1 lot kitchen equipment..	25.00	
2 stapling machines	10.00	
(c) Bureau of Health		
Additional equipment:		
2 No. Flags, wool, Amer- ican, 5'x9½'	24.00	
2 No. Flags, wool, Fili- pino, 5'x9½'	24.00	
20 No. Files, document, wooden with roller....	1,200.00	
12 No. Chairs, office, Batibot	10.00	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

481

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage	392.70		
	1 No. Typewriter, 12" carriage	185.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage, 27½"	323.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, Standard letter size.....	183.50		
	1 No. Typewriter, Standard letter size.....	183.50		
	1 No. Cabinet, medicine, rads wood, W. E. paint	40.00		
	1 No. chair, carrying, with wheels	49.00		
	2 No. chairs, invalid, with four wheels.....	160.00		
	150 No. chairs, ward, metal, folding	300.00		
	6 No. mirrors, wooden frame, beveled, 24" x 16"	36.00		
	1 oxygen meter and tent outfit, complete, with truck and 2 cylinders, 130 gal. capacity, Guedal, Max Woche & Sons Cat. No. WD 26-a.....	290.00		
	1 No. suction and pressure pump, Pilling, with bottle 220 volt, A. C., No. 9 A3003..	209.00		
	6 No. Stretcher, hand, collapsible, canvas, Army style	90.00		
	24 No. Tables, bedside, W. E. with screen wire enclosure	288.00		
	2 No. Tables, examining, metal	240.00		
	24 No. beds, iron, single, folding legs	192.00		
	6 No. Coolers, water, BH pattern, 20 lit....	60.00		
	1 No. Cutter, pipe, large, 3 wheels	6.00		
	6 No. Fans, electric, desk, oscillating, 12"	150.00		
	2 No. Flags, P. I., 5' x 9½'	24.00		
	2 No. Flags, U. S., 5' x 9½'	24.00		
	2 No. Freezers, ice-cream, 1 qt.	12.00		
	2 No. Freezers, ice-cream, 3 gal.	36.00		
	1 No. Grinder, meat, Enterprise, large.....	22.00		
	3 No. Mirrors, wooden frame, beveled, 24" x 16"	18.00		
	3 No. Mowers, lawn, Philadelphia, 18".....	120.00		
	2 No. Pumps, disinfecting, hand.....	12.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	2 No. S p y g m o m a n o- meters, mercury B.D.	120.00		
	2 No. Stethoscopes, Boyle	16.00		
	12 No. Tables, bedside, W.D.	120.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, long carriage	240.00		
	1 No. Typewriter, No. 12	180.00		
	6 No. Wheelborrows, tubular	42.00		
	(d) Bureau of Public Welfare			
	Additional equipment:			
	1 lot Library books.....	49.20		
	Beds	285.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
	2 Nos. Flags, American..	8.40		
	2 Nos. Flags, Filipino...	8.40		
	(c) Philippine General Hospital			
	Additional equipment:			
	1 Scialitic light, type B..	1,000.00		
	1 Illuminating apparatus with high voltage filament lamp, with revolving mirror, mounted on tall tri- pod stand	130.00		
	1 U.S. Major table.....	300.00		
	1 Semiflexible Gastros- cope, Wolf & Schind- ler	120.00		
	2 Desks, tanguili, for doctors	40.00		
	1 Cabinet with glass front, tanguili.....	10.30		
	6 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seats	7.20		
	8 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat	3.60		
	1 Top glass, 19 x 24....	5.00		
	1 Top glass, 19 x 24....	5.00		
	8 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat	3.60		
	1 Set Gas anaesthesia ap- paratus	1,955.00		
	1 Telepheoscope (Uni- versal) with acces- sories	6,680.00		
	1 D.E.W. 200/6 Douglas Therapy Coolidge Tube for oil cooling..	880.00		
	1 Lister's bandage Scis- sors	3.00		
	3 Top glasses, 19 x 24....	15.00		
	1 Office table, 27" x 40"....	25.00		
	3 Chairs, Batibot, with rattan seat.....	3.60		
	5 Cots, canvas	40.00		
	3 Forceps, round nose....	9.00		
	3 Forceps, round nose....	12.00		
	2 Mayo's Scissors, straight, 5½"	6.00		
	2 Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
	2 Silver canulas	6.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

483

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1	Table, narra, round.....	12.00		
2	Mayo's Scissors, straight, 5½"	6.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
1	Set Dressing, for gas bacillus (forceps)....	8.00		
5	Beds, dormitory.....	100.00		
6	Aparadores, tanguili...	90.00		
1	Standard Wall Clock..	25.00		
1	Electric Fan, 12".....	35.00		
1	Basin stand, double form	50.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
3	Tonsil seizing forceps, Andrew's	27.00		
6	Ear forceps, Wild's serrated jaw, steel...	36.00		
1	Sciencissors, hospital, heavy, 6".....	10.00		
3	Nasal specula, Viena...	15.00		
1	Amblaoscope, with 12 set of pictures (com- plete)	45.00		
3	Hartman's dressing forceps, 8½".....	18.00		
1	Tuning fork set in case, containing five numbers	30.00		
1	Mastoid Rongeurs, curved	15.00		
1	Mastoid Rongeurs, Kenison, smallest size	29.00		
1	Eustachian's currette, Yankener, medium....	5.00		
2	Nasal snares.....	12.00		
1	Mastoid Retractor, Jansen's	11.00		
1	Brawley's Frontal Si- nus Rasp	8.00		
6	Bard-Parker's Scissors, with renewable edges, 5½" dissecting, straight	60.00		
6	Bard-Parker's Scissors, with renewable edges, 5½" dissecting, curved	60.00		
4	Trocars, Coakley's.....	44.00		
12	Halstead's mosquito forceps, curved.....	37.00		
1	Stevenson's original model Lacrymal Re- tractors	13.00		
3	De Wecker's spatula....	13.80		
3	Eicken's antrum ca- nula	10.50		
3	Beren's dressing for- ceps	22.80		
2	Douglas' cutting edge forceps, right or left	12.00		
3	Lawson's Iris scissors, angular on flat, 1/2" blade	24.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	1 Eye Irrigator, Lagrange's	12.00		
	3 Knife Needles, Beer's with top	15.00		
	3 Knife needles, Hay's....	15.00		
	3 Tonsil Scissors, Prince's	45.00		
	1 Rasparatory, Mathiew's straight convex elevator	5.00		
	7 Bone Currette, Spratt's, straight, one size each from 00 to 4....	42.00		
	2 Bone Gouges, U.S. Army, 10 mm. width	10.00		
	2 Bone Gouges, U.S. Army, 8 mm. width	10.00		
	2 Bone Rongeurs, small, Frazier	26.00		
	1 Tracheotomic Bistopy, Jackson, corved blunt for enlarging tracheotomic fistula	4.00		
	6 Weiss Pattern operation knives, size A.....	20.00		
	2 Mastoid Retractors, Buch's	10.00		
	1 Fischer's Needle holders for eye needles.....	10.00		
	1 Septal Knife swivel, Ballenger's	7.00		
	2 Septal Knives, Freer's, original	7.00		
	3 Iris forceps, Graefe's delicate pattern, curved	10.50		
	1 Hartmann's tonsil punch, oval form....	23.00		
	2 Rhiniscopes, Michel's..	15.00		
	2 Freer's submucous Retractors, reinforced edge	12.00		
	2 Struycken's nasal cutting forceps	48.00		
	1 Hartmann's cutting forceps, improved pattern	24.00		
	1 Esophagoscope, full lumen, C. Jackson, 5 mm. x 45 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps	39.00		
	1 Esophagoscope, safety, 6 mm. x 10 mm. x 40 with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps....	45.00		
	2 Light Carriers for Child's ant. commissure laryngoscope, 12A	12.00		
	13 Retrograde Bougie Tucker, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 36 and 40 Fr.	22.00		
	1 Esophageal Bougie flexible end	19.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

485

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	2 Jackson's Laryngeal Knife, hand forged..	5.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, infant, 4 mm. x 30 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps	28.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, infant, 4 mm. x 20 cm. with 2 light carriers and 2 lamps	28.00		
	1 Bronchoscope, New born infant size, 3-1/2 mm. x 30, complete with 2 of one piece light car- rier lamps	36.00		
	1 Extra one piece light carrier lamps for above	7.00		
	1 Delicate Suction tube for newborn bron- choscope 35 cm.	2.00		
	1 Forceps for Upholstery pin, will pass thru 5 mm tube and larger length 45 cm.....	36.00		
	1 Safety pins cases, me- dium will pass thru 5 mm. tube and lar- ger length 45 cm.	33.00		
	1 Detachable stern eso- phageal bougies, size 12-40 Fr.	17.00		
	1 Forceps, Tack and Pin small delicate will pass thru 4 mm. tube and larger length 40 cm.	33.00		
	1 Forceps, ring rotation, delicate length, 40 cm.	30.00		
	1 Forceps, broad brade staple, to hold the staple, delicate, length 40 cm.	39.00		
	2 Sken's uterine curette, blunt, flexible shank, No. 3	10.00		
	2 Sim's uterine currette, sharp, size No. 5....	10.00		
	1 Microscope, Zeiss	420.00		
	1 Evacuateur du Dr. Chas. Mayer	80.00		
	1 Autoclave, vertical, 1930 research model, double wall, for gas heating	1,125.00		
	1 Serological bath for inactivation, electric, for 110 volts d.c.	125.00		
	4 Cook's syringes	34.00		
	6 McCall currettes	20.00		
	6 McCall scalers	20.00		
	8 Wards' Instrument for pyorrhoea	40.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1935 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
2	Transillumination lamp curved	22.00		
6	Extracting forceps, S.S.W.	66.00		
4	Perineuraphy scissors..	18.00		
3	Dr. Heidbrink's apical fragment ejectors....	18.00		
1	Set Drs. Jones and Dunm Third Molars tissue retractors.....	24.00		
1	Surgical mallet	12.00		
6	Boyd Gardner Chisels Nos. 51 to 56.....	50.00		
1	Dunmores Dental Elec- tric Engine	200.00		
1	Gauze packer	7.00		
6	Hemostatic forceps	36.00		
3	Mayo's Scissors, straight, dissecting # 2	9.00		
2	Mayo's Scissors, curved on flat, dissecting # 3	6.00		
12	Mosquito forceps, straight	24.00		
6	Antrum trocars, Coak- ley's with tight ba- yonet	48.00		
24	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pat- tern, 6-1/2" long, curved	120.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Leur tip	2.50		
3	Kelly pads, rubber, Da- vol	36.00		
2	Irrigating stand, white enamel	14.00		
2	Kelly pads, rubber, Da- vol	24.00		
4	Chairs, tanguili, Norte style	14.00		
2	Needle holders, 7" long	10.00		
6	Small round nose for- ceps, 6"	18.00		
1	Bold's plain serrated point forceps, 7"....	10.00		
5	Mayo Scissors, 5".....	10.00		
2	Emergency bags	100.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip	3.00		
1	Wheel Chair.....	150.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip	3.00		
1	Wheel chair.....	150.00		
1	Syringe, 50 cc. Luer tip	3.00		
1	Chair, wheel	150.00		
1	Standard Time Clock	25.00		
2	Top glasses, 19 × 24	10.00		
1	Lister's Scissors	3.00		
1	Standard Time Clock	25.00		
2	Top glasses, 19 × 24..	10.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

487

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

2	Syringes, 50 cc. B. & D. hard glass.....	5.00		
2	Kelly pads, Davol.....	24.00		
12	Pean-Mayo's forceps, 6- $\frac{3}{4}$ " curved, box lock	48.00		
16	Pen-Mayo's forceps, 6- $\frac{3}{4}$ ", curved, box lock	64.00		
2	Syringes, 50 cc. hard glass, B & D.....	16.00		
1	Chiffeuner	50.00		
40	Beds, students', 30" X 75"	800.00		
1	Kelly pad, Davol.....	12.00		
2	American flags, all wool, 4' X 8'.....	26.00		
2	Filipino flags, all wool, 4' X 8'.....	26.00		
1	Lawn Mower, Philadelphia, style K, 16" blade	30.00		
1	Truck, steel platform, "Colson" model 2528	140.00		
1	Desk, office, narra, 63" X 36" X 31- $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 drawers	40.00		
1	Chair, revolving	18.00		
86	Artery forceps, Halstead's, straight.....	64.80		
24	Mosquito forceps, Halstead's, with 1 X 2 teeth	46.80		
48	Iris forceps, with mouse teeth, curve..	108.00		
100	Scissors, Mayo, curved on flat, 14 cm. long	250.00		
12	Scissors, Mayo, curved on flat, 17 cm. long	21.00		
60	Tissue forceps, 1 X 2 teeth, narrow fluted, 14- $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.	90.00		
86	Tissue forceps, 1 X 2 teeth, narrow fluted, 20 cm.	99.00		
50	Dressing scissors, Ferguson's, curve on flat	187.00		
100	Dressing Scissors, straight, sharp-sharp 13 cm.	145.00		
48	Dressing Scissors, straight, sharp-sharp, 16- $\frac{3}{4}$ cm.	96.00		
24	Intestinal forceps, Allis', 5 X 6 teeth....	90.00		
2	Suture forceps, Michel's automatic	48.00		
24	Suture forceps, Wachenfeldt's Kifa's.....	74.00		
4	Needle Reverdins, Figs. 1 & 2, two of each kind	82.00		
2	Needle Reverdins, Fig. 3	17.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
12	Needle holders, Mayo-Harar's, 18 cm. long	56.00		
12	Needle holders, Matthew Kerstein, 20 cm. long	60.00		
12	Emersion glass jars....	72.00		
100	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pattern, 6-1/2" curved	650.00		
24	Hemostatic forceps, Pean's Mayo pattern, 6-1/2"	156.00		
48	Hemostatic forceps, Oschner's Mayo pattern, 6-3/4" with box mortice joint	312.00		
4	Skene's tenaculum forceps	47.00		
72	Towel clamps, small, 3"	252.00		
2	Goodell's dilator, 2 valves	27.00		
2	Uterine dilator, Ellinger's	35.00		
24	Thumb forceps, Gutsch handles, 3"	36.00		
4	Esmarch's plaster of Paris knives, 7-1/2"	18.00		
50	Minor operating knives, English pattern, hollow metal handles, styles 2 & 3	180.00		
6	Reiner's clip forceps, for removing suture clips	150.00		
48	Kelly's fistula scissors, curved, 7"	105.00		
6	Dressing containers, 15-1/2" diam. 8" depth	240.00		
(f)	Quarantine Service			
	Additional equipment:			
2	Flags, Signal, for launches at ₱5.00	10.00		
1	lot Books (laws, codes and medical texts)....	20.00		
	For replacing unserviceable equipment:			
15	Flags, Quarantine, for launches	90.00		
15	Flags, U. S., for launches	90.00		
10	Gasmasks, for fumigation work	300.00		
1	lot Flashlights, special apparatus, etc., for fumigation work	20.00		
1	lot Instruments, physician's, for quarantine stations and medical inspection of immigrants	80.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

489

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
	1 lot Furniture, chairs and station equip- ment, with 1 large cook stove	120.00		
	1 lot Fumigation, and station apparatus.....	540.00		
	1 lot Small tools for launches	100.00		
	1 lot Small tools for quarantine stations..	100.00		
	3 lengths Fire hose, fire protection items, quarantine stations....	180.00		
(g)	National Physical Director's Office Additional equipment: 1 steel filing cabinet.....	100.00		
	Total'	<u>₱30,760.00</u>	<u>21,720.00</u>	<u>29,559.06</u>
	Total for furniture and equipment..	<u>30,760.00</u>	<u>21,720.00</u>	<u>29,559.06</u>
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
1. Aid for scholarships for students <i>in normal and vocational schools</i> of the specially organized provinces of Mindanao and Sulu:				
	10 pensionados at ₱45 per month for 10½ months	₱4,725.00		
	12 pensionados at ₱31.50 per month for 10½ months	3,969.00		
	3 pensionados at ₱15 per month for 10½ months	472.50		
	Traveling expenses of same.....	2,033.50		
	Total	<u>₱11,200.00</u>	<u>11,200.00</u>	<u>9,255.71</u>
	2. Aid to elementary schools to be al- lotted in proportion to the daily average at- tendance in such schools for the month of September of the previous year	165,168.00	165,168.00	165,168.00
	3. Aid for the maintenance of special schools, as follows:			
(a)	Villar, Zambales	3,375.00	3,375.00	3,375.00
(b)	Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija.....	1,875.00	1,875.00	.....
(c)	Langangilang, Abra	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
(d)	Surigao	9,750.00	9,750.00	9,750.00
(e)	Mindoro	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
(f)	Ilocos Sur	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
(g)	La Union	6,375.00	6,375.00	6,375.00
(h)	Cagayan	900.00	900.00	900.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(i)	Bais, Oriental Negros	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
(j)	Tayasan, Oriental Negros.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
(k)	Calabgan, <i>Dipaculao and Kidadayakan,</i> Tayabas	6,825.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
(l)	Tarlac	1,845.00	1,845.00	1,845.00
(m)	Misamis	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
(n)	Balanga, Bataan	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,125.00
(o)	Amio, Tolong, Oriental Negros.....	900.00	900.00	900.00
(p)	Barrio of Daan, Tapaz, Capiz.....	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
(q)	<i>Less—savings from items 3 (a) to</i> <i>(p)</i>	(3,825.00)	.....	.....
4. Aid to the schools on the friar lands estates, as follows:				
(a)	Cavite	15,120.00	15,120.00	15,120.00
(b)	Cebu	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
(c)	Bulacan	5,250.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
(d)	Laguna	4,680.00	4,680.00	4,680.00
(e)	Bataan	900.00	900.00	900.00
(f)	Rizal	1,260.00	1,260.00	1,260.00
(g)	Isabela	900.00	900.00	900.00
5. Aid to specially organized provinces for educational purposes under the direction of the Director of Education or of his rep- resentatives, as follows:				
(a)	Agusan	35,025.00	35,025.00	35,025.00
(b)	Bukidnon	18,204.00	18,204.00	18,204.00
(c)	Cotabato	39,237.00	39,237.00	39,237.00
(d)	Davao	32,514.00	32,514.00	32,514.00
(e)	Lanao	41,529.00	41,529.00	41,529.00
(f)	Sulu	57,658.00	57,658.00	57,658.00
(g)	Zamboanga	47,460.00	47,460.00	47,460.00
(h)	Mountain Province	93,180.00	93,180.00	93,180.00
(i)	Nueva Vizcaya	23,216.00	23,216.00	23,216.00
(j)	Palawan	22,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00
(k)	Batanes	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00
6. Aid for the maintenance of elemen- tary schools already established				
		1,189,955.00	1,189,955.00	1,189,955.00
7. Aid for gratuitous elementary in- struction				
		6,583,371.00	6,583,371.00	6,550,755.52

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

491

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
8. Aid for the operation and maintenance of agricultural, farm and trade schools:				
	Abra	₱2,000.00		
	Agusan	2,000.00		
	Albay	1,000.00		
	Batangas	500.00		
	Bohol	1,250.00		
	Bukidnon	500.00		
	Bulacan	500.00		
	Cagayan	1,500.00		
	Camarines Sur	1,500.00		
	Capiz	1,500.00		
	Cavite	500.00		
	Cebu	500.00		
	Cotabato	1,500.00		
	Davao	750.00		
	Ilocos Norte	1,000.00		
	Ilocos Sur	500.00		
	Iloilo	500.00		
	Isabela	2,000.00		
	Lanao	750.00		
	La Union	500.00		
	Leyte	2,500.00		
	Mountain Province	500.00		
	Nueva Ecija	500.00		
	Nueva Vizcaya	1,500.00		
	Oriental Misamis	500.00		
	Oriental Negros	500.00		
	Palawan	1,000.00		
	Pampanga	2,500.00		
	Romblon	750.00		
	Samar	3,000.00		
	Sorsogon	500.00		
	Sulu	500.00		
	Tayabas	500.00		
	Zambales	1,500.00		
	Zamboanga	500.00		
	Less—savings	(4,000.00)		
	Total	₱33,500.00	33,500.00	37,500.00
9. Aid for the operation and maintenance of normal schools:				
	Albay	₱786.00		
	Bukidnon	744.58		
	Cagayan	583.82		
	Cebu	1,859.84		
	Ilocos Norte	850.45		
	Iloilo	1,431.71		
	Lanao	166.42		
	Leyte	1,112.76		
	Mountain Province	516.06		
	Pangasinan	931.12		
	Zamboanga	1,067.24		
	Less—savings	(1,000.00)		
	Total	₱9,000.00	9,000.00	9,584.44

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
10. To carry out the provisions of Act No. 3377 for the promotion of agricultural and vocational education, Act No. 3470:				
	(a) Aid for the payment of salaries of teachers, supervisors or directors of agricultural subjects and maintenance of agricultural schools	67,500.00	67,500.00	67,500.00
	(b) Aid for the payment of salaries of teachers of trade, commercial, home economics and industrial subjects and maintenance of schools in which these subjects are taught..	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
	(c) To the Bureau of Education for the maintenance of the division of vocational education, the administration of Act No. 3377 and the making of studies, investigations and reports:			
	SALARIES AND WAGES			
	(1) One chief, vocational division	₱5,950.00		
	(2) One superintendent, department of home economics	4,675.00		
	(3) One stenographer.....	1,122.00		
	SUNDRY EXPENSES			
	(4) Sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱5,700.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	125.00		
	Illumination and power service	700.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials....	107.00		
	Other services	25.00		
	Total	₱6,657.00	6,657.00	
	Total	₱18,404.00	18,404.00	12,957.68

11. For the promotion of educational research, experimentation and administration in the Bureau of Education, to be expended

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

493

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
for the necessary personnel, supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That the personnel to be employed for this purpose shall be appointed by the Secretary of Public Instruction upon the recommendation of the Director of Education, and said personnel shall be under the direction of the Director of Education as all other employees of the Bureau:				
SALARIES				
(a)	One teacher	₱2,380.00		
(b)	Two teachers, at ₱1,326 per annum each	2,652.00		
(c)	One teacher	1,080.00		
(d)	One stenographer	1,428.00		
(e)	One stenographer	1,080.00		
(f)	One clerk	432.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(g)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	698.00		
	Total	₱9,750.00	9,750.00	6,933.04
12.	Aid for the payment of the salaries of the teachers of those classes in barrio schools established under Act No. 3628, to be distributed and expended in accordance with the provisions of said Act: PROVIDED, That when, due to the effects of a typhoon or any other public calamity, the revenues of a municipality decrease, such municipality shall only be required to appropriate from its general fund the same percentage of the total collections accruing to said fund as that of the previous year as determined by the Auditor General, [Insular Auditor], the provisions of Act No. 3628 to the contrary notwithstanding	375,000.00	375,000.00	374,229.90
13.	For expenses in connection with the Central Luzon Agricultural School to be paid out of its receipts in 1937 [1936], any provi-			

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

sion of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding: [PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the necessary amount to meet the expenses while there are yet no collections made may be taken from the receipts of the School for 1935:]

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One cashier	₱648.00
(b) One bookkeeper	432.00
(c) One clerk	432.00
(d) Two clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00
(e) One assistant farm manager	594.00
(f) Student wages of 1,000 students at the rate not to exceed ₱0.15 per hour	7,000.00
Total for salaries and wages	<u>9,970.00</u>

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(g) Freight, express and delivery service	2,000.00
(h) Supplies and materials, including tools costing less than ₱2 each	10,000.00
(i) Maintenance and repair of equipment	1,500.00
(j) Payment of irrigation fees	3,300.00
Total for sundry expenses	<u>16,800.00</u>

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

(k) For the purchase of furniture and equipment	3,140.00
Total for furniture and equip- ment	<u>3,140.00</u>

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(l) For the maintenance, repair, al- teration and construction of buildings, irrigation struc- tures and fences	3,000.00
Total for special appropria- tions	<u>3,000.00</u>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

495

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages	9,970.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	16,800.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment ..	3,140.00		
	Total for special appropriations	3,000.00		
	Total available for the Central Luzon Agricultural School..	₱32,910.00		
	Amount to be paid out of its receipts	(₱32,910.00)		
		<u>0.00</u>		

14. For the continuation of the treatment and diagnosis of leprosy in Culion and other leper stations in accordance with Act No. 2978: PROVIDED, That temporary officers and employees detailed for duty in Culion Leper Colony may be granted, in the discretion of the proper Head of Department, 28 days' vacation leave with pay for each year of service in said Colony, which vacation must be enjoyed during the year in which earned, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(All with subsistence and quarters)

Pathological Section

(a) One chief pathologist	₱8,500.00
(b) One assistant chief pathologist	3,825.00
(c) One assistant pathologist	2,550.00
(d) One clerk-stenographer	1,700.00
(e) One scientific assistant	1,530.00
(f) One technician in pathology	648.00
(g) One technician in clinical microscopy	648.00
(h) One laboratory helper and messenger	300.00
(i) Two laboratory helpers, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00

Medical Section

(j) One chief physician	4,675.00
(k) Two supervising physicians, at ₱3,825 per annum each	7,650.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(l)	Two senior physicians, at ₱3,400 per annum each	6,800.00		
(m)	One senior physician	3,060.00		
(n)	Two junior physicians, at ₱2,550 per annum each	5,100.00		
(o)	One junior physician	2,040.00		
Nurses				
(p)	One chief nurse	2,040.00		
(q)	Two supervisors, at ₱1,700 per annum each	3,400.00		
(r)	Six senior nurses, at ₱1,275 per annum each	7,650.00		
(s)	One nurse	864.00		
(t)	Four junior nurses, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00		
(u)	One junior nurse	972.00		
(v)	Four junior nurses, at ₱810 per annum each	3,240.00		
Miscellaneous				
(w)	One pharmacist	2,040.00		
(x)	One clerk-stenographer	1,700.00		
(y)	One typist and record clerk.....	864.00		
(z)	One junior typist	648.00		
(a-1)	One pharmacy clerk	432.00		
(b-1)	One pharmacy attendant	240.00		
(c-1)	Three pharmacy attendants, at ₱180 per annum each.....	540.00		
(d-1)	One office helper	300.00		
(e-1)	Two office boys, at ₱180 per annum each	360.00		
(f-1)	One ward attendant	216.00		
(g-1)	One clinic messenger	144.00		
(h-1)	One physiotherapy attendant..	180.00		
(i-1)	One office boy	144.00		
(j-1)	One ward attendant	180.00		
Leper Employees				
(k-1)	One hundred four nursing aids and substitutes of va- rious grades	8,332.00		
(l-1)	Four employees in charge of hospital, at ₱120 per annum each	480.00		
(m-1)	One clerk for school of nur- sing aids	300.00		
(n-1)	One employee in charge of in- valids	96.00		
(o-1)	One clinic caretaker	36.00		
(p-1)	Nine servants, at ₱84 per an- num each	756.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

497

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(q-1)	Eight servants, at ₱72 per annum each	576.00		
(r-1)	One toilet caretaker	108.00		
(s-1)	Nine toilet caretakers, at ₱96 per annum each	864.00		
(t-1)	One laundryman	120.00		
(u-1)	Eleven laundrymen, at ₱96 per annum each	1,056.00		
(v-1)	Seven dishwashers, at ₱60 per annum each	420.00		
(w-1)	One linen mender	120.00		
(x-1)	Three linen menders, at ₱90 per annum each	270.00		
(y-1)	Two bed cleaners, at ₱90 per annum each	180.00		
(z-1)	One chief cook	300.00		
(a-2)	One assistant chief cook, hospital kitchen	204.00		
(b-2)	One assistant cook, hospital kitchen	180.00		
(c-2)	One assistant cook, hospital kitchen	120.00		
(d-2)	Eight cooks, at ₱84 per annum each	672.00		
(e-2)	Three woodcutters, at ₱84 per annum each	252.00		
(f-2)	One rice cleaner	72.00		
(g-2)	Eleven waiters, at ₱72 per annum each	792.00		
(h-2)	Two kitchen clerks, at ₱84 per annum each	168.00		
(i-2)	Two waiters, at ₱72 per annum each	144.00		
(j-2)	One employee at San Lazaro Hospital	300.00		
Administrative Section				
(k-2)	One senior clerk	1,700.00		
(l-2)	One farm adviser	1,530.00		
Chemical Section				
(m-2)	One junior chemist	2,040.00		
(n-2)	Two technicians, at ₱810 per annum each	1,620.00		
(o-2)	One laborer	540.00		
(p-2)	One laborer	432.00		
(q-2)	One laborer	378.00		
Allowances				
(r-2)	For commutation of subsistence	22,133.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
OTHER EXPENSES				
(s-2)	Sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment including construction and repair of buildings:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	200.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	40.00		
	Illumination and power service	8,400.00		
	Other services	1,500.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	22,300.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	30.00		
	Purchase of furniture and equipment	100.00		
	Alteration, maintenance and repairs	21,000.00		
	Other expenses to cover partly expenses in the regional treatment stations and dispensaries	6,430.00		
	Total	<u>₱60,000.00</u>		
	Total	<u>₱187,271.00</u>	187,271.00	175,301.58

15. For the maintenance of regional treatment stations and dispensaries for the diagnosis and treatment of incipient cases of leprosy, including the allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry of regional treatment personnel:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Section on Leprosy

(a) One general supervisor of treatment stations	₱4,930.00
(b) One nurse.....	864.00
(c) One clerk	2,040.00

Eversley Childs Treatment Stations, Mandawe, Cebu

All with subsistence and quarters

(d) One resident physician.....	3,060.00
(e) One administrative and supply officer	1,080.00
(f) Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
(g) One clerk	540.00
(h) One supply employee.....	432.00
(i) One chauffeur	648.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

499

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(j)	Two guards, at ₱432 per annum each	864.00		
(k)	One cook	324.00		
(l)	One assistant cook	240.00		
(m)	One janitor	240.00		
Leper Employees				
(n)	One chief of police.....	240.00		
(o)	Three nursing aids, at ₱120 per annum each	360.00		
(p)	Two attendants, at ₱60 per annum each	120.00		
(q)	Two policemen, at ₱120 per annum each	240.00		
Lanao Subtreatment Station				
(r)	One nurse	864.00		
(s)	One attendant.....	432.00		
Cebu Skin Dispensary				
(t)	One clinic physician.....	2,550.00		
(u)	One pharmacist	1,080.00		
(v)	One laboratory technician.....	1,224.00		
(w)	One nurse	864.00		
(x)	One nurse and supply officer.....	864.00		
(y)	One clerk	432.00		
(z)	One chauffeur	648.00		
(a-1)	One laboratory attendant.....	432.00		
(b-1)	One dispensary attendant.....	432.00		
(c-1)	One helper	240.00		
(d-1)	One janitor	180.00		
Allowances				
(e-1)	For subsistence and quarters allowance	4,633.00		
Western Visayas Treatment Stations, Santa Barbara, Iloilo				
All with subsistence and quarters				
(f-1)	One resident physician.....	3,060.00		
(g-1)	One nurse	864.00		
(h-1)	One clerk and supply officer....	864.00		
(i-1)	One janitor	180.00		
(j-1)	One guard	432.00		
Leper Employees				
(k-1)	One cook	240.00		
(l-1)	One nursing aid.....	120.00		
(m-1)	One policeman	120.00		
(n-1)	One attendant	60.00		
Allowances				
(o-1)	Subsistence and quarters allowance of non-leper employees	935.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
Bicol Treatment Station, Legaspi, Albay				
All with subsistence and quarters				
(p-1)	One resident physician.....	3,060.00		
(q-1)	One nurse	864.00		
(r-1)	One clerk and supply officer....	864.00		
(s-1)	One janitor	180.00		
(t-1)	One guard	378.00		
Leper Employees				
(u-1)	One cook	240.00		
(v-1)	One nursing aid.....	120.00		
(w-1)	One policeman.....	120.00		
(x-1)	One attendant	60.00		
Allowances				
(y-1)	Subsistence and quarters al- lowances of non-leper em- ployees	935.00		
Mindanao Treatment Stations				
All with subsistence and quarters				
Mindanao Central Treatment Station				
(z-1)	One nurse	864.00		
(a-2)	One attendant	240.00		
(b-2)	One nursing aid.....	180.00		
Cotabato Subtreatment Station				
(c-2)	One nurse.....	864.00		
Allowances				
(d-2)	Subsistence and quarters al- lowance of personnel	671.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(e-2)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱1,100.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service	1,650.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tele- phone and cable serv- ice	454.00		
	Illumination and power service	4,300.00		
	Other services	1,000.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials...	88,696.00		
	Miscellaneous equip- ment	2,000.00		
	Traveling expenses of persons not govern- ment employees	100.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment	700.00		
	Total	₱100,000.00		
	Total	₱149,340.00	149,340.00	150,072.19

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

501

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

16. Aid to the following specially organized provinces to be expended in connection with any public health work until exhausted at the discretion of the Director of Health, with the approval of the Department Head, including allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry of hospital personnel:

(a) Province of Agusan.....	17,023.00	17,023.00	17,023.00
(b) Province of Batanes.....	8,302.00	8,302.00	8,302.00
(c) Province of Bukidnon.....	19,293.00	19,293.00	19,293.00
(d) Province of Cotabato.....	33,933.00	33,933.00	33,933.00
(e) Province of Davao	25,876.00	25,876.00	25,876.00
(f) Province of Lanao.....	22,698.00	22,698.00	22,698.00
(g) Mountain Province.....	71,260.00	71,260.00	71,260.00
(h) Province of Nueva Vizcaya.....	14,753.00	14,753.00	14,753.00
(i) Province of Palawan.....	22,533.00	22,533.00	22,533.00
(j) Province of Sulu.....	27,067.00	27,067.00	27,067.00
(k) Province of Zamboanga.....	51,219.00	51,219.00	61,219.00

17. Aid to the Province of Ilocos Sur for the improvement, alteration, repair, operation, maintenance and equipment of the Cervantes Emergency Hospital:

Salaries and wages:	
1 resident physician, with laundry....	₱1,530.00
1 nurse-administrative officer, cashier and property clerk, with laundry	756.00
1 nurse, with laundry	702.00
1 nurse, with laundry	540.00
3 ward attendants, at ₱240 per annum each	720.00
1 cook	300.00
2 helpers, at ₱144 per annum each....	288.00
1 helper	144.00
Total for salaries and wages....	4,980.00
Sundry expenses:	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	400.00
Consumption of supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That any un- expended balance of the Insular aid to the Cervantes Emergency Hospital may be utilized for pay- ment of expenses under this item....	1,200.00
For subsistence and food supplies....	1,619.00
Other expenses	200.00
Maintenance and repair of equip- ment	100.00
Total for sundry expenses.....	3,519.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
Furniture and equipment:				
	Purchase of furniture and equip- ment	1,700.00		
	Total for furniture and equip- ment	1,700.00		
Summary:				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	4,980.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	3,519.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	1,700.00		
	Less—forced savings	(144.00)		
	Total	<u>₱10,055.00</u>	10,055.00	10,055.00
				9,552.25
18. For the School of Nursing in Baguio:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	For student nurses: seniors at ₱14 each per month; interme- diates and juniors at ₱12 each per month; and probationers at ₱10 each per month.....	₱3,628.00		
(b)	For laborers	996.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(c)	Sundry expenses:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱30.00		
	Postal, telegraph, tele- phone and cable serv- ice	9.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	1,910.00		
	Total	<u>₱1,949.00</u>	1,949.00	
	Total	<u>₱6,573.00</u>	6,573.00	6,573.00
				5,165.90
19. <i>For the purchase of medicines and medical [and surgical] supplies and instruments [for distribution] to be distributed to public [school] dispensaries in the municipalities by the Commissioner of Health and Welfare with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction</i>				
		100,000.00	4,000.00	3,556.79
20. For a general demonstration of the practical control of beriberi and for the improvement of the organization and operation of sanitation, including personnel, equipment and purchase of tiki-tiki in connection with said demonstration:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	For laborers	₱3,186.00		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
OTHER EXPENSES				
(b) Sundry expenses:				
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱750.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service	200.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	132.00		
	Other services	30.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials....	3,050.00		
	For other purposes and to cover partly the required reserve and forced savings of the Bureau of Health.....	2,028.00		
	Total	₱6,190.00	6,190.00	
	Total	₱9,376.00	9,376.00	7,906.61

21. For the control of malaria in the regularly and specially organized provinces and municipalities and in municipal districts, including salaries and wages, traveling expenses of personnel, purchase of supplies and materials, furniture and equipment and construction of buildings of light materials that may be required in connection with the control work, to be expended subject to terms and conditions specified in regulations issued by the Director of Health, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction:

SALARIES AND WAGES	
(a) One chief field director and entomologist	₱3,060.00
(b) Two physicians, at ₱1,785 per annum each	3,570.00
(c) Two physicians, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00
(d) One entomologist	2,550.00
(e) One field director and entomologist	2,550.00
(f) One field director.....	864.00
(g) One chief technician.....	1,080.00
(h) One clerk-technician and property officer	864.00
(i) One clerk	1,080.00
(j) One technician	864.00
(k) One technician	756.00
(l) One technician	648.00
(m) For laborers.....	5,517.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
OTHER EXPENSES				
(n)	Sundry expenses, purchase of furniture and equipment and construction of buildings of light materials:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	₱1,300.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service	100.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	340.00		
	Illumination and power service	130.00		
	Other services	1,270.00		
	Maintenance and repair of equipment	190.00		
	Consumption of supplies and materials	2,452.00		
	Purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	1 Binocular Microscope No. 37750..	₱154.00		
	1 Paired eyepiece for same (10x)	20.00		
	1 Paired objective for same (37x)	20.00		
	1 Turntable No. 38160	12.00		
	6 Dissecting scissors No. 25870 at ₱2.00	12.00	218.00	6,000.00
	Total	₱32,463.00	32,463.00	28,991.48

22. For [insular] aid of the National Government for the operation and maintenance of hospitals created and established under the provisions of Acts 3114, 3168 and 3284 and in conformity with Act No. 3361 to be available also for aid obligations prior to 1937 [1936]:

Albay Provincial Hospital—type—30-50 bed hospital. Allotment—₱15,000. In operation since January 3, 1928. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—5% of ₱15,000 (January-December)

₱750.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

505

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	<p>Antique Provincial Hospital— type—Antique type—(20-30 beds). Allotment—P10,850. In operation since Septem- ber 16, 1935. Aid for oper- ation and maintenance:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">During 1937—20% of P7,233.33 (January- August) P1,446.67</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">During 1937—15% of P3,616.67 (September- December) 542.50</p>	1,989.17		
	<p>Batangas Provincial Hospital—type— 20-30 bed hospital. Allotment—P28,633. In operation since January 3, 1928. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—5% of P28,633 (Jan- uary-December)</p>			1,481.65
	<p>Bohol Provincial Hospital— type—Stages I, II, and III. Allotment—Stage I—P10,800; Stages II and III—P19,200. Stage I has been in operation since October 18, 1929; while Stages II and III which were already constructed, and Stage IV which is to be constructed very soon are proposed to be operated about the latter part of 1936. Aid for oper- ation and maintenance:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">During 1937—Stage I—15% of P8,000 (January- September) P1,215.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Stage I—10% of P2,700 (October-December) 270.00</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Stages II, III and IV—50% of P19,200 (January- December) 9,600.00</p>	11,085.00		
	<p>Bulacan Provincial Hospital—type— 20-30 bed hospital. Allotment— P29,875. In operation since Jan- uary 1, 1932. Aid for operation and maintenance:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">During 1937—25% of P29,875 (January-December)</p>			2,468.75
	<p>Capiz Provincial Hospital— type—20-30 bed hospital. Allotment—P22,749. In oper- ation since May 12, 1930. Aid for operation and main- tenance: During 1937—20% of P7,583 (January-April) .. P1,516.60</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">15% of P15,166 (May-De- cember) 2,274.90</p>	8,791.50		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	Ilocos Sur Provincial Hospital—Type—Stages I, II and III. Date of operation—Stage I—January, 1926; Stages II and III, to be constructed very soon and proposed to be operated about the beginning of 1937. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—Stages II and III—50% of ₱19,200 (January–December)	9,600.00		
	Laguna Provincial Hospital—type—Stages I, II, III and IV. Allotment—Stage I—₱4,931.52; Stages II and III—₱15,780.86; Stage IV—₱10,109.62. Dates of operation: Stage I—January 2, 1925; Stages II and III—April 1, 1927; Stage IV—August 1, 1930. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—Stages II and III—5% of ₱3,945.22 (January–March)	₱197.26		
	Stage IV—20% of ₱5,897.29 (January–July)	1,179.46		
	Stage IV—15% of ₱4,212.33 (August–December)	631.85	2,008.57	
	Leyte Provincial Hospital—type—20–30 bed hospital. Allotment: ₱24,500. In operation since April, 1936. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—50% of ₱6,125 (January–March—₱3,062) 45% of ₱18,375 (April–December)	8,268.75	11,331.25	
	Nueva Ecija Provincial Hospital—type—Stage IV. Allotment—₱53,113. In operation since December 16, 1930. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—20% of ₱53,113. (January–December)		10,622.60	
	Occidental Negros Provincial Hospital—type—Stages III and IV. Allotment—Stage III—₱45,360; IV—₱22,140. Date of operation—Stage III—March 2, 1926; Stage IV—April 1, 1929. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—			
	Stage IV—15% of ₱5,535 (January–March)	830.25		
	Stage IV—10% of ₱16,605 (April–December)	1,660.50	2,490.75	
	Oriental Misamis Provincial Hospital—type—Antique type (20–30 beds). Allotment—₱18,252. In operation since July 1, 1933. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—35% of ₱9,126 (January–June)..	₱3,198.10		
	30% of ₱9,126 (July–December)	2,737.80	5,935.90	

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

507

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	Pampanga Provincial Hospital—type— 30-50 bed hospital, Allotment—P35,910. In operation since January 1, 1931. Aid for operation and maintenance: During 1937—20% of P35,910 (Jan- uary-December)	7,182.00		
	Sorsogon Provincial Hospital— type—20-30 bed hospital— Allotment—P10,870. In oper- ation since March 9, 1930. Aid for operation and main- tenance: During 1937—20% of P1,728.33 (January- February) P345.66 15% of P8,641.67 (March- December) 1,196.25	1,541.91		
	Less—force savings	(175.28)		
	Total	P72,000.00	72,000.00	131,635.00
				80,000.00
23. Public charity and welfare fund:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	Two medical officers, part time, at P1,122 per annum each.....	P2,244.00		
(b)	For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers	3,012.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(c)	Sundry expenses and special ap- propriations	4,738.00		
	Total	P9,994.00	9,994.00	8,467.38
24. For the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital, Manila, including the training of midwives in the City of Ma- nila:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
(a)	One matron and nurse super- visor	P1,224.00		
(b)	One pharmacist	648.00		
(c)	For skilled, semi-skilled and un- skilled laborers	7,458.00		
OTHER EXPENSES				
(d)	Sundry expenses, furniture and equipment and special appro- priations:			
	Traveling expenses of personnel	P100.00		
	Freight, express and delivery service	25.00		
	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	272.00		
	Illumination and power service..	3,600.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual	
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS					
	Other services	7,315.60			
	Rental of buildings and grounds	3,800.00			
	Consumption of supplies and materials	24,400.00			
	Maintenance and repair of equip- ment	160.00			
	Purchase of furniture and equip- ment:				
	4 Nos. Kelly pads, Davol No. 602 with pump	} 1,204.45			
	4 Nos. Holder, needle, 15 cm. chrom. plated				
	2 Nos. Speculum, va- ginal, medium chrom plated				
	4 prs. Scissors, mayo carved 14 cm. chrom. plated				
	4 prs. Scissors, straight, chrom, plated 14 cm.				
	1 No. Trocarr, Chrom. plated				
	1 No. Tray instrument w/ stand Mayo				
	1 Delivery table				
	1 No. Cabinet steel, W.E. for instru- ments w/shelves				
	22 Nos. Cribs, Pediatrics, iron W.E. w/one detachable side up and down				
	1 No. Drop light w/ stand for examining room				
	1 No. Cabinet, File, wooden, w/ 7"×8" drawers, narra finished for birth certificate				
	2 Nos. Table, Dining, for 8 persons narra finish 6 Nos. Com- mode, W.E. 11 by 12				
	1 set Resuscitation Bath				
	1 No. Doll for demons- tration				
	Contribution t o the School of Midwifery (7,140.85)				
	For other pur- poses and to cover partly the required and forced savings of the Bureau of Health 4,052.80		37,789.00		
	Total		₹47,119.00	47,119.00	45,879.26

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

509

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
25. Aid to puericulture centers organized in accordance with the provisions of Acts 2633, 2905 and 2988:				
	Abra—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	₱400.00		
	Agusan—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Albay—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Antique—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Bataan—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Batangas—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 1 puericulture with nurse only.....	1,000.00		
	Bohol—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 4 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	2,200.00		
	Bukidnon—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Bulacan—with 5 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only.....	2,200.00		
	Cagayan—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	800.00		
	Camarines Sur—with 1 puericulture center with nurses only.....	400.00		
	Capiz—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Cavite—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only	800.00		
	Cebu—with 1 provincial puericulture center: special; 2 puericulture centers with maternity houses; 3 puericulture centers with nurses and midwife; 7 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 35 puericulture centers with midwives only	19,091.00		
	Cotabato—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Davao—with 6 puericulture centers with nurses only	2,400.00		
	Ilocos Norte—with 1 provincial puericulture center with maternity house; and 6 puericulture centers with nurse only	3,000.00		
	Ilocos Sur—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Iloilo—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Laguna—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 2 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	1,400.00		
	Lanao—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	La Union—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Leyte—with 5 puericulture centers with maternity house; 7 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only.....	6,000.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	Marinduque—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only	800.00		
	Mindoro—with 3 puericulture centers with nurses only	1,200.00		
	Nueva Ecija—with 1 puericulture center with nurse and midwife; and 6 puericulture centers with nurses only.....	3,000.00		
	Occidental Misamis—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; and 5 puericulture centers with nurses only	3,200.00		
	Oriental Misamis—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 3 puericulture centers with nurses only...	1,800.00		
	Occidental Negros—with 1 provincial puericulture center with maternity house; 3 puericulture centers with maternity houses; 23 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; 1 puericulture center with nurse only; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only	21,000.00		
	Oriental Negros—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses and midwives; 3 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 5 puericulture centers with midwives only	3,400.00		
	Pampanga—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Pangasinan—with 3 puericulture centers with nurses only	1,200.00		
	Rizal—with 1 puericulture center serving as training center	1,500.00		
	Romblon—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Samar—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only; and 5 puericulture centers with midwives only	1,400.00		
	Sorsogon—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; and 1 puericulture center with midwife only	800.00		
	Sulu—with 1 puericulture center with nurse only	400.00		
	Surigao—with 1 puericulture center with maternity house; 3 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 2 puericulture centers with midwives only.....	3,200.00		
	Tarlac—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only	800.00		
	Tayabas—with 1 puericulture center with nurse and midwife; 4 puericulture centers with nurses only; and 2 puericulture centers with midwives only.....	3,000.00		
	Zambales—with 1 puericulture center with nurses only	400.00		
	Zamboanga—with 2 puericulture centers with nurses only	800.00		
	Total	<u>₱92,791.00</u>	<u>92,791.00</u>	<u>92,791.00</u>

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

511

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

26. For the care, maintenance, instruction, reformation and custody of neglected and delinquent children, in accordance with the provisions of Act No. 3203, as amended:

SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One special agent.....	₱3,060.00
(b) One supervisor of buildings and grounds	2,720.00
(c) One property clerk.....	1,224.00
(d) One clerk	864.00
(e) One clerk	540.00
(f) One recreation and physical director	1,530.00
(g) One medical officer	2,040.00
(h) One dentist	2,040.00
(i) One nurse supervisor.....	1,530.00
(j) One head nurse	1,080.00
(k) One nurse	972.00
(l) Two nurses, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
(m) Three attendants, at ₱432 per annum each	1,296.00
(n) One social worker.....	2,040.00
(o) One social worker.....	1,700.00
(p) Two social workers, at ₱1,428 per annum each	2,856.00
(q) One social worker.....	1,224.00
(r) One social worker.....	1,224.00
(s) One teacher-supervisor	2,040.00
(t) One teacher	1,080.00
(u) One teacher	864.00
(v) Two teachers, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00
(w) One teacher	648.00
(x) One teacher	648.00
(y) One trade instructor.....	1,530.00
(z) One trade instructor.....	1,224.00
(a-1) One trade instructor.....	1,080.00
(b-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(c-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(d-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(e-1) One house officer.....	648.00
(f-1) One supervisor of children.....	864.00
(g-1) One supervisor of children.....	864.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(h-1)	Temporary officers, teachers, nurses, foremen, watchers, laborers and other emer- gency employees.....	16,370.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	61,200.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(i-1)	Traveling expenses of per- sonnel	300.00		
(j-1)	Freight, express and delivery service	250.00		
(k-1)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	2,267.00		
(l-1)	Illumination and power serv- ice	3,850.00		
(m-1)	Consumption of supplies and materials	96,000.00		
(n-1)	Contributions and gratuities..	3,000.00		
(o-1)	Maintenance and repair of equipment	1,000.00		
(p-1)	Other services	4,000.00		
(q-1)	Traveling expenses of per- sons not government em- ployees	400.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	111,067.00		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(r-1)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment	6,214.00		
	Total for furniture and equipment	6,214.00		
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(s-1)	Construction, maintenance, al- teration and repair of build- ings, parks and roads:			
	1. Industrial Shop-con- tinuation (another wing)	8,000.00		
	2. Two dormitories, Boys' Training School	8,000.00		
	3. For minor repairs and alterations of existing buildings including electrical and plumbing re- pairs	1,695.00		
		17,695.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

513

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
----------------------------	---------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

(t-1) Three per centum of all sums appropriated for salaries of one supervisor, teachers and instructors, in accordance with the provisions of section 8, Act No. 3050..... 417.00

Total for special appropriations 18,112.00

SUMMARY

Total for salaries and wages..... 61,200.00
 Total for sundry expenses..... 111,067.00
 Total for furniture and equipment... 6,214.00
 Total for special appropriations..... 18,112.00

Total available for the care, maintenance, instruction, reformation and custody of neglected and delinquent children ₱196,593.00

Amount to be paid out of the receipts under section 6 of Act No. 3203, as amended, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.. (₱196,593.00)

0.00

27. For the care of the invalids and aged persons:

SALARIES AND WAGES

All with subsistence and quarters

(a) One matron ₱972.00
 (b) One nurse 756.00
 (c) For temporary and emergency employees, such as helpers, house-boys, cooks, etc. 1,584.00

Total for salaries and wages 3,312.00

SUNDRY EXPENSES

(d) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service 139.00
 (e) Illumination and power service.. 240.00
 (f) Consumption of supplies and materials 6,446.00
 (g) Other services 1,250.00
 (h) Traveling expenses of persons not government employees..... 30.00

Total for sundry expenses.. 8,105.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	3,312.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	8,105.00		
	Total available for the care of the invalids and aged per- sons	₱11,417.00	11,417.00	11,417.00
				10,583.60
28. Contribution to the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, pursuant to the provisions of section 8 of Act No. 3050:				
	(a) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of the superintendent and inspectors of private schools and colleges	₱960.50		
	(b) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of the Director and Assistant Director and of superintendents and teachers of the Bureau of Education [₱100,089.15]	99,868.90		
	(c) Three per centum of the sums appropriated for salaries of one chief of division, supervisors and teachers of the Bureau of Public Welfare.....	234.00		
	Total	₱101,069.40	101,069.40	101,289.65
				101,289.60
29. To meet any deficiency in the appropriations for aid for elementary instruction, to be distributed upon the recommendation of the Secretary of Public Instruction, by the [Governor-General] <i>President</i> [with the approval of the Council of State].....				
		1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
30. For the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers:				
SALARIES AND WAGES				
	(a) One medical officer	₱4,250.00		
	(b) One dentist	960.00		
	(c) Four chief nurses, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00		
	(d) Fifty-two nurses, at ₱756 per annum each	39,312.00		

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

515

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(e)	Four nurse-midwives or social workers, at ₱756 per annum each	3,024.00		
(f)	For skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers	3,672.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	55,538.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(g)	Traveling expenses of personnel	2,880.00		
(h)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	1,200.00		
(i)	Illumination and power servcie.. ..	480.00		
(j)	Rental of buildings and grounds	5,647.50		
(k)	Consumption of supplies and materials	10,000.00		
(l)	Other services	14,522.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	34,729.50		
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
(m)	For the purchase of furniture and equipment:			
	3 Pelvimeter	} 2,500.00		
	4 Nasal Speculum			
	4 Ear Speculum			
	2 Head Mirror			
	3 Sphygmomanometer			
	3 Kelly pads			
	4 Remington typewriting machine			
	3 Medical Bag (For Emergency)			
	4 Demonstration Aparador for Layingettes			
	5 File Cabinet (Allsteel)			
	2 Dental chairs			
	3 Scale-Fairbanks			
	2 Electric fans			
	Total for furniture and equipment	2,500.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	55,538.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	34,729.50		
	Total for furniture and equipment....	2,500.00		
	Total available for the establishment and maintenance of community health and social centers	₱92,767.50	92,767.50	92,767.50
				70,502.14

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
31. For the establishment and maintenance of puericulture centers and public health nursing services: PROVIDED, That this amount shall only be available for municipalities not benefited by the appropriation made in item 30 supra:				
Salaries and wages:				
	18 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	₱16,200.00		
	2 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	1,800.00		
	1 supervisor	900.00		
	9 supervisors, at ₱900 per annum each..	8,100.00		
	108 nurses, at ₱720 per annum each.....	77,760.00		
	5 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each.....	2,400.00		
	20 nurses, at ₱480 per annum each.....	9,600.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	₱116,760.00	116,760.00	
Sundry expenses:				
	Traveling expenses of personnel	23,172.00		
	Consumption of sup- plies and materials..	16,928.00		
	Other services to meet partly forced savings from appropriation of the Bureau of Health	13,140.00		
	Total for sundry expenses	₱53,240.00	53,240.00	
	Total	₱170,000.00	170,000.00	117,757.65

32. For the maintenance and operation of the home for mentally-defective children, Act No. 4158:

SALARIES AND WAGES

All with subsistence and quarters

(a) One physician-psychiatrist	₱3,000.00
(b) One psychologist	1,200.00
(c) One social worker	960.00
(d) Three nurses, at ₱840 per an- num each	2,520.00
(e) One matron-dietitian	1,440.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

517

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(f)	Fifteen attendants for the wards, at ₱240 per annum each	3,600.00		
(g)	Six helpers, at ₱120 per annum each	720.00		
(h)	Five teachers, at ₱600 per annum each	3,000.00		
(i)	One clerk	480.00		
	Total for salaries and wages	16,920.00		
SUNDRY EXPENSES				
(j)	Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service	150.00		
(k)	Illumination and power service..	1,000.00		
(l)	Consumption of supplies and materials	11,400.00		
(m)	Other services	480.00		
(n)	Traveling expenses of persons not government employees.....	50.00		
	Total for sundry expenses....	13,080.00		
SUMMARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	16,920.00		
	Total for sundry expenses.....	13,080.00		
	Total	₱30,000.00	30,000.00	15,284.04

33. For the permanent personnel of the Normal Hall whose salaries and wages are payable from its receipts:

(a)	One dean	₱1,800.00
(b)	Two assistant deans.....	2,400.00
(c)	One clerk	600.00
(d)	One steward and chief cook	1,080.00
(e)	One cook	300.00
(f)	One cook	180.00
(g)	Nine waiter-janitors.....	1,296.00
(h)	One dish washer.....	228.00
(i)	Two dish washers.....	288.00
(j)	Three kitchen boys.....	432.00
(k)	One office boy.....	144.00
(l)	One door boy.....	204.00
(m)	One door boy.....	144.00
(n)	One gardener.....	168.00
(o)	One gardener.....	144.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
(p)	One night watchman.....	432.00		
(q)	One chauffeur	720.00		
(r)	Less—savings during the vacation period.....	(1,040.00)		
	<i>Total available for the permanent personnel of the Normal Hall....</i>	₱9,520.00		
	<i>Amount to be paid out of the receipts.....</i>	(₱9,520.00)		
		0.00		
	Total for special appropriations.....	11,728,818.90	11,697,674.15	11,498,750.76
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
a.	Committee on Cancer of the Medical Association of the Philippine Islands, Act No. 2976		49.07	127.50
b.	Construction and equipment of pro- vincial hospitals, Acts 3284 and 3261.....		18,968.09	14,000.00
c.	Undertaking an effective campaign against tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands, Act No. 3743		34,603.67	19,034.41
d.	National Congress for the considera- tion of the medical, social and economic as- pects of the tuberculosis problems in the Philippine Islands, Act No. 3237.....		1,500.00	
e.	Development of educational leader- ship, Act No. 3290		209.57	
f.	Construction or purchase of an elec- tric light, power and ice plant in Culion, Act No. 3363		100,000.00	
g.	Aid to unemployed and other persons seeking relief, Act No. 4095		211.36	1,111.34
h.	Relief of indigent sufferers from the typhoons and for attending to urgent repairs of public school buildings damaged by ty- phoons, Acts 4160 and 4217		50,223.97	1,035,670.49

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

519

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
	<i>i.</i> Aid to the unemployed and other persons seeking relief, Act No. 4154.....		21,213.01	28,786.99
	<i>j.</i> Traveling expenses of insane patients, including the necessary attendants, Act No. 4208		5,000.00	
	<i>k.</i> Maintenance and operation of an institution for the care of babies below two years of age who are negative lepers, Act No. 4209		25,951.96	6,048.04
	<i>l.</i> For the operation and maintenance of additional wards in the Insular Psychopathic Hospital, Act No. 4246.....		27,307.57	692.43
	<i>m.</i> Relief and rehabilitation of indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, or other public calamities, Commonwealth Act No. 13....		100,000.00	
	<i>n.</i> Additional appropriation as aid for the establishment of new elementary classes, Act No. 4213		167.50	99,832.50
	<i>o.</i> For the construction of buildings for the mentally-defective children, Act No. 4158			60,000.00
	<i>p.</i> Emergency fund for the reopening of elementary classes, Act 4201.....			776,120.95
	Total for continuing appropriations		385,405.77	2,041,424.65
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
	<i>a.</i> Share privileges of receipts for professional service rendered by Government physicians outside of office hours, Act No. 3319			1,122.90
	<i>b.</i> Other receipts automatically appropriated	229,503.00	229,503.00	29,785.20
	<i>c.</i> Expenses payable from special funds	9,520.00		
	Total receipts automatically appropriated	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
Investments—				
	<i>a.</i> Working capital for the purchase of textbooks for rent and sale, Act 4139			1,500,000.00

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VIII.—INVESTMENTS AND INDEFINITE EXPENDITURES				
Indefinite expenditures—				
a.	Deterioration of supplies and sales stock			10,994.53
b.	Extraordinary losses			587.14
c.	Losses from uncollectible debts.....			1,225.37
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures			1,512,807.04
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	5,048,108.00	4,989,456.15	4,580,463.21
	Total for sundry expenses.....	2,163,581.90	2,065,549.90	2,034,179.24
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	30,760.00	21,720.00	29,559.06
	Total for special appropriations.....	11,728,818.90	11,697,674.15	11,498,750.76
	Less—forced savings to be distributed by the Secretary of Public Instruction: PROVIDED, That said savings shall not be taken from items 2 to 7, 12 and item 29 of the Special Appropriations hereof	(267,634.80)	(267,634.80)	
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Public Instruction	18,703,634.00	18,506,765.40	18,142,952.27
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations....		385,405.77	2,041,424.65
	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
	Total for investments and indefinite expenditures			1,512,807.04
	Grand total available for the Department of Public Instruction	18,942,657.00	19,121,674.17	21,728,092.06
Deduct—				
	Receipts automatically appropriated..	239,023.00	229,503.00	30,908.10
	Net amount available for the Department of Public Instruction	18,703,634.00	18,892,171.17	21,697,183.96

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. [2] Subject to the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, part of the sum appropriated for the item "traveling expenses of personnel" may be used to pay the passage from their place of residence in the Philippine Islands to some port of the United States, of public school teachers suffering from mental aberration or physically incapacitated whose separation from the service is absolutely necessary.

2. [3] The appropriation made in item "aid for the maintenance of elementary schools already established" shall be distributed among all the provinces and municipalities on the basis of population, and no part thereof shall be expended for supplementary books.

3. [3a] The appropriation made in item "aid for gratuitous elementary instruction" shall be distributed among all the provinces on the following basis: Fifty per centum of the entire sum shall be distributed in accordance with the population, and the other fifty per centum in accordance with the average daily attendance in the public schools of the provinces during the month of September of the preceding year. The sum allotted to each province shall be distributed among its municipalities on the same basis: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no province nor municipality shall receive less than seventy-five per centum of what it received during the year 1928: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That no part of this amount shall be used for the salaries of teachers in the training department of normal schools: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That from this fund there shall first be deducted the sum of ₱247,500 to be distributed by the Director of Education, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, using the same basis of distribution as that given in Act No. 3347, the difference of ₱22,500 between this sum and the sum appropriated by said Act to be distributed in accordance with the provisions of section 1, paragraph (d), thereof: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That from this fund there shall also be deducted the sum of ₱525,000 which shall be distributed by the Director of Education, with the approval of the Secretary of Public Instruction, to be used only for the maintenance of classes in the barrio schools, opened by virtue of the appropriation for 1929 for this purpose: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any balance remaining from this sum not needed for the maintenance of such classes may be used for the establishment of additional classes in the barrio schools; but no portion of the said sum shall be expended to increase the salaries of teachers who are at present in the public school service: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no unexpended balance of the amounts ap-

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

propriated from this fund for salaries of teachers shall be transferred to the credit of the "Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund," nor any saving obtained from regular appropriations of the Bureau of Education for the salary of a teacher whose position became vacant on account of his having been appointed to another position of teacher the salary of which is paid from this fund: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That no municipality shall receive aid from this fund, for the establishment of new classes in the barrio schools, unless the same appropriates from its own funds for school purposes, at least an amount equal to that appropriated by it in the previous year; except when, due to the effects of a typhoon or any other public calamity, the revenues of a municipality decrease, in which case such municipality shall only be required to appropriate from its general fund the same percentage of the total collections accruing to said funds as that of the previous year as determined by the Insular Auditor.

【14 The Director of Health and the Director of Public Welfare are authorized to sell food and miscellaneous supplies at prices not below cost to officers and employees stationed in isolated places and inmates under their supervision and care for their personal use.】

4. 【16】 Municipalities and municipal districts receiving aid from the 【Insular】 *National Government* for the maintenance of their schools, shall have the salaries of all teachers and other employees paid from the school fund reduced effective January 1, 1934, at least in the amount as prescribed in section 6 of this Act, the reduction to be based on the highest basic pay received during 1932 or 1933, the provisions of Act No. 3359 to the contrary notwithstanding.

5. 【16a】 Any provision of law or executive order to the contrary notwithstanding, whatever amount is derived from matriculation fees *in municipalities and provinces receiving aid from any appropriation provided in this Act for the maintenance of their schools* shall accrue to the school funds of the municipality or province concerned and shall be appropriated by the municipal council and the provincial board, respectively, primarily for library books and periodicals and for athletic purposes: PROVIDED, That in the expenditure of this fund articles of local manufacture shall be preferred.

6. 【18】 To prevent the closing of any elementary school or class 【in any municipality】 for lack of funds *in any municipality receiving aid from any appropriation provided in this Act for the maintenance of its schools*, the Secretary of Public Instruction may order the holding of double single-session in the elementary grades, or authorize the

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

employment of teachers with salaries lower than the minimum prescribed by existing law: PROVIDED, That for the purpose of accommodating all pupils of school age, in one single class the number of pupils may be raised to fifty: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That where the double single-session is not adopted the number of pupils for each class may be raised to sixty.

7. *Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no unexpended balance of the appropriations herein made for salaries and wages or any portion thereof shall be transferred to the credit of the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, Act No. 3050.*

[1 Whenever the Vice-Governor and Secretary of Public Instruction performs the duties of the Governor-General and receives the salary assigned to this office, the Undersecretary of the Department shall be entitled to receive the difference between the salary of an Undersecretary and that of a Secretary of Department, during the time in which the Undersecretary is in charge of the work of the Department, and for this purpose any unexpended balance in the appropriation for the Office of the Vice-Governor and Secretary of Public Instruction is hereby made available.]

8. [6] *In cases of emergency, the item for "traveling expenses of personnel" for the Bureau of Health shall include expenses of local officers and employees specifically approved and payable from the fund by the Director of Health and the Secretary of Public Instruction.*

9. [6a] The item for "consumption of supplies and materials" for the Bureau of Health shall include first uniform for newly appointed sanitary inspectors; uniforms for minor employees of hospitals and the Culion Leper Colony; and aid to poor provinces in the form of medicines for the treatment of yaws [and syphilis] and extract of tiki-tiki for the treatment of beriberi: PROVIDED, That when the Bureau of Science or the Bureau of Public Welfare is not able to furnish the Bureau of Health with the toxins, serums, vaccines and tiki-tiki it needs, the same may be purchased in open market payable from the appropriation for consumption of supplies and materials.

10. [8] The item for "contributions and gratuities" for the Bureau of Health shall include allowances to its employees or their families in case such employees die or are disabled by diseases contracted or injuries received in line of duty.

11. [9] The item for "other services" for the Bureau of Health shall include expenses for educational exhibits; occasional health campaigns; participation in the *Exposi-*

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

tion [Carnival] of 1937 [1936]; practical training school for sanitary inspectors; and payment of not exceeding five centavos (₱0.05) for each mouse or rat presented to the Bureau of Health by any person, not an employee of the said Bureau, caught in connection with the campaign for the extermination of mice and rats in the City of Manila.

12. [15] The appropriation for the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital and training of midwives in the City of Manila shall include expenses for graduation of midwives and diplomas not to exceed ₱200.

13. [10] The appropriation for "other services" for the Philippine General Hospital shall include refreshments, music and other expenses in connection with the Hospital Day celebration in the amount not to exceed ₱200.

14. [11] The resident physicians of the Philippine General Hospital *whose salaries are paid from the appropriation provided in this Act* designated by the Director of the Hospital to attend to pay patients and whose fees for medical services collected by the Hospital amount to a sum in excess of the salary and laundry allowances assigned to them by law, may, upon recommendation of the Director of the Hospital, approved by the Department Head, in addition to their salary and laundry allowance, be paid twenty per centum of the amount of such fees collected in excess of the said salary and laundry allowance, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

15. [12] The two additional free wards in the Philippine General Hospital authorized in item IV-35 shall be used exclusively for charity patients in addition to the present accommodation of the Hospital for pay and free patients: PROVIDED, That in each of said additional wards a] A sufficient number of beds shall be reserved at all times *in the free wards of the Philippine General Hospital, the expenses for which are paid from the appropriations provided in this Act, to take care of emergency cases* [: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That] and the maximum capacity of the Philippine General Hospital to admit free patients shall not be reduced to meet any forced savings.

16. [13] Officers and employees *whose salaries are paid from the appropriation provided in this Act and detailed for duty requiring residence in an institution under the supervision of the Director of Public Welfare* shall be furnished with subsistence and quarters in kind.

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

For the ensuing year, the sum of ₱328,025 is requested for the Department of Labor as against ₱233,628 authorized for the current year, giving an increase of ₱94,397. This additional outlay is needed to enable the newly created Department of Labor to function properly. New positions for public defenders, labor agents and others have to be created to reinforce the inadequate personnel of both the Department and the Bureau of Labor.

Para el año venidero, se pide la suma de ₱328,025 para el Departamento del Trabajo la cual, comparada con la suma de ₱233,628 autorizada para el presente año, arroja un aumento de ₱94,397. Este aumento de gasto es necesario para capacitar a este Departamento nuevamente creado a funcionar debidamente. Nuevos puestos para defensores públicos, agentes del trabajo y otros han tenido que ser creados para reforzar el personal inadecuado tanto del Departamento como de la Oficina del Trabajo.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY				
DEPARTMENT HEADS				
1.	Secretary of the Department.....	₱10,200.00	₱10,200.00	1
2.	Undersecretary of the Department....	7,225.00	7,225.00	2
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF LABOR				
3.	One inspector-general of labor.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	3
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One chief of division.....	4,250.00	4,250.00	4
5.	One chief of division.....	3,060.00	3,060.00	5
ASSISTANT CHIEF OF DIVISION				
6.	<i>One assistant chief clerk</i>	2,400.00	.....	.....
7.	One assistant chief of division.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	8
LAW CLERK				
8.	One law clerk.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	9
STENOGRAPHERS				
9.	One stenographer	1,080.00	1,080.00	15
10.	One stenographer	840.00	840.00	16
11.	One stenographer	720.00	720.00	17
MISCELLANEOUS				
12.	One private secretary	3,060.00	3,060.00	24
13.	One publishing clerk.....	2,040.00	2,040.00	25
LABORERS				
14.	Two laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	29
	Total	<u>44,165.00</u>	<u>41,765.00</u>	

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

(1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1. Secretary of the Department	₱10,200.00	8. 1 law clerk	2,400.00
2. Undersecretary of the Department.....	7,225.00	9. 1 stenographer	1,080.00
12. 1 private secretary	3,060.00	14. 1 laborer	300.00
7. 1 assistant chief of division	2,040.00		
14. 1 laborer	300.00		
		ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION	
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF LABOR			
3. 1 inspector-general of labor	4,250.00	5. 1 chief of division	3,060.00
10. 1 stenographer	840.00	13. 1 publishing clerk	2,040.00
		11. 1 stenographer	720.00
DEPARTMENT OFFICE			
4. 1 chief of division	4,250.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	₱44,165.00
6. 1 assistant chief clerk	2,400.00		

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF LABOR				
DIRECTORS				
1.	One Director of Labor.....	₱4,250.00	₱4,250.00	(a)
2.	One Assistant Director of Labor.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	(b)
TECHNICAL ADVISER				
3.	One technical adviser.....	4,250.00	.....	.....
CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One chief clerk.....	3,230.00	3,230.00	(c)
5.	One chief of division and attorney of labor	3,230.00	3,230.00	(d)
6.	One chief of division.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	(e)
7.	Two chiefs of divisions, at ₱2,040 per annum each	4,080.00	4,080.00	(f)
PUBLIC DEFENDERS				
8.	One chief public defender and chief of division	4,000.00	.....	.....
9.	One supervising public defender.....	3,600.00	.....	.....
10.	Five public defenders, at ₱2,400 per annum each	12,000.00	.....	.....
11.	Seven public defenders [labor agents], at ₱2,400 per annum each.....	16,800.00	16,800.00	15
12.	Five public defenders, at ₱1,800 per annum each	9,000.00	.....	.....
13.	Nine public defenders [labor agents], at ₱1,800 per annum each.....	16,200.00	16,200.00	17
ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
14.	One assistant chief of division.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	(h)
15.	One assistant chief of division.....	648.00	648.00	(i)

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

527

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF LABOR				
ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS				
16.	One assistant attorney.....	2,400.00	.....	.....
17.	One assistant attorney.....	1,800.00	.....	.....
CHIEFS OF SECTIONS				
18.	One chief of records section.....	2,040.00	.....	.....
19.	Three chiefs of section, at ₱1,800 per annum each	5,400.00	.....	.....
20.	Two chiefs of sections, at ₱1,530 per annum each	3,060.00	3,060.00	(j)
21.	One chief of section.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	(l)
22.	Three chiefs of sections, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	(m-1)
CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
23.	One cashier and disbursing officer....	1,530.00	1,530.00	(n)
INSPECTORS				
24.	One medical inspector.....	2,550.00	2,550.00	(p)
25.	One inspecting engineer.....	2,400.00	.....	.....
26.	One mechanical inspector.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	(q)
27.	One woman inspector.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
28.	Two factory inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	1,512.00	(r)-(s)
29.	One factory inspector.....	540.00	540.00	(t)
LABOR AGENTS				
30.	One labor agent.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	15
31.	Five labor agents, at ₱1,800 per an- num each	9,000.00	.....	.....
32.	Five labor agents, at ₱1,500 per an- num each	7,500.00	.....	.....
33.	Six labor agents, at ₱1,440 per an- num each	8,640.00	8,640.00	18
EMPLOYMENT AGENTS				
34.	One special agent.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	18(a)
35.	One employment agent.....	1,275.00	1,275.00	18(b)
36.	Four employment agents, at ₱1,080 per annum each	4,320.00	4,320.00	18(c)
37.	One employment agent.....	972.00	972.00	18(d)
38.	One employment agent.....	810.00	810.00	18(e)
39.	One employment agent.....	756.00	756.00	18(f)
40.	Two employment agents, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	18(g)

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
(2) BUREAU OF LABOR				
41.	Seven employment agents, at ₱540 per annum each	3,780.00	3,780.00	18 (h)
42.	One employment agent.....	432.00	432.00	18 (i)
STENOGRAPHERS				
43.	One stenographer	972.00	972.00	18 (j)
44.	One <i>clerk</i> stenographer	864.00	864.00	18 (k)
45.	One stenographer	648.00	648.00	18 (l)
CLERKS				
46.	Two clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	18 (m)
47.	One <i>clerk</i>	960.00	.....	.....
48.	One <i>clerk</i>	840.00	.....	.....
49.	One [clerk] <i>assistant bookkeeper</i>	972.00	972.00	18 (n)
50.	Three clerks, at ₱756 per annum each	2,268.00	2,268.00	18 (o)
51.	Two clerks at ₱720 per annum each..	1,440.00	.....	.....
52.	Five clerks, at ₱648 per annum each..	3,240.00	3,240.00	18 (p)
53.	Twenty-four clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	14,400.00	14,400.00	41
54.	Four clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	2,400.00	.....	.....
55.	Four clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	2,160.00	2,160.00	41 (a)
56.	One clerk	497.00	497.00	41-b
57.	Four clerks, at ₱480 per annum each	1,920.00	.....	.....
58.	Nine clerks, at ₱432 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	41 (c)
59.	Three clerks, at ₱378 per annum each	1,134.00	1,134.00	41 (f) ³ -41 (g)
MISCELLANEOUS				
60.	One <i>chauffeur</i>	600.00	.....	.....
61.	One janitor	432.00	432.00	41 (h)
62.	One janitor	324.00	324.00	41 (i)
63.	Two watchmen, at ₱324 per annum each	648.00	648.00	41 (j)
64.	Four laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	41 (k)
65.	Fifteen laborers, at ₱240 per annum each	3,600.00	.....	.....
66.	Seven messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,680.00	1,680.00	41 (l)
	Total	211,093.00	134,743.00	

(2) BUREAU OF LABOR

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DIRECTORS			Criminal Section	
1. 1 Director of Labor	₱4,250.00		19. 1 chief of section	1,800.00
2. 1 Assistant Director of Labor	3,400.00		17. 1 assistant attorney	1,800.00
34. 1 special agent	1,700.00		47. 1 clerk	960.00
50. 1 clerk	756.00		51. 1 clerk	720.00
43. 1 stenographer	972.00		54. 1 clerk	600.00
44. 1 stenographer	864.00			
<i>Detailed in the Office of the Secretary</i>			Civil Section	
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF LABOR			19. 1 chief of section	1,800.00
31. 1 labor agent	1,800.00		51. 1 clerk	720.00
			54. 2 clerks	1,200.00
DEPARTMENT OFFICE			Provincial Public Defenders	
3. 1 technical adviser	4,250.00		Batangas	
60. 1 chauffeur	600.00		10. 1 public defender	2,400.00
			57. 1 clerk	480.00
Administrative Section			65. 1 laborer	240.00
19. 1 chief of section	1,800.00		Camarines Norte and Camarines Sur	
48. 1 clerk	840.00		10. 1 public defender	2,400.00
65. 2 laborers	480.00		57. 1 clerk	480.00
			65. 1 laborer	240.00
Records Section			Oriental Negros	
18. 1 chief of section	2,040.00		10. 1 public defender	2,400.00
			57. 1 clerk	480.00
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION			65. 1 laborer	240.00
23. 1 cashier and disbursing officer.....	1,530.00		Bataan	
49. 1 assistant bookkeeper	972.00		10. 1 public defender	2,400.00
56. 1 clerk	497.00		57. 1 clerk	480.00
58. 1 clerk	432.00			
61. 1 janitor	432.00		Tayabas	
62. 1 janitor	324.00		11. 1 public defender	1,800.00
63. 2 watchmen	648.00		65. 1 laborer	240.00
64. 4 laborers	1,200.00			
66. 1 messenger	240.00		Ilocos Sur	
			12. 1 public defender	1,800.00
Miscellaneous Section			65. 1 laborer	240.00
22. 1 chief of section	1,080.00			
			Masbate	
Records Section			12. 1 public defender	1,800.00
20. 1 chief of section	1,530.00		65. 1 laborer	240.00
52. 1 clerk	648.00			
58. 2 clerks	1,200.00		Rizal	
55. 1 clerk	540.00		12. 1 public defender	1,800.00
66. 5 messengers	1,200.00		58. 1 clerk	432.00
			65. 1 laborer	240.00
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION SECTION				
5. 1 chief of division	2,550.00		Samar	
24. 1 medical inspector	2,550.00		12. 1 public defender	1,800.00
14. 1 assistant chief of division.....	1,080.00		65. 1 laborer	240.00
32. 1 labor agent	1,500.00			
46. 1 clerk	1,080.00		Surigao	
50. 1 clerk	756.00		31. 1 labor agent	1,800.00
52. 1 clerk	648.00		65. 1 laborer	240.00
36. 1 employment agent	1,080.00			
53. 1 clerk	600.00		Mountain Province	
55. 1 clerk	540.00		11. 1 public defender	2,400.00
59. 1 clerk	378.00		31. 1 labor agent	1,800.00
			53. 1 clerk	600.00
OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER GENERAL			65. 1 laborer	240.00
8. 1 chief public defender and chief of division....	4,000.00			
9. 1 supervising public defender.....	3,600.00			
10. 1 public defender	2,400.00			
16. 1 assistant attorney	2,400.00			
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00			
22. 1 chief of section	1,080.00			
53. 1 clerk	600.00			

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

(2) BUREAU OF LABOR

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Tarlac			Oriental Misamis	
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	33. 1 labor agent	1,440.00	
32. 1 labor agent	1,500.00	58. 1 clerk	432.00	
59. 1 clerk	378.00			
65. 1 laborer	240.00	DAVAO		
		13. 1 labor agent	1,800.00	
Nueva Ecija				
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	LEGAL DIVISION		
32. 1 labor agent	1,500.00	4. 1 chief of division and attorney of labor.....	3,230.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	46. 1 clerk	1,080.00	
65. 1 laborer	240.00	52. 1 clerk	648.00	
		53. 2 clerks	1,200.00	
Bulacan		41. 2 employment agents	1,080.00	
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	Wage Claims Section		
32. 1 labor agent	1,500.00	7. 1 chief of division.....	2,040.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	20. 1 chief of section.....	1,530.00	
65. 1 laborer	240.00	45. 1 stenographer	648.00	
		53. 2 clerks	1,200.00	
Cagayan		58. 1 clerk	432.00	
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	Strikes and Lockout Section		
53. 1 clerk	600.00	21. 1 chief of section.....	1,275.00	
58. 1 clerk	432.00	35. 1 employment agent	1,275.00	
		55. 1 clerk	540.00	
Ilocos Norte		53. 1 clerk	600.00	
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	DIVISION OF INSPECTION AND LABOR RESEARCH		
55. 1 clerk	540.00	4. 1 chief clerk	3,230.00	
59. 1 clerk	378.00	52. 1 clerk	648.00	
		66. 1 messenger	240.00	
Pangasinan		Inspection Section		
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	25. 1 inspecting engineer	2,400.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	31. 1 labor agent	1,800.00	
		26. 1 mechanical inspector	1,700.00	
Pampanga		28. 2 factory inspectors, at ₱756 per annum each	1,512.00	
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	29. 7 factory inspector	540.00	
50. 1 clerk	756.00	36. 2 employment agents, at ₱1,080 per annum each	2,160.00	
		33. 2 labor agents, at ₱1,440 per annum each.....	2,880.00	
Cavite		37. 1 employment agent	972.00	
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	42. 1 employment agent	432.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	41. 5 employment agents	2,700.00	
		38. 1 employment agent	810.00	
Laguna		40. 2 employment agents, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	32. 1 labor agent	1,500.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	Women and Children Labor Section		
		29. 1 woman inspector	1,200.00	
Albay		36. 1 employment agent	1,080.00	
13. 1 public defender	1,800.00	53. 1 clerk-stenopragher	600.00	
58. 1 clerk	432.00	Labor Research Section		
		52. 1 clerk	648.00	
Mindoro		53. 4 clerks, at ₱600 per annum each.....	2,400.00	
33. 1 labor agent	1,440.00	MIGRATION AND PLACEMENT DIVISION		
58. 1 clerk	432.00	7. 1 chief of division	2,040.00	
		15. 1 assistant chief of division.....	648.00	
Leyte		Placement and Marine Section		
13. 1 labor agent	1,800.00	42. 1 clerk	432.00	
		Migration Section		
Occidental Negros		22. 1 chief of section.....	1,080.00	
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	31. 1 labor agent	1,800.00	
53. 1 clerk	600.00	39. 1 employment agent	756.00	
		53. 1 clerk	600.00	
Iloilo		Total		
11. 1 public defender	2,400.00	₱211,098.00		
58. 1 clerk	432.00			
33. 2 labor agents	2,880.00			
Cebu				
30. 1 labor agent	2,400.00			
53. 2 clerks, at ₱600 per annum each.....	1,200.00			

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

531

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
I.—SALARIES AND WAGES				
(1)	Office of the Secretary.....	₱44,165.00	₱41,765.00	₱38,258.35
(2)	Bureau of Labor	211,093.00	134,743.00	113,636.45
	Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>255,258.00</u>	<u>176,508.00</u>	<u>151,894.80</u>
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
1. Traveling expenses of personnel:				
	Steamship and banca fares.....	₱7,500.00		
	Travel expenses and per diems.....	7,520.00		
	Street car and train fares.....	3,095.00		
	Automobile and taxi fares.....	3,000.00		
	Calesa and bus fares.....	2,500.00		
	Airplane fares (in urgent cases only)	200.00		
	Total	<u>₱23,815.00</u>	23,815.00	8,935.00
				19,400.00
2. Freight, express and delivery service:				
	Transportation of furniture and equipment and supplies.....	₱190.00		
	Total	<u>₱190.00</u>	190.00	27.00
				170.12
3. Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service:				
	Rental of telephone.....	₱2,294.00		
	Postage stamps	1,465.00		
	Telegrams	916.00		
	Rental of Posts-Office Box	40.00		
	Total	<u>₱4,715.00</u>	4,715.00	2,515.00
				4,467.03
4. Illumination and power service:				
	Electric current	₱1,925.00		
	Total	<u>₱1,925.00</u>	1,925.00	1,175.00
				1,460.00
5. Rental of buildings and grounds:				
	Rental of offices	₱3,000.00		
	Total	<u>₱3,000.00</u>	3,000.00	850.00
				998.50
6. Consumption of supplies and materials:				
	Office stationery	₱4,105.00		
	Ice for drinking water	25.00		
	Water hydrants	200.00		
	Toilet supplies	175.00		
	Cleaning supplies	160.00		
	Electrical supplies	150.00		
	Other printed forms	60.00		
	Total	<u>₱4,875.00</u>	4,875.00	3,125.00
				4,021.32

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Printing of reports, bulletins and pamphlets and the binding of books, gazette and periodicals.....			
				P1,947.00
	Total	1,947.00	1,197.00	1,199.19
8. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repair of furniture and office equipment			
				P960.00
	Total	960.00	360.00	835.45
9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees, including freight of agricultural tools of homeseekers:				
	Transportation of homeseekers.....			
				P26,870.00
	Total	26,870.00	37,365.80	37,365.80
10. Other services.				
	Subscriptions			P378.00
	Bond premiums			382.00
	Laundry			290.00
	Sewer and plumbing service.....			130.00
	Electrical installations and recharging of battery			180.00
	Dinner and lunch of employees.....			30.00
	Exchange of drafts			80.00
	Total	1,470.00	570.20	1,200.20
	Total for sundry expenses.....	69,767.00	56,120.00	71,117.61
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:				
	Additional equipment:			
	6 typewriters			P1,125.00
	8 files cap size.....			816.00
	15 chairs, revolving, narra.....			225.00
	15 desks, office, narra.....			450.00
	18 tables, office, tanguile.....			384.00
	Total	3,000.00	1,000.00	14,446.70
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	3,000.00	1,000.00	14,446.70

J.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

533

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
VI.—CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS				
a. For the acquisition of land and construction of buildings for laborers, Act 4184				
			250,000.00	.....
	Total for continuing appropriations	.....	250,000.00	.....
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	255,258.00	176,508.00	151,894.80
	Total for sundry expenses.....	69,767.00	56,120.00	71,117.61
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	3,000.00	1,000.00	14,446.70
	Total general appropriations available for the Department of Labor	328,025.00	233,628.00	237,459.11
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—				
	Total for continuing appropriations....	.....	250,000.00	.....
	Grand total available for the Department of Labor	₱328,025.00	₱483,628.00	₱237,459.11

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. [3] The appropriation in item II-9 shall be disbursed by the Director of Labor upon understanding with the Director of Lands: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no payment shall be made for expenses of homeseekers who do not take with them the necessary agricultural tools to cultivate their homesteads: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That in the selection of homeseekers preference should be given to those who take with them their families: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That no homeseekers shall be sent to Mindanao except in specific places to be designated by the Director of Lands.

[1. The chief of the division of woman and child labor, inspectors, publishing clerk and labor agents in the Department of Labor, shall not be subject to Civil Service examination.]

[2. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, any unexpended balance of the appropriation for sundry expenses of the Department of Labor for 1936 may be used to cover deficit in any item of the said appropriation except for salaries and wages.]

K.—SUPREME COURT

For the ensuing year, the sum of ₱230,256 is requested. This amount is ₱30,693 more than that authorized for the Court in 1936, after setting aside a saving of ₱87,660 due to the abolition, in accordance with the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 3, of four positions of Associate Justices and to the resulting reduction in personnel and appropriations for sundry expenses. The increase is due to the item of ₱36,000 for rental of the Ayuntamiento, which formerly formed part of the appropriations for the Department of the Interior. Part of it, however, is offset by slight reductions in the appropriations for sundry expenses and the conversion of the item for holding the bar examinations into expenditure payable directly from the receipts.

Para el año venidero, se pide la suma de ₱230,256 para la Corte Suprema. Esta cantidad es ₱30,693 mayor que la consignación total para 1936 después de haber realizado un ahorro de ₱87,660 por la abolición de cuatro puestos de Magistrados, de acuerdo con la Ley No. 3 del Commonwealth, y la reducción consiguiente del personal y de las consignaciones para gastos varios. El aumento se debe a la partida de ₱36,000 para el alquiler del Ayuntamiento, que anteriormente formaba parte de las consignaciones para el Departamento del Interior. Parte de dicho aumento está, sin embargo, compensada por ligeras reducciones en las consignaciones para gastos varios y por la conversión de las partidas para celebrar exámenes de abogados en gastos pagaderos directamente de sus ingresos.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
JUSTICES				
1.	Chief Justice	₱16,000.00	₱16,000.00	1
2.	Six Associate Justices, at ₱15,000 per annum each	90,000.00	90,000.00	2
	[Four Associate Justices, at ₱15,000 per annum each] .....	.....	60,000.00	2
PRIVATE-SECRETARIES				
3.	Seven <i>private secretaries</i> [steno- graphers], at ₱2,295 per annum each.....	16,065.00	16,065.00	3
	[Four stenographers, at ₱2,295 per annum each] .....	.....	9,180.00	3
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One clerk of court	5,100.00	5,100.00	4
5.	Additional salary for the person act- ing as clerk of court on November 9, 1926....	1,020.00	1,020.00	5
6.	One deputy clerk	4,250.00	4,250.00	6
7.	One deputy clerk	3,400.00	3,400.00	7
	[One deputy clerk].....	.....	3,400.00	7
CASHIER AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
8.	One cashier and disbursing officer.....	2,720.00	2,720.00	8
LIBRARIAN				
9.	One <i>librarian</i> [clerk]	1,122.00	1,122.00	16

K.—SUPREME COURT

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Act No. 4231, unless otherwise stated
CLERKS				
10.	Two clerks, at ₱3,060 per annum each	6,120.00	6,120.00	11
11.	Two clerks, at ₱2,720 per annum each	5,440.00	5,440.00	12
12.	One clerk	2,040.00	2,040.00	13
13.	Three clerks, at ₱1,530 per annum each	4,590.00	4,590.00	14
14.	One clerk	1,224.00	1,224.00	15
15.	One clerk	1,122.00	1,122.00	16
	[One clerk]		1,112.00	17
16.	Three clerks, at ₱1,080 per annum each	3,240.00	3,240.00	18-19
17.	Two clerks, at ₱864 per annum each	1,728.00	1,728.00	20
	[One clerk]		756.00	21
18.	Six clerks, at ₱648 per annum each	3,888.00	3,888.00	22
19.	Two clerks, at ₱540 per annum each	1,080.00	1,080.00	23
	[One clerk]		540.00	23
	[One clerk]		529.00	24
	[One clerk]		432.00	25
	[One clerk]		421.00	26
	[One clerk]		378.00	27
	[One clerk]		378.00	28
20.	One clerk	240.00	240.00	29
MESSENGERS				
21.	Two messengers, at ₱648 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	30
22.	Two messengers, at ₱300 per annum each	600.00	600.00	31-32
23.	Eight messengers, at ₱240 per annum each	1,920.00	1,920.00	33
	[One messenger]		240.00	33
JANITORS AND LABORERS				
24.	Four janitors, at ₱324 per annum each	1,296.00	1,296.00	34
25.	One temporary laborer	540.00	540.00	35
26.	Four temporary laborers, at ₱300 per annum each	1,200.00	1,200.00	36
	[Less—savings in salaries and wages transferred to the Court of Appeals in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 3]		(77,366.00)	
	Total	177,241.00	177,241.00	

K.—SUPREME COURT

537

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
	[Rental of buildings and grounds]....			450.00
5.	Consumption of supplies and materials:			
	Office stationery	₱1,230.00		
	Cleaning materials and toilet supplies	100.00		
	Ice	150.00		
	Water service	400.00		
	Total	₱1,880.00	3,030.00	2,583.72
6.	Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:			
	Binding of Official Gazette	₱30.00		
	Binding of original decisions and minutes of the Supreme Court.....	100.00		
	Binding of opinion of justices.....	50.00		
	Binding of Supreme Court calendars	40.00		
	Rebinding of law books.....	280.00		
	Total	₱500.00	570.00	469.34
7.	Free distribution of public documents:			
	Exchange of Philippine Reports with several United States Reports.....	₱200.00		
		200.00	225.00	175.00
8.	Maintenance and repair of equipment:			
	Repair of typewriters.....	₱120.00		
	Repair of furniture and equipment..	100.00		
	Total	₱220.00	220.00	367.82
9.	Other services:			
	Laundry service	₱96.00		
	Sewer charges	100.00		
	Subscriptions	500.00		
	Bond premiums	235.00		
	Miscellaneous service	254.00		
	Total	₱1,185.00	5,215.00	5,273.27
	Total for sundry expenses.....	12,340.00	17,647.00	26,704.69

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:

OFFICE OF THE JUSTICES	
Additional equipment:	
3 lamps, desk w/ink stand for justices at ₱50.....	₱150.00
14 copies, Public Laws (English and Spanish).....	168.00
14 copies, Philippine Reports (English and Spanish).....	112.00

K.—SUPREME COURT
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
OFFICE OF THE CLERK				
Additional equipment:				
	1 file, cards 3" × 5" with 120 drawers, all narra.....	200.00		
	5 desks, office 3" × 5" (Standard size) at ₱80.....	150.00		
	2 copies, Public Laws (English and Spanish)	24.00		
	2 copies, Philippine Reports (English and Spanish).....	16.00		
	1 typewriter, tabulating (replacing unserviceable one)..	350.00		
	2 flags (1 P. I. and 1 U. S.), replacing old ones.....	30.00		
OFFICE OF THE REPORTER				
Additional equipment:				
	1 file, cards 3" × 5" with 60 drawers, all narra.....	100.00		
	2 copies, Public Laws (English and Spanish)	24.00		
	2 copies, Philippine Reports (English and Spanish).....	16.00		
	1 desk office 3" × 5" (Standard size) at ₱30.....	30.00		
SESSION HALLS				
Additional equipment:				
	2 clocks for session rooms at ₱80	160.00		
	4 copies, Public Laws (English and Spanish)	48.00		
	4 copies, Philippine Reports (English and Spanish).....	32.00		
LIBRARY				
Additional equipment:				
	4 book cases, at ₱80.....	320.00		
	2 copies, Public Laws (English and Spanish)	24.00		
	2 copies, Philippine Reports (English and Spanish).....	16.00		
	Purchase of Law Books.....	2,705.00		
	Total	₱4,675.00	4,675.00	5,927.80
	Total for furniture and equipment	4,675.00	4,675.00	5,927.80

IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

1. Rental of the offices of the National Government [for Executive Departments and other offices] in the Ayuntamiento Building and in lieu of aid to the City of Manila in return for the privileges and exemptions enjoyed by the National Government within the City, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding: [PROVIDED, That

K.—SUPREME COURT

539

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	this fund may be used to cover expenses for transferring the said offices to new premises and their installation therein].....	36,000.00		
	2. Expenses for holding bar examinations:			
	SALARIES AND WAGES			
	(a) Fees for eight bar examiners, at ₱500 each.....	₱4,000.00		
	SUNDRY EXPENSES			
	(b) Consumption of supplies and materials	500.00		
	(c) Other services	300.00		
	Total available for holding bar examinations.....	₱4,800.00		
	Amount to be paid out of the receipts therefrom	(₱4,800.00)		
		0.00		
	Total for special appropriations.....	36,000.00		
VII.—RECEIPTS AUTOMATICALLY APPROPRIATED				
	a. Receipts automatically appropriated..	4,800.00		
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	177,241.00	177,241.00	307,465.51
	Total for sundry expenses.....	12,340.00	17,647.00	26,704.69
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	4,675.00	4,675.00	5,927.80
	Total for special appropriations.....	36,000.00		
	Total general appropriations available for the Supreme Court.....	230,256.00	199,563.00	340,098.00
EXTRAORDINARY				
Add—	Total for receipts automatically appropriated	4,800.00		
	Grand total available for the Supreme Court	235,056.00	199,563.00	340,098.00
Deduct—	Receipts automatically appropriated....	4,800.00		
	Net amount available for the Supreme Court	₱230,256.00	₱199,563.00	₱340,098.00

L.—COURT OF APPEALS

The amount requested for the Court of Appeals for next year is ₱249,407 as against ₱260,080 authorized in 1936, or a decrease of ₱10,673. This decrease is due to the reduction in the salaries of a few positions, the abolition of two positions and slight reductions in the appropriations for sundry expenses and furniture and equipment.

La cantidad que se pide para el Tribunal de Apelación para el año entrante es ₱249,407 contra ₱260,080 autorizada para el año de 1936, o una disminución de ₱10,673. Esta disminución se debe a la reducción en los sueldos de algunos puestos, la abolición de dos puestos y las ligeras reducciones en las consignaciones para gastos varios y compra de mobiliario y equipo.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to item numbers of Commonwealth Act No. 3, unless otherwise stated
JUDGES				
1.	One Presiding Judge.....	₱12,000.00	₱12,000.00	
2.	Ten Appellate Judges, at ₱11,000 per annum each	110,000.00	110,000.00	
PRIVATE SECRETARIES				
3.	Eleven private secretaries, at ₱2,295 per annum each	25,245.00	25,245.00	
CHIEFS AND ASSISTANT CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS				
4.	One clerk of court.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	
5.	One deputy clerk.....	3,200.00	3,200.00	
6.	One reporter	3,000.00	3,000.00	
TRANSLATORS				
7.	Two translators, at ₱2,400 per an- num each	4,800.00	4,800.00	
8.	One translator	1,800.00	1,800.00	
STENOGRAPHERS				
9.	One stenographer-at-large	1,800.00	2,400.00	
10.	Five stenographers, at ₱1,200 per an- num each	6,000.00	6,000.00	
	[One stenographer]		1,200.00	
	[One stenographer]		600.00	
COLLECTING AND DISBURSING OFFICER				
11.	One collecting and disbursing officer..	1,800.00	1,800.00	
PROPERTY CLERK				
12.	One property clerk	1,000.00	1,200.00	

L.—COURT OF APPEALS

541

GENERAL STATEMENT OF SALARIES AND WAGES

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	Reference to Item numbers of Commonwealth Act No. 3, unless otherwise stated
LIBRARIAN				
13.	One librarian	1,200.00	1,200.00	
CLERKS				
14.	One clerk	2,400.00	2,400.00	
15.	Two clerks, at ₱1,800 per annum each	3,600.00	3,600.00	
16.	Two clerks, at ₱1,200 per a n n u m each	2,400.00	2,400.00	
17.	Six clerks, at ₱840 per annum each....	5,040.00	5,040.00	
18.	Two clerks, at ₱720 per annum each	1,440.00	1,440.00	
19.	Eight clerks, at ₱600 per annum each	4,800.00	4,800.00	
20.	Two clerks, at ₱480 per a n n u m each	960.00	960.00	
MESSENGERS				
21.	Fourteen messengers, at ₱300 per an- num each	4,200.00	4,200.00	
JANITORS AND LABORERS				
22.	Eight janitors, at ₱324 per annum each	2,592.00	2,592.00	
23.	Two temporary laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	720.00	720.00	
Total for salaries and wages.....		203,997.00	206,597.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE OF THE JUDGES		Cash and Property Section	
1.	Presiding Judge	₱12,000.00	1,800.00
2.	10 Appellate Judges, at ₱11,000 per annum each	110,000.00	1,000.00
3.	11 private secretaries, at ₱2,295 per annum each	25,245.00	600.00
10.	5 stenographers, at ₱1,200 per annum each....	6,000.00	1,200.00
21.	6 messengers, at ₱300 per annum each.....	1,800.00	840.00
22.	6 janitors, at ₱324 per annum each.....	1,944.00	600.00
CLERKS OFFICE		Docket Section	
4.	1 clerk of court.....	4,000.00	2,400.00
5.	1 deputy clerk	3,200.00	1,200.00
18.	1 clerk	720.00	840.00
19.	4 clerks, at ₱600 per annum each.....	2,400.00	600.00
21.	1 messenger	800.00	
22.	1 janitor	324.00	
23.	2 temporary laborers, at ₱360 per annum each	720.00	
		Calendar Section	
		15.	1 clerk
		17.	1 clerk
		21.	1 messenger
		Judgment Section	
		15.	1 clerk
		17.	1 clerk
		19.	1 clerk

L.—COURT OF APPEALS

543

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES				
6. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications:				
	Binding of Official Gazette.....	₱30.00		
	Binding of original decisions and minutes of the Court.....	100.00		
	Binding of opinions of Judges.....	55.00		
	Binding of calendars of the Court.....	60.00		
	Rebinding of law books.....	325.00		
	Total	₱570.00	570.00	.....
7. Maintenance and repair of equipment:				
	Repair of typewriters.....	₱128.00		
	Repair of furniture and equipment....	100.00		
	Total	₱228.00	228.00	.....
8. Other services:				
	Laundry service at ₱10 per month....	₱120.00		
	Sewer charges	100.00		
	Electrical repairs	257.00		
	Subscriptions	500.00		
	Bond premiums	100.00		
	Total	₱1,077.00	5,068.00	.....
	Total for sundry expenses	13,410.00	18,201.00	.....

III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment:

OFFICE OF THE JUDGES	
2 typewriters for private secretaries to Judges	₱360.00
6 typewriters for 6 stenographers in the office of the Judges.....	1,080.00
6 desks, typewriter for 6 stenographers	300.00
6 chairs, typewriter for 6 stenographers	150.00
11 fans, desk	550.00
Session Room (First and Second Division)	
1 clock, wall	80.00
1 table for 11 Judges.....	700.00
1 table for 5 Judges.....	300.00
16 chairs, revolving	800.00
2 ceiling fans	300.00
12 book-cases	720.00
50 chairs, ordinary	750.00

L.—COURT OF APPEALS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
OFFICE OF THE JUDGES—continued				
Clerk's Office				
	1 clock wall	80.00		
	2 desk fans	100.00		
	5 typewriters	900.00		
	5 desks, typewriter	250.00		
	5 chairs, typewriter	125.00		
	20 chairs, ordinary	100.00		
	1 bandy clock	500.00		
Accounting Section				
	1 safe	500.00		
	2 cabinets, for books of account and other records	500.00		
	2 typewriters	860.00		
	1 scale	100.00		
	1 file-cabinet, for stubs of warrants	140.00		
	1 stamp-clock	100.00		
	1 adding machine	850.00		
	4 cases, for office supplies.....	240.00		
Docket Section				
	1 table, inclining top, for Register Books	25.00		
	1 chair, revolving, high	25.00		
	10 filing-cabinet	320.00		
	1 table, without drawers	50.00		
	6 chairs, ordinary	30.00		
	2 typewriters	860.00		
	2 safe-cabinets, for exhibits	500.00		
Judgment Section				
	1 typewriter	180.00		
	1 desk, typewriter	50.00		
	1 chair typewriter	25.00		
Reporters Office				
	2 desks	120.00		
	2 chairs, revolving	70.00		
	2 desks, typewriter	100.00		
	2 chairs, typewriter	50.00		
	4 typewriters	720.00		
	1 book-case	60.00		
	1 clock, wall	80.00		
	4 file-for cards 8" x 5," with 3 drawers each	120.00		
	6 chairs, ordinary	30.00		
Brief Section				
	2 desks, ordinary	50.00		
	2 chairs, ordinary	10.00		
	4 shelves, for briefs	100.00		

L.—COURT OF APPEALS

545

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
OFFICE OF THE JUDGES—continued				
Library Section				
	1 desk, for librarian	60.00		
	1 chair, revolving	35.00		
	1 typewriter	180.00		
	1 desk, for typewriter	50.00		
	1 chair, for typewriter	25.00		
	2 reading tables	150.00		
	20 chairs, ordinary	100.00		
	20 book-cases	1,200.00		
	1 file, cabinet, for cards 5" x 8"....	30.00		
	1 filing-cabinet—4 drawers legal size	32.00		
	For purchase of law books au- thorized by the Presiding Judge	16,628.00		
	Total	₱32,000.00	32,000.00	35,282.00
	Total for furniture and equipment	32,000.00	35,282.00	.....
IX.—SUMMARY				
ORDINARY				
	Total for salaries and wages.....	203,997.00	206,597.00	.....
	Total for sundry expenses.....	13,410.00	18,201.00	.....
	Total for furniture and equipment.....	32,000.00	35,282.00	.....
	Total general appropriations avail- able for the Court of Appeals.....	₱249,407.00	₱260,080.00	.....

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

The total appropriation of ₱1,048,067 requested for the University of the Philippines for 1937 is the same amount of contribution provided in the current Appropriation Act, increased by ₱30,000 authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 15.

La suma total de ₱1,048,067 que se pide para la Universidad de Filipinas para 1937 es la misma cantidad de contribución provista en la actual Ley de Presupuestos Generales más la suma de ₱30,000 autorizada por la Ley No. 15 del Commonwealth.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	1. Contribution to the University of the Philippines, in addition to its current receipts, to be disbursed by the Board of Regents of said University, in accordance with subsection (a) of section 6 of Act No. 1870 and paragraphs 83 and 84 of section 18 of Act No. 2935, including the maintenance of the fellowships provided for by Act No. 2095, which are actually filled by persons who are already abroad on the date of the approval of this Act; the payment of pensionados for the College of Veterinary Science, in accordance with Act No. 2040; the maintenance of the experimental station annexed to the College of Agriculture at Los Baños, established by Act No. 2730, and the sum of ₱7,000 due the Department of Justice for medico-legal services, in accordance with the agreement made under Act No. 3043, including likewise the construction of buildings and permanent improvements.....	₱942,103.00	₱942,103.00	₱942,103.00
	2. Aid to the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, for the establishment of the Department of Agricultural Education for the training of teachers and supervisors of secondary agricultural instruction, in accordance with the provisions of Act No. 3377	16,442.00	16,442.00	16,442.00
	3. For contribution to the University of the Philippines to be spent for the operation of the School of Hygiene and Public Health and for demonstration units and field			

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

1937 Budget Item No.	Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
IV.—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS				
	work in connection therewith, including salaries, wages, sundry expenses including per diems or allowances, furniture and equipment and incidental expenses, extra compensation for lecturers, lectures and services given or rendered by officials and employees of the University of the Philippines or by any other official of the [Insular] <i>National Government outside of their respective regular office hours</i> and of the United States and part-time professors of the University of the Philippines for the necessary travel and other expenses of the students of the School of Public Health Nursing and the School of Hygiene and Public Health and the Sanitary inspectors on special detail in connection with practical field training in public health: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That full-time professors, officials or employees of the University of the Philippines who are required to render full-time service thereto, shall not be entitled to additional compensation: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the net surplus of this item of appropriation, at the end of the year, shall be reverted to the general fund of the [Insular] <i>National Treasury</i>	26,308.00	26,308.00	26,308.00
	4. For the School of Sanitation of graduate nurses, including expenses for graduation and diplomas	9,537.00	9,537.00	9,537.00
	5. Contribution to the University of the Philippines for the maintenance and operation of the branch College of Liberal Arts at Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Act No. 3667.....	23,677.00	23,677.00	23,677.00
	6. Contribution to the University of the Philippines for the operation of the Junior College of Cebu.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00
		1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	1,028,067.00
	Less—Forced savings.....	.....	.....	(50,903.35)
	Total general appropriations available for the University of the Philippines	₱1,048,067.00	₱1,048,067.00	₱977,163.65

X.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. *The appropriation and contribution herein provided for the University of the Philippines shall be subject to the following additional conditions and special provisions:*

(a) Employees of the National **[Insular]** Government rendering service as instructors at the School of Sanitation for Nurses and other instructors or lecturers teaching outside of their respective regular office hours, may receive additional pay at the rate to be fixed by the University authorities.

(b) Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the salary of the President of the University of the Philippines shall not exceed ₱12,000 per annum; and the salaries of the faculty and teaching staff, as well as the executive and administrative officers and employees, of the University of the Philippines shall be subject to the reductions prescribed in section 6 hereof: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no member of the faculty and teaching staff, officer or employee of the University shall receive a salary greater than that received in 1933, except when promoted to a higher position: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That when the needs of the University so require, the services of professors from the United States or foreign countries may be contracted at salaries not exceeding ₱9,000 per annum each.

(c) Students of the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, shall be exempt from the payment of any matriculation or tuition fees.

(d) No portion of any fund of the University of the Philippines, including the income from matriculation and other fees, shall be used to pay the expenses of entertaining visitors in the University of the Philippines *except what may be necessary for the entertainment of visiting educators from abroad in an amount not to exceed ₱1,000.*

(e) *The University of the Philippines may send new pensionados abroad as follows: two to specialize in mining, one in ceramics, one in fisheries, one in tannery, one in cellulose industries, three in agriculture, one in medicine, and one in hygiene and public health.*

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

549

GENERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Salaries and wages	₱1,088,409.07	₱1,088,409.07	₱1,029,724.46
Sundry expenses:			
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	5,170.00	5,170.00	4,385.62
Freight, express, and delivery service.....	2,490.00	2,490.00	1,126.83
Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service....	11,530.00	11,530.00	11,587.67
Illumination and power service.....	18,440.00	18,440.00	22,413.59
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	99,772.00	99,772.00	90,570.96
Printing and binding reports, documents, and publications	11,040.00	11,040.00	10,767.88
Contributions and gratuities.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	9,319.23
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	3,928.00	3,928.00	2,702.82
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....			1,088.40
Other services	5,385.00	5,385.00	4,200.36
Discretionary expenditures	1,500.00	1,500.00	924.97
Furniture and equipment:			
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	22,850.00	22,850.00	23,698.01
Purchase of books.....	36,413.00	36,413.00	29,425.81
Special appropriations:			
Establishment of a Department of Agricultural Education for the training of teachers and supervisors of secondary agricultural instruc- tion, Act 3377	16,412.00	16,412.00	12,405.99
Operation of the School of Hygiene and Public Health and for demonstration unit and field work in connection therewith.....	57,955.00	57,955.00	55,097.00
For the School of Sanitation of graduate nurses, including expenses for graduation and diplo- mas	12,843.50	12,843.50	10,024.08
Maintenance and operation of the branch, Col- lege of Liberal Arts at Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Act No. 3667	27,757.00	27,757.00	24,847.84
Maintenance and operation of the Cebu Junior College	37,086.00	37,086.00	36,158.64
Accrued leave	3,000.00	3,000.00	10,600.37
Miscellaneous appropriations	61,062.50	225,839.30	175,157.71
Miscellaneous special allotments	103,376.47	103,376.47	30,265.83
Amount to be paid from the University Funds.....	(580,352.54)	(745,129.34)	(624,330.42)
Total contribution to the University of the Phil- ippines	₱1,048,067.00	₱1,048,067.00	₱977,163.65

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION			
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT			
President	₱10,200.00	1 clerk-stenographer	648.00
secretary to the President.....	2,380.00	1 clerk	432.00
assistant secretary to the President.....	1,200.00	1 clerk	702.00
1 receiving clerk	606.00	6 clerks, at ₱270 per annum each	1,620.00
1 chauffeur and traffic guard	984.00	1 assessor	1,080.00
		1 messenger	324.00
OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY		OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF MEN	
1 business director and secretary.....	4,250.00	1 dean of men.....	.....
		1 clerk	432.00
Administrative Division		OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF WOMEN	
1 assistant to the secretary.....	1,930.00	1 dean of women .....	.....
1 clerk-stenographer	756.00	1 clerk	432.00
1 file and stencil clerk.....	864.00		
1 record clerk	733.00	SUMMER SCHOOL	
1 clerk	480.00	1 director .....	.....
2 messengers, at ₱432 per annum each.....	864.00	Replacement fund	500.00
		DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
Treasury Division		1 physical director	2,550.00
1 cashier and assistant to the treasurer.....	2,040.00	1 physical director for women, with rank of assistant professor	2,300.00
1 computer	756.00	1 assistant physical director	1,870.00
1 clerk (sundry warrants) and collector.....	936.00	1 assistant physical director (Los Baños).....	1,700.00
1 clerk (gratuity fund) .....	.....	1 instructor (Manila)	1,080.00
1 clerk (salary warrants)	648.00	1 instructor (Manila)	1,080.00
		1 assistant (Manila)	864.00
Property Division		1 stenographer	540.00
1 property and supply officer.....	3,400.00	1 clerk	432.00
1 property clerk and inspector.....	1,548.00	Student assistants	1,278.00
1 assistant buyer	1,260.00		
1 junior stenographer	594.00	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY SCIENCE AND TACTICS	
1 storekeeper	756.00	1 commandant (professor)	540.00
1 clerk	486.00	1 executive officer	432.00
1 clerk	540.00	1 assistant executive officer	432.00
1 clerk	540.00	1 assistant commandant	432.00
1 clerk	432.00	1 assistant commandant (Los Baños)	432.00
1 clerk	432.00	1 stenographer	864.00
		1 chief armorer (Manila).....	432.00
Grounds and Buildings		1 chief armorer (Los Baños).....	400.00
1 superintendent	2,550.00	2 assistant armorers (Manila), at ₱324 per annum each	648.00
1 chauffeur	648.00	1 assistant armorer (Los Baños).....	400.00
Janitors, gardeners, carpenters, laborers and watchmen	21,894.00	1 assistant armorer (Cebu) .....	.....
		2 student assistants, at ₱324 per annum each (Manila)	648.00
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER		UNIVERSITY LIBRARY	
1 comptroller	4,250.00	1 librarian and head, with rank of professor.....	4,250.00
		1 reference librarian, with rank of assistant professor	3,060.00
Accounting Division		1 business librarian, with rank of assistant pro- fessor	2,550.00
1 chief accountant and assistant to the comptroller	2,440.00	1 loan librarian, with rank of instructor.....	1,700.00
1 bookkeeper and assistant accountant.....	1,098.00	1 cataloguer, with rank of instructor.....	1,700.00
1 audit clerk and inspector.....	1,260.00	1 senior assistant and reviser.....	1,802.00
1 chief of statistics	594.00	1 assistant cataloguer	1,080.00
1 clerk	540.00	1 assistant librarian (Law Library).....	1,122.00
1 assistant audit clerk	840.00	1 senior assistant, with rank of instructor.....	1,181.00
1 clerk-stenographer	594.00	1 junior assistant	756.00
1 messenger	378.00	1 clerk and cataloguer	1,080.00
1 cash examiner and property inspector.....	540.00	1 bookbinder	540.00
1 clerk	486.00	1 messenger	432.00
1 clerk	432.00	Student assistants and apprentices.....	4,428.00
		COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE	
OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR		1 dean	510.00
1 registrar, with rank of professor, part salary....	510.00	Baker memorial chair.....	.....
1 custodian of student records and assistant to the registrar	3,300.00	1 secretary .....	.....
1 examiner	1,360.00		
1 record clerk	540.00		
1 draftsman-clerk	648.00		
1 stenographer and minute clerk.....	810.00		

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY		DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, PHYSICS, AND MATHEMATICS	
1 professor and head.....	4,675.00	1 professor and head.....	3,400.00
1 professor		1 associate professor	3,060.00
1 associate professor	3,400.00	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 associate professor	2,550.00	1 assistant professor	1,360.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 instructor	1,700.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 assistant	1,080.00
1 assistant professor	1,870.00	1 assistant	864.00
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 draftsman	432.00
1 instructor	1,700.00	1 draftsman	432.00
1 instructor	1,080.00		
1 assistant	864.00	DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH	
1 assistant	756.00	1 professor and head.....	4,250.00
1 assistant	864.00	1 associate professor	3,060.00
1 assistant	1,080.00	1 assistant professor	3,060.00
1 assistant	756.00	1 assistant professor	2,890.00
		1 instructor, under contract	
		1 instructor, under contract	
		1 instructor	
DEPARTMENT OF SOILS		DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY	
1 professor and head.....	2,722.00	1 professor and head	4,250.00
1 professor of soil chemistry.....	2,210.00	1 associate professor	
1 instructor		1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 assistant, by detail.....	1,080.00	1 instructor	
1 technician	378.00	1 assistant	864.00
		1 assistant	864.00
		1 assistant	864.00
		1 preparator	
DEPARTMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY		DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES	
1 professor and head.....	5,100.00	1 assistant professor	
1 professor and assistant head.....	3,400.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00	DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY	
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 professor and head	3,400.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 assistant professor	
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 instructor	1,870.00
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 assistant	1,080.00
1 instructor		1 herbarium assistant	648.00
1 instructor		1 technician	486.00
1 assistant	864.00		
1 assistant	864.00	DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	
		1 professor and head	4,250.00
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY		1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 professor and head.....	4,675.00	1 assistant	
1 professor		1 assistant	1,080.00
1 associate professor	3,400.00	1 assistant	864.00
1 associate professor	2,550.00	1 junior typist (laboratory helper).....	486.00
1 assistant professor	1,700.00		
1 assistant professor		MISCELLANEOUS FORCE	
1 assistant professor		1 chief clerk and disbursing officer.....	2,040.00
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 physician and director of infirmary, with rank of assistant professor.....	2,550.00
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 farm engineer	3,230.00
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 assistant mechanic	1,080.00
1 instructor	1,360.00	1 property clerk	1,080.00
1 assistant	1,080.00	1 assistant property clerk	702.00
1 assistant	864.00	1 nurse	864.00
1 assistant		1 librarian	1,360.00
1 assistant	1,080.00	1 stenographer	972.00
1 assistant		1 clerk	756.00
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 typist	648.00
1 assistant	1,080.00	1 chauffeur	648.00
		1 clerk (chemistry,	486.00
DEPARTMENT OF RURAL ECONOMICS		1 clerk (agronomy)	648.00
1 professor		1 student record clerk	864.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 clerk	540.00
1 instructor		1 technical laboratory assistant	486.00
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 assistant record clerk	486.00
1 instructor		1 laborer	
1 instructor			
1 assistant	1,080.00		

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Day laborers	32,200.00		
Student assistants	4,500.00		
Student laborers	6,600.00		
Janitors	2,700.00		
COLLEGE OF EDUCATION			
1 dean	510.00		
1 secretary, with rank of instructor	1,900.00		
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION			
1 professor	5,100.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 assistant professor	3,060.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor .....	.....	
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor	1,700.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor .....	.....	
Professorial lecturers .....	.....	
DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY			
1 professor and head	2,550.00		
1 (instructor) .....	.....	
1 instructor	1,700.00		
1 instructor .....	.....	
1 instructor	1,360.00		
DEPARTMENT OF HOME ECONOMICS			
1 associate professor	2,890.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 assistant	864.00		
TRAINING DEPARTMENT			
1 assistant professor and principal	2,720.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor	1,080.00		
1 instructor .....	.....	
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor	1,530.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor	1,530.00		
1 librarian	756.00		
OFFICE PERSONNEL			
1 stenographer	972.00		
1 clerk	540.00		
1 clerk	432.00		
1 clerk-stenographer	378.00		
1 student assistant	1,000.00		
COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING			
1 dean	510.00		
1 secretary, with rank of assistant professor.....	3,240.00		
DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING			
1 professor and head	6,800.00		
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 associate professor (part time).....	1,700.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 senior shop teacher	1,009.00		
1 shop teacher	864.00		
1 mechanic	972.00		
1 mechanic	324.00		
DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING			
1 professor and head	4,880.00		
1 professor and acting head	4,250.00		
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,530.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 electrician	864.00		
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL ENGINEERING			
1 professor and head	7,650.00		
1 assistant professor .....	.....	
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 assistant professor .....	.....	
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
Professorial lecturer for courses in mining.....	8,000.00		
CLERICAL FORCE			
1 clerk	864.00		
1 property clerk	864.00		
1 clerk	864.00		
1 clerk	432.00		
1 librarian	540.00		
1 messenger-watchman	486.00		
Student assistants	1,000.00		
Laborers	250.00		
COLLEGE OF LAW			
1 dean and professor	5,610.00		
1 secretary .....	.....	
1 professor	4,590.00		
1 professor	4,590.00		
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 associate professor (part time).....	1,700.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,700.00		
Professorial lecturers	6,184.00		
1 stenographer	972.00		
1 clerk	864.00		
1 messenger	432.00		
1 assistant librarian	324.00		
1 assistant librarian	648.00		
1 library assistant	360.00		
1 library assistant	360.00		
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS			
1 dean	510.00		
1 associate professor and secretary.....	3,400.00		
DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND SOCIOLOGY			
1 professor and head	5,100.00		
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,530.00		
1 assistant professor	3,060.00		
DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY			
1 professor and head	4,250.00		
1 professor (assistant instructor).....	864.00		
1 associate professor .....	.....	
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor .....	.....	
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor	1,530.00		
1 instructor	1,530.00		
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 artist	540.00		
1 graduate assistant	540.00		
1 graduate assistant .....	.....	
1 storekeeper	432.00		
1 photographer	432.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
1 gardener	324.00		

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

553

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY		1 assistant professor	3,400.00
1 professor and head	4,675.00	1 assistant professor	3,060.00
1 professor (instructor)	1,530.00	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 associate professor	3,400.00	1 instructor	1,360.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 instructor	1,700.00
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,530.00	DEPARTMENT OF ORIENTAL LANGUAGES	
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 assistant professor and head.....	2,550.00
1 instructor	1,360.00	DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY	
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 instructor	1,700.00	1 instructor part time.....	720.00
1 assistant	864.00	DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS	
1 assistant	1,080.00	1 professor and head.....	.....
1 assistant	864.00	1 professor	3,400.00
1 instructor	1,360.00	1 associate professor	3,400.00
1 instructor	1,360.00	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 assistant	864.00	1 assistant professor (instructor)	1,870.00
1 graduate assistant	432.00	1 instructor	1,870.00
1 storekeeper	756.00	1 instructor	1,870.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00	1 instructor	1,870.00
1 laboratory helper	486.00	1 instructor .....	.....
1 laboratory helper	432.00	1 laboratory helper	324.00
1 laboratory helper	378.00	DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE	
1 laboratory helper	324.00	1 professor and head (instructor).....	1,700.00
1 laboratory helper .....	.....	1 associate professor	3,400.00
DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH		1 assistant professor	3,060.00
1 professor and head .....	.....	1 assistant professor	3,060.00
1 professor and head	4,250.00	1 instructor .....	.....
1 associate professor	3,570.00	Professional lecturers .....	.....
1 associate professor	3,400.00	DEPARTMENT OF SPANISH	
1 associate professor	3,400.00	1 professor and head	5,100.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 associate professor (assistant professor).....	3,060.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 assistant professor (instructor) (part time).....	1,360.00
1 assistant professor	3,400.00	1 instructor	1,360.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 instructor	1,360.00
1 instructor	1,700.00	1 instructor	1,360.00
1 instructor .....	.....	1 instructor .....	.....
1 instructor	1,700.00	DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY	
DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES		1 professor and head.....	.....
1 professor and head	3,825.00	1 professor (associate professor).....	3,400.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 assistant professor (instructor).....	1,870.00
1 instructor	1,700.00	1 instructor	1,530.00
DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY		1 assistant	1,080.00
1 professor and head	4,250.00	1 assistant	864.00
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,530.00	1 assistant .....	.....
Professional lecturer .....	.....	1 assistant .....	.....
1 instructor	1,360.00	1 assistant	864.00
1 assistant (part time)	540.00	1 assistant .....	.....
1 laboratory helper and clerk	324.00	1 preparator	324.00
DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY		1 preparator	432.00
1 professor and head	5,100.00	1 laboratory helper	378.00
1 associate professor	3,825.00	1 laboratory helper	324.00
1 associate professor	3,400.00	OFFICE PERSONNEL	
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 clerk	1,122.00
1 instructor .....	.....	1 stenographer	702.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00	1 junior stenographer	864.00
DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS		1 clerk	540.00
1 professor and head	5,100.00	1 clerk	540.00
1 professor	4,675.00	1 typist	432.00
1 professor .....	.....	1 clerk .....	.....
1 associate professor	3,400.00	1 clerk	702.00
1 assistant professor	3,060.00	1 clerk	540.00
		1 watchman .....	.....

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

1 messenger	378.00		
Student assistants	2,000.00		
2 caretakers, marine biological station, at ₱240 per annum each	480.00		
1 professor, botany	708.32		
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION			
1 dean	510.00		
1 secretary			
DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS			
1 professor and head	5,100.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 assistant professor			
1 assistant professor			
1 instructor			
1 instructor			
DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING AND STATISTICS			
1 professor			
1 associate professor			
1 assistant professor (part time)			
1 assistant professor			
1 instructor			
1 instructor	1,700.00		
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND BANKING			
1 professor			
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 assistant professor	1,700.00		
1 assistant professor			
1 instructor (part time)			
DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT			
1 professor			
1 associate professor			
1 associate professor			
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,530.00		
1 assistant professor			
1 instructor	1,360.00		
1 instructor			
Additional teaching personnel and other assistants	7,500.00		
CLERICAL FORCE			
1 stenographer	540.00		
1 clerk			
1 clerk	432.00		
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE			
OFFICE OF THE DEAN			
1 dean	510.00		
1 chief of clinic			
1 secretary, with rank of professor	5,400.00		
DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY			
1 professor and head	5,100.00		
1 professor	4,675.00		
1 associate professor	2,550.00		
1 assistant professor	3,060.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor			
1 instructor	1,870.00		
1 instructor			
1 instructor			
1 artist	1,026.00		
1 technician	864.00		
1 technical assistant	648.00		
1 laboratory helper	432.00		
1 laboratory helper	378.00		
1 laboratory helper	378.00		
1 laboratory helper			
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY			
1 professor and head	4,250.00		
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 assistant professor	3,060.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,275.00		
1 instructor	1,870.00		
1 assistant			
1 assistant (part time)	432.00		
1 technical assistant	540.00		
1 laboratory helper	378.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY			
1 professor and head	5,100.00		
1 professor	2,550.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 associate professor	3,060.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor			
1 instructor	1,870.00		
1 assistant			
1 curator	648.00		
1 technical assistant	648.00		
1 technical assistant			
1 technical assistant	432.00		
1 laboratory helper			
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY			
1 professor and head			
1 professor	4,250.00		
1 associate professor	3,400.00		
1 instructor			
1 instructor			
1 technical assistant	540.00		
1 laboratory helper	432.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL MEDICINE			
1 professor and head	5,100.00		
1 assistant professor	2,550.00		
1 instructor			
1 clerk	720.00		
1 technician	432.00		
1 laboratory helper	324.00		
DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE			
1 professor and head (part time)	2,849.20		
1 professor (part time)	2,317.49		
1 associate professor (part time)	1,737.82		
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,389.89		
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,282.03		
1 assistant professor (part time)	603.31		
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,105.00		
1 instructor (resident)	900.00		
1 assistant	864.00		
1 assistant	648.00		
1 assistant	324.00		
1 assistant	324.00		
1 assistant	324.00		
1 professorial lecturer	95.00		
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY			
1 associate professor (part time)	754.13		
1 instructor (part time)	904.96		
1 assistant (part time)	728.97		

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

1 professor and head (part time).....	2,849.20
1 professor (part time)	1,980.40
1 associate professor (part time).....	1,544.33
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,389.89
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,389.89
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,105.00
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,105.00
1 instructor	900.00
1 assistant	864.00
1 assistant	648.00
1 assistant	324.00
1 assistant	324.00
1 assistant	324.00
1 assistant	324.00
1 laboratory helper	378.00

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS

1 professor and head (part time)	2,849.20
1 associate professor (part time).....	1,912.96
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,530.00
1 assistant professor (part time).....	900.00
1 instructor	964.00
1 assistant	748.00
1 assistant	424.00
1 assistant	424.00
1 assistant	324.00

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS

1 professor and head and chief of clinics (part time)	3,352.00
1 assistant professor (part time)	1,282.03
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,105.00
1 instructor	900.00
1 assistant	864.00
1 assistant	648.00
1 assistant	324.00

OPHTHALMOLOGY, OTOLOGY AND RHINOLARYNGOLOGY

1 professor and head (part time).....	2,849.20
1 associate professor (part time).....	1,737.82
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,282.03
1 assistant professor (part time).....	1,105.00
1 instructor	900.00
1 assistant	864.00
1 assistant	648.00
1 assistant	324.00

DEPARTMENT OF GENEKOLOGY

1 professor and head.....	5,100.00
1 professor, by detail.....	
1 associate professor and resident.....	
1 instructor, by detail.....	

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

1 chief, administrative division.....	3,825.00
1 assistant chief	1,320.00
1 assistant engineer	1,224.00
1 property clerk	972.00
1 senior stenographer and assistant to secretary..	1,104.00
1 clerk stenographer	972.00
1 record clerk	840.00
1 junior stenographer	540.00
1 assistant property clerk	768.00
1 artist	
1 assistant to superintendent of city morgue	1,020.00
1 morgue assistant	600.00
1 technical assistant	702.00
1 technical assistant	594.00
1 watchman	540.00

1 messenger	432.00
1 gardener	324.00
1 janitor	324.00
1 carpenter	594.00
1 plumber-mechanic	480.00
1 general assistant	
1 laborer	378.00
1 laborer	324.00
1 laborer	324.00
1 laborer	324.00
Temporary carpenter, office and student assistant and laboratory helper	684.00
1 library assistant	300.00
Labor	276.00
1 special lecturer	500.00
1 temporary instructor	300.00

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY

1 dean	510.00
1 professor and head	5,100.00
1 associate professor	3,400.00
1 instructor	1,530.00
1 assistant	1,080.00
1 laboratory helper	432.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACY

1 professor and head	5,100.00
1 associate professor (part time)	1,500.00
1 instructor	1,530.00
1 assistant	1,080.00
Graduate student assistants	
1 clerk	756.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00
1 clerk	480.00

SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

1 professor and director	4,658.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 instructor	1,530.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00
1 clerk	432.00

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENCE

1 dean	
1 assistant dean	510.00

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

1 instructor	1,530.00
--------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY ANATOMY

1 associate professor	3,825.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY

1 assistant professor	2,210.00
-----------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SURGERY

1 professor	
-------------------	--

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

1 professor	4,250.00
1 instructor	1,370.00

DEPARTMENT OF PARASITOLOGY

1 assistant professor	
-----------------------------	--

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY HYGIENE

1 instructor	1,530.00
--------------------	----------

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

CLERICAL FORCE			
1 chief clerk	918.00	1 assistant professor	2,110.00
1 clerk	432.00	1 instructor	1,480.00
1 chauffeur	432.00	1 assistant	450.00
2 janitors, at ₱420 per annum each.....	840.00	1 assistant	864.00
Laborers and helpers	2,100.00	Student assistants	
Student assistants		1 assistant	450.00
SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS		STRING INSTRUMENTS	
1 director, with rank of associate professor	3,875.00	1 assistant professor	
1 secretary, with rank of instructor.....	2,090.00	1 instructor	1,480.00
1 assistant professor	2,110.00	1 instructor	
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 instructor	
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 instructor	1,700.00
1 instructor	1,770.00	1 assistant (part time)	450.00
1 assistant professor	2,110.00	1 teacher	
1 assistant professor	2,110.00	1 teacher	
1 instructor	1,870.00	1 teacher	
1 assistant		1 teacher	
1 assistant			
OFFICE PERSONNEL		OFFICE PERSONNEL	
1 chief clerk and librarian	1,050.00	1 librarian, clerk and music copyist.....	648.00
1 head janitor	648.00	2 clerks (part time)	648.00
1 model and laborer	378.00	1 janitor	378.00
1 model and laborer	324.00	1 janitor	324.00
Temporary models (Labor Fund).....	1,960.00	1 janitor	378.00
		Total for salaries and wages.....	
		₱1,088,409.07	
SCHOOL OF FORESTRY		Establishment of a Department of Agricultural Education for the training of teachers and supervisors of secondary agricultural instruction in accordance with the provisions of Act No. 3377:	
1 in charge, with rank of professor	5,610.00	Salaries and wages:	
1 professor of tropical forestry	6,000.00	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	
1 associate professor	3,825.00	1 professor and head	₱2,550.00
1 assistant professor	2,210.00	1 associate professor, by detail	
1 assistant professor	2,410.00	1 assistant professor (farm manager)	
1 instructor	1,700.00	1 assistant professor (agricultural education)	2,550.00
1 clerk	480.00	RURAL HIGH SCHOOL	
1 assistant in botany and dendrology		1 assistant professor, by detail (English)	
1 stenographer-property-clerk	864.00	1 assistant professor (English)	
1 clerk	540.00	1 assistant professor (English)	
1 janitor	324.00	1 instructor (horticulture)	1,530.00
Miscellaneous lecturers		1 instructor (animal husbandry)	
Laborers and student laborers	2,900.00	1 instructor (farm crops)	
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC		1 instructor (farm manager)	1,530.00
1 director, with rank of professor	4,250.00	1 instructor (mathematics)	1,080.00
1 secretary, with rank of instructor	1,440.00	1 instructor (physics)	1,530.00
VOICE CULTURE		1 assistant (animal husbandry)	1,080.00
1 professor	1,710.00	1 assistant (farm crops)	
1 instructor	1,530.00	1 assistant (farm management)	
1 instructor	1,710.00	1 assistant (mathematics)	1,080.00
1 assistant	864.00	1 instructor (biology)	
1 assistant		1 instructor (history)	1,700.00
1 assistant professor		1 instructor (horticulture)	
1 contract professor (instructor part time).....	720.00	1 clerk	648.00
HARMONY AND COMPOSITION		1 laborer	340.00
1 instructor	1,340.00	Total for salaries and wages	
1 instructor	1,820.00	15,618.00	
1 instructor	1,820.00		
1 assistant			
PIANO		Sundry expenses:	
1 contract professor		Sundry expenses	194.00
1 assistant professor		University of the Philippines contribution	
1 assistant professor	1,294.00	to Retirement Fund	600.00
1 instructor	1,710.00	Total for sundry expenses	
1 assistant professor	2,110.00	794.00	
1 instructor	1,820.00		
1 instructor	1,710.00		
1 instructor			
1 instructor	1,480.00	Total	
		₱16,412.00	

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

Operation of the School of Hygiene and Public Health and for demonstration units and field work in connection therewith:

Salaries and wages:

1 director	
1 secretary	

EPIDEMIOLOGY, STATISTICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

1 professor and head	₱4,675.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 instructor	
1 technician	758.00
1 laboratory helper	378.00
1 field instructor	900.00
1 field instructor	900.00
1 urban field nurse	324.00
1 rural field nurse	324.00
1 urban sanitary inspector	324.00
1 urban sanitary inspector	324.00
1 rural sanitary inspector	324.00
Professorial lecturers and lecturers.....	2,295.00

SANITARY BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

1 professor and head	4,675.00
1 associate professor	1,700.00
1 assistant professor	2,550.00
1 technician	540.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00
1 laboratory helper	378.00
Professorial lecturers and lecturers	875.00
1 bacteriological technician	432.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00

PARASITOLOGY

1 associate professor and head	3,825.00
1 instructor	1,080.00
1 technician	432.00
1 technician	432.00
1 laboratory helper	324.00
Professorial lecturers and lecturers.....	450.00

SANITARY ENGINEERING, INDUSTRIAL PHYSIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY

1 assistant professor and acting head	2,550.00
1 assistant professor	1,080.00
1 instructor	1,080.00
1 technician	540.00
1 laboratory helper	432.00
Professorial lecturers and lecturers	1,002.00
1 field technician	648.00

CLERICAL FORCE

1 clerk-stenographer	648.00
1 clerk-stenographer	648.00
1 chauffeur	648.00
1 gardener	324.00
1 janitor	324.00
1 janitor	324.00
1 janitor	324.00
1 janitor	324.00
Special lecturers, extra curricular on topics of scientific interest bearing on public health by foreign visiting scientists and local investigators not members of the graduate faculty	100.00
1 librarian	540.00
Miscellaneous labor	516.00
1 demonstrator	648.00

Total for salaries and wages 45,115.00

Sundry expenses:

Traveling expenses of personnel	1,500.00
Freight, express, and delivery service	100.00
Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	800.00
Illumination and power service	1,900.00
Rental of buildings and grounds	840.00
Consumption of supplies and materials	7,000.00
Printing and binding reports, documents, and publications	100.00
Maintenance and repair of equipment	200.00
Other services	200.00

Total for sundry expenses 12,640.00

Furniture and equipment:

Purchase of books	200.00
-------------------------	--------

Total for furniture and equipment 200.00

Total ₱57,955.00

Maintenance and operation of the Cebu Junior College:

Salaries and wages:

1 professor and dean	5,610.00
1 registrar	

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

1 instructor	1,700.00
1 instructor	

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1 instructor	1,700.00
1 instructor	1,360.00
1 instructor	1,700.00

DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY

1 instructor	1,530.00
1 instructor	1,870.00
1 assistant (part time)	540.00

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1 instructor	1,870.00
1 assistant	432.00
1 laboratory helper	300.00

DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES

1 lecturer	884.00
1 instructor (assistant)	1,080.00

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

1 assistant professor	2,550.00
-----------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS

1 instructor	1,870.00
1 assistant	630.00
1 laboratory helper	300.00

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY

1 librarian	1,530.00
1 student assistant	150.00
1 student assistant	150.00
1 student assistant	180.00

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

1 instructor	1,530.00
--------------------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY SCIENCE AND TACTICS

1 commandant (assistant professor)	432.00
--	--------

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

INTERNAL ORGANIZATION

OFFICE PERSONNEL		DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	
1 collecting, disbursing and property officer	756.00	1 librarian	1,152.00
1 clerk	324.00	1 assistant	180.00
1 clerk	432.00	DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
1 messenger	300.00	1 instructor and assistant physical director	1,360.00
1 laboratory helper	378.00	OFFICE PERSONNEL	
1 janitor	300.00	1 disbursing collecting property officer	756.00
1 janitor	324.00	1 stockroom keeper	540.00
1 janitor	300.00	1 clerk	324.00
1 nightwatchman	324.00	1 clerk .....	.....
1 laborer	100.00	1 janitor	300.00
		1 janitor	300.00
		1 laborer	100.00
Total for salaries and wages	<u>33,436.00</u>	Total for salaries and wages	<u>23,757.00</u>
Sundry expenses:		Sundry expenses:	
Traveling expenses of personnel	200.00	Traveling expenses of personnel	200.00
Freight, express, and delivery service	100.00	Freight, express, and delivery service	200.00
Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	450.00	Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	150.00
Illumination and power service	790.00	Illumination and power service	200.00
Consumption of supplies and materials	700.00	Consumption of supplies and materials	1,450.00
Printing and binding reports, documents, and publications	130.00	Printing and binding reports, documents, and publications	200.00
Maintenance and repair of equipment	70.00	Maintenance and repair of equipment	50.00
Other services	100.00	Other services	50.00
University of the Philippines contribution to Retirement Fund	800.00	University of the Philippines contribution to Retirement Fund	1,000.00
Total sundry expenses	<u>3,340.00</u>	Total for sundry expenses	<u>3,500.00</u>
Furniture and equipment:		Furniture and equipment:	
Purchase of furniture and equipment	310.00	Purchase of furniture and equipment	500.00
Total for furniture and equipment	<u>310.00</u>	Total for furniture and equipment....	<u>500.00</u>
Total	<u>₱37,086.00</u>	Total	<u>₱27,757.00</u>
Maintenance and operation of the branch College of Liberal Arts at Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Act No. 3667:		For the School of Sanitation of Graduate Nurses:	
Salaries and wages:		Salaries and wages:	
1 dean	510.00	1 director .....	.....
1 registrar .....	.....	1 assistant professor	2,550.00
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION		1 instructor and secretary	1,530.00
1 associate professor	3,825.00	1 instructor	1,530.00
DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AND SOCIOLOGY		1 clerk	432.00
1 assistant professor	2,850.00	20 students (allowance)	4,800.00
1 instructor	1,700.00	Lecturers	1,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY		Total for salaries and wages.....	<u>11,842.00</u>
1 instructor	1,870.00	Sundry expenses:	
1 instructor	1,530.00	Traveling expenses of personnel.....	344.00
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY		Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service	121.00
1 instructor	1,530.00	Consumption of supplies and materials....	200.00
1 assistant .....	.....	University of the Philippines contribution to retirement fund.....	280.50
DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES		Total for sundry expenses.....	<u>945.50</u>
1 instructor	1,700.00	Total	<u>₱12,787.50</u>
1 instructor	1,700.00		
DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS			
1 instructor	1,530.00		
1 laboratory helper .....	.....	

SUBSIDIARY STATEMENT

MISCELLANEOUS APPROPRIATIONS

University of the Philippines Infirmary—Manila:		Los Baños Infirmary:	
Salaries and wages:		Salaries and wages:	
1 director (rank of assistant professor) ..	3,060.00	1 nurse	594.00
1 senior physician	1,320.00	1 nurse	594.00
1 oculist	1,560.00	1 nurse	378.00
1 nurse, with quarters and subsistence.....	756.00	1 student assistant	186.00
1 nurse, with quarters and subsistence.....	756.00		
1 nurse, with quarters and subsistence.....	756.00	Total for salaries and wages.....	1,752.00
1 nurse, with quarters and subsistence.....	756.00		
1 chief nurse, with quarters and sub-		Sundry expenses:	
sistence	1,162.00	Consumption of supplies and materials...	1,858.00
1 helper, with quarters and subsistence...	230.00	Other services	890.00
1 helper, with quarters and subsistence...	230.00		
1 helper, with quarters and subsistence...	230.00	Total for sundry expenses	2,248.00
1 cook, with quarters and subsistence.....	324.00		
1 chief clerk, with subsistence when on		Furniture and equipment:	
duty	660.00	Purchase of furniture and equipment...	2,000.00
2 laborers, with quarters and subsistence..	460.00		
1 watchman, with quarters and subsistence	230.00	Total for furniture and equipment.....	2,000.00
1 chauffeur, with subsistence when on			
duty	300.00	Total	₱6,000.00
1 resident physician, with subsistence		Miscellaneous appropriations:	
when on duty	324.00	Maintenance and repairs (buildings and	
1 resident physician, with subsistence		grounds)	₱17,000.00
when on duty	324.00	Animal husbandry revolving fund	8,500.00
1 temporary dentist	1,080.00	Chemistry revolving fund	400.00
1 temporary assistant.....	432.00	Agronomy revolving fund	4,300.00
		Limnological Station revolving fund	200.00
Total for salaries and wages.....	14,950.00	Northern Luzon Junior College Infirmary	530.00
		Philippine Law Journal revolving fund...	1,600.00
Sundry expenses:		Cebu Junior College Infirmary	1,500.00
Traveling expenses of personnel	10.00	Dermatology Clinic revolving fund.....	500.00
Freight, express and delivery service.....	10.00	Ballet and interpretative dance-music.....	94.40
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable		Library revolving fund	3,587.00
service	150.00	Filipiniana book fund	68.76
Illumination and power service.....	100.00	Summer school	3,000.00
Consumption of supplies and materials...	6,001.00	Accrued leave fund	3,000.00
Printing and binding reports, documents		U. P. contribution to retirement fund....	46,000.00
and publications	50.00	Retirement fund payments	1,062.50
Maintenance and repair of equipment...	100.00	Foreign travel expenses	3,000.00
Other services	440.00	Repair of scientific equipment.....	3,000.00
		Informing the people of what the Uni-	
Total for sundry expenses	6,861.00	versity is doing	2,000.00
		Construction of gymnasium—Manila	20,000.00
Furniture and equipment:		Carnival participation	1,500.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	8,189.00	Construction of commencement shed	1,500.00
		Printing publication fund	3,000.00
Total for furniture and equipment.....	8,189.00	School of Dentistry building.....	30,000.00
		General improvements and miscellaneous	30,376.47
Total	₱30,000.00	Equipping the School of Dentistry	15,000.00
		Mining course—College of Engineering...	5,000.00
		Total miscellaneous appropriations	₱205,719.13

GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. **Title of Act.**—This Act shall be known as “General Appropriation Act for nineteen hundred and thirty-seven [six].”

SEC. 2. **Appropriation of funds.**—*The following sums or so much thereof as may be respectively necessary, [In case that a new General Appropriation Act for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and thirty-six is not enacted before the first day of the said fiscal year, Acts Numbered Forty-one hundred and eighty-seven, Forty-one hundred and fifty-eight and Forty-one hundred and eighty-eight, shall continue in force for the operation of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines during the portion of the fiscal year nineteen hundred and thirty-six for which such new General Appropriation Act is not in force, and for this purpose, there] are hereby appropriated [from] out of any [fund] funds in the [Insular] National Treasury not [otherwise] appropriated for other purposes, [the sums equal to the various items of appropriations authorized by said Acts, as modified by the following amendments which are hereby made.] in compensation of the service of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines for the fiscal year ending December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, unless otherwise stated:*

SEC. 3 [23]. **Allotment of appropriations.**—The appropriations for sundry expenses, furniture and equipment, and special appropriations for the bureaus and offices under the direct control of the President and for the Executive Departments shall be allotted, respectively, by the President and the proper Head of Department among the bureaus and offices under their respective control as the needs of the service may require.

SEC. 4 [3]. **Unexpended balance of salaries and wages.**—Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, any unexpended balance of the appropriations herein made for salaries and wages of a bureau or office is hereby made available for the payment of compensation to injured employees as contemplated by Act Numbered Thirty-four hundred and twenty-eight *as amended*, and subject to the approval of the Department Head concerned, may be used to cover *any* deficit in the appropriations for sundry expenses, furniture and equipment, and special appropriations, of any bureau or office in the same Department. [PROVIDED, That in no case shall such unexpended balance or any portion

thereof be transferred to the credit of the Teachers' Pension and Disability Fund, Act No. 3050.]

SEC. 5 [13]. Lower salary shall prevail.—When the amount appropriated herein for salary of any position is larger than that [the salary] fixed [in the Classification and Standardization Act, or] in any special Act fixing the salary of the same, [a position] the latter salary shall prevail. [; but when the amount appropriated herein for salary is less than the salary fixed in the Classification and Standardization Act, or in any special Act fixing the salary of a position, the salary fixed herein shall prevail.]

SEC. 6 [15]. Reduction of salaries, wages and allowances.—The salaries, wages and allowances of all officers and employees payable from any lump sum appropriation authorized [either] in this Act [or in any other special Act, including those payable from any special or trust fund created by an Act of the Legislature] shall be reduced according to the following schedule, the reduction to be based upon the rates of salaries, wages and allowances prior to the reduction prescribed in the Memorandum Order of the Governor-General, dated April 8, 1932.

More than ₱1,200 a year, more than ₱100 a month, or more than ₱4 a day.....	15%
₱1,200 a year, ₱100 a month, or ₱4 a day, or less, but more than ₱300 a year, ₱25 a month, or ₱1 a day.....	10%
Allowances	20%

PROVIDED, That the officer or employee whose fixed salary is ₱300 a year, ₱25 a month, or ₱1 a day or less shall suffer no reduction: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the officer or employee whose fixed salary has been reduced by 15% shall not receive less than ₱1,080 a year, ₱90 a month, or ₱3.60 a day, and the officer or employee whose fixed salary has been reduced by 10% shall not receive less than ₱300 a year, ₱25 a month, or ₱1 a day: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That this provision shall not apply to the salaries of [those officers whose compensations are fixed in Acts of the United States Congress and also to the salaries of insular] teachers payable from appropriations provided in this Act and contracted prior to January 1, 1933, by virtue of the provisions of section 697 of the Revised Administrative Code, but the difference between the contract salary and the appropriation available shall be offset by corresponding savings in any item or items of the appropriation of the Bureau of Education for salaries and wages.

SEC. 7 [21]. Use of lump-sum appropriations for salaries and wages.—Hereafter, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, whenever lump-sum appropriations provided under the general headings [heading] "I.—Salaries and Wages" and [salaries and wages

under the general heading] "IV.—Special Appropriations" in *this* [the General Appropriation] Act are used for the payment of salaries and wages, such appropriations shall be limited only to the employment of laborers paid by the month, by the day or by the hour and of emergency employees other than laborers: PROVIDED, That said emergency employees shall in no case be paid a salary in excess of ₱36 a month, nor shall their employment continue for a *whole* [more than one] year: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That these limitations shall not be applicable to the National Assembly, to the Bureau of Health, to craftsmen, helpers, and other employees of the Bureau of Printing, to justices of the peace, to officers and employees of the Bureau of Public Works whose salaries and wages are payable from *appropriations for projects authorized in this Act*, to officers and employees of the Quarantine Service, and to emergency employees appointed on or before July 1, 1933, but said emergency employees shall not be granted promotion in salary from the date of the approval of this Act.

SEC. 8 [18]. Compensation of persons receiving life pension.—A person receiving life pension, annuity or gratuity from the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines or any subdivision thereof, who is reappointed to any position, the appropriation for the salary of which is provided in this Act, [in any branch of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines including the municipalities and the provinces, and who receives pay or compensation on account of such reappointment,] or a person receiving life pension, annuity or gratuity from any fund to which the National Government contributes with an appropriation provided in this Act who is reappointed to any position in any province, municipality or any subdivision of the Government of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, shall have the option to receive [, during the period of such reemployment,] either the pay or compensation for the position, or the pension, gratuity, or annuity; but in no case shall he receive both: PROVIDED, [That the provision of this section shall not affect those occupying elective positions: PROVIDED, FURTHER,] That the provisions [contained in] of this section [and in the section immediately preceeding] shall not be applicable to employees receiving both pension and salary on the date of the approval of this Act.

SEC. 9 [J-VI-6]. Employment of temporary ship's officer or member of crew.—Whenever a ship's officer or member of the crew whose salary is payable from any appropriation provided in this Act, is absent on accrued leave or leave without pay, [the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce may appoint a temporary substitute in his place if the needs of the service or the customs law and regulations so require] the temporary substitute who may be em-

ployed in his place may receive compensation from the appropriation corresponding to the position of the absent ship's officer or member of the crew.

SEC. 10 [20]. Extra compensation for overtime work.—Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the officers and employees of the Budget Office [Department of Finance] *below the rank of Director of the Budget* and those detailed therein from other bureaus and offices, when working overtime on Saturdays, Sundays, holidays, or during half-day sessions, and after six o'clock p. m. on regular days, in connection with the Budget and the General Appropriation and Public Works Bills, shall each be paid from any unexpended balance of the appropriations made under this Act an overtime pay at a rate to be fixed by the [Secretary of Finance] *Budget Commission*.

SEC. 11 [30a]. Voluntary service.—No person shall be employed or appointed in the Government service under the guise of voluntary service without compensation but with privilege of reimbursement of traveling expenses and per diems payable from any appropriation herein provided, in the absence of specific position therefor or specific legislation authorizing the creation of such position.

SEC. 12 [10]. Schedule of per diems for [insular] officers and employees of the National Government.—Based on the net salaries hereunder prescribed, per diems *or actual expenses for subsistence and lodging* of [insular] officers and employees of the National Government, when traveling on official business, may be allowed *only* in accordance with the following schedule, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(a) Officers and employees receiving a salary of ₱2,040 [₱1,530] or less per annum, a per diem of not to exceed ₱2 [₱1].

[(b) Those receiving more than ₱1,530 but not exceeding ₱2,040 per annum, a per diem of not to exceed ₱2.]

[(c) (b) Those receiving more than ₱2,040 but not exceeding ₱5,100 per annum, a per diem of not to exceed ₱3.

[(d) (c) Those receiving more than ₱5,100 per annum and United States Army and Navy officers detailed without salary to the [Insular] National Government, a per diem of ₱4.

[(e) (d) Those whose rates of compensation are not stated on a yearly basis may be allowed the amount of per diems authorized for officers and employees receiving an equivalent pay on a yearly basis.

SEC. 13 [30b]. Allowance for subsistence.—The provisions of this Act or any other existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no officer or employee of the [Insular] National Government shall be given subsistence chargeable

against the appropriation herein provided, except the following:

(a) Marine officers, engineers and crew of the government vessels, launches, and motorboats, who shall take their meals in the mess on board the vessels, launches, or motorboats when on duty during meal time;

(b) Lightkeepers who shall be furnished raw food materials;

(c) Those officials and employees who have been granted subsistence heretofore, at the discretion of the Department Head concerned, when required to render continuous service and covering meal time at not to exceed one-third subsistence for every meal time, allowing full subsistence when required to live within the premises of hospitals, prisons, Philippine [Constabulary] Army barracks, training schools, leper institutions or similar institution to make their services available at any and all time: PROVIDED, That said subsistence shall be furnished in kind, requiring those entitled thereto to take their meals in the mess provided therefor and maintained at the expense of the Government and under no condition shall the same be commuted or paid in cash or given in raw foodstuffs, except as otherwise provided in this section in the case of lightkeepers, and except further that commutation of subsistence may be granted to enlisted men of the Philippine [Constabulary] Army as provided in the [Constabulary] Army regulations, and the following officers and employees heretofore allowed such commutation at rates not exceeding one-half of the corresponding per diems prescribed in section 12 hereof when no mess is conducted or maintained by the institution in which such officers and employees are serving:

(1) District nurses of the Bureau of Health and nurse-social workers of the Bureau of Public Welfare in Manila not assigned to any particular institution;

(2) Officers and employees in leper institutions;

(3) The Director and Assistant Director of Prisons, physicians, pharmacists, dentists, sanitary inspectors, attendants and nurses of the Bureau of Prisons;

(4) Officials and employees of the Insular Psychopathic Hospital and Welfareville; and

(5) *Employees of the Bureau of Quarantine Service at thirty-six centavos daily.*

SEC. 14 [9]. Allowance for use of private automobiles.— Notwithstanding the provisions of section 561 of the Administrative Code, no officer or employee of the [Insular] National Government shall be paid any allowance, directly or indirectly, for the use of his own automobile on official business, payable from any appropriation provided in this Act. [except the following: (a) those employed under Act No.

3431; (b) officers of the Federal Government assigned for service in the Office of the President; (c) the Secretaries and Undersecretaries of Departments; (e) the secretary and assistant secretaries to the President; (f) Directors and Assistant Directors of bureaus and offices; (g) district commanders, provincial commanders and 15 inspectors of the Philippine Constabulary; (h) superintendents of schools assigned in the provinces; (i) the chief of the sanitary section and the chief of the division of provincial sanitation of the Bureau of Health; (k) the secretary and assistant secretary of the National Assembly and the Secretary to the Speaker of the National Assembly; (l) the medical inspector and surveyor of the port of the Bureau of Customs: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the automobile allowance authorized in this Act is subject to the regulations governing the payment of such allowance; AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the rate of automobile allowance shall be determined by the proper Head of Department but it shall not exceed ₱60 per month.]

SEC. 15 [28]. **Availability of appropriations on rental of buildings and grounds.**—The appropriation *authorized in this Act* for the rental of buildings and grounds for the different Executive Departments and the various bureaus and offices under their respective supervision and control shall be available only for the rental of buildings and grounds authorized by the Department Head concerned, during the year 1937 [1936].

SEC. 16 [6]. **Application of appropriations.**—No appropriation for “consumption of supplies and materials” authorized in this Act shall be used for the construction of new buildings, except buildings of light materials in emergency cases: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in all purchases of products, materials and supplies preference shall be given to local and United States manufactures, materials and products, and only in case of a difference of fifteen per centum or more in the cost of the local or United States over the foreign imported products, materials or supplies, or in case such products, materials or supplies made in the Philippines or United States are not available, shall it be lawful to make purchases with these funds of non-Philippine or non-United States products, materials or supplies.

SEC. 17 [8]. **Purchase of automobiles.**—Unless otherwise specifically authorized herein, no appropriation *made in this Act* [for “Furniture and equipment”] shall be used for the purchase of automobile or auto jitney, or station wagon, *the provision of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding*, nor fund appropriated in this Act for traveling expenses or any other purposes shall be available to purchase any automobile, auto jitney or station wagon, by the method of paying for it in installments under the guise

of rentals or by any other indirect method nor to pay for rental of automobile in excess of the rate provided in existing contract for automobile hire entered into under section 568 of the Administrative Code, as amended. [PROVIDED, That this provision shall not be applicable to contracts duly approved prior to November first, nineteen hundred and thirty.]

SEC. 18. Economy in the use of supplies and materials.—*Supplies and materials including equipment purchased from any appropriation authorized in this Act shall be used exclusively for the necessary and actual requirements of any official or employee in the performance of his official duties. In the case of gasoline and other fuel supplies and lubricating oil for use of government automobiles, other motor vehicles, vessels and watercrafts, a detailed report shall be submitted monthly to the General Auditing Office by the official or employee responsible for the operation thereof, showing the official trips made, places visited, distance traveled, time consumed, quantities of gasoline, fuel supplies and oil received, quantities on hand, and such other data as may be necessary for the proper determination of the quantities of supplies actually and necessarily consumed in connection with the performance of official duties. The Auditor General shall prescribe such necessary supplementary rules and regulations as may be necessary for the effective enforcement of this provision.*

SEC. 19 [14] Manufacture of vaccines, sera, etc.—Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, whenever the appropriations for the Bureau of Science become insufficient, any appropriation authorized herein for the Bureau of Health and the Bureau of Public Welfare may be used for the manufacture of vaccines, sera, and other biological products in the Bureau of Science.

SEC. 20 [22]. Pensionados.—Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no institution or office receiving financial aid from *any appropriation contained in this Act [the Insular Government]* shall send any new pensionado abroad unless specifically authorized in this Act [or any subsequent Act of the Legislature.]

SEC. 21 [6a]. Reduction of appropriations.—*Nothing contained in this Act shall be construed as limiting the power of the President to reduce the expenditures chargeable to appropriations authorized in this Act for the Executive Departments, bureaus, offices and dependencies of the Government whenever in his opinion the public interest so requires. [Whenever it shall become apparent that the income of the Government for the year 1936 will not be sufficient to cover the authorized expenditures for such year, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of Finance to bring such fact to the attention of the Pres-*

ident who is hereby authorized to reduce the appropriations made in this Act so as to effect a saving not to exceed ten per centum (10%) of the total sum authorized herein.】

SEC. 22 [31]. This Act shall take effect on January first, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven [six] unless otherwise stated.

【SEC. 4. **Employees under contract.**—Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, no person shall be employed under contract by the Insular Government unless this be authorized by an appropriation in this Act: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That this provision shall not apply to persons employed under Act Numbered Thirty-four hundred and thirty-one.】

【SEC. 5. **Disposition of old government vessels.**—Upon recommendation of the proper Head of Department, the President is hereby authorized to order the sale of any old government vessel which is no longer needed by the Government. The sale shall be made by the Auditor General at public auction or otherwise under the terms most favorable to the Government, in which latter case the sale shall not be effective until it has been approved by the President.】

【SEC. 11. **Inhibition against increase in salary.**—No provincial auditor, district health officer, justice of the peace, or any other official or employee paid in whole or in part from insular funds shall, during the year 1936, receive an increase in salary due to the reclassification of provinces and municipalities neither shall the number of deputy sheriffs be increased on account of such reclassification, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.】

【SEC. 12. **Simplification of government organization.**—For the purpose of promoting efficiency and effecting economy in the service, the proper Head of Department is hereby authorized to eliminate any activity which is not indispensable, transfer any activity from one division to another, add a new authorized activity to any division, or consolidate into one or more divisions all activities and functions of a similar nature of the different bureaus and offices of the Department: PROVIDED, That no transfer, addition, or consolidation shall be made if it will result in duplication of work: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the personnel of such divisions, sections, or services as may be placed under the immediate supervision of the Department Head, in accordance with the provisions of this Act shall be subject to all the provisions of the Civil Service Law, rules and regulations governing the classified service: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That no new activity, division, office, or unit in any branch of the Insular Government shall be created; and any activity, division, office, or unit which may be suspended

or abolished in this Act or in any other Act shall not be revived or recreated except by appropriate legislative enactment.】

【SEC. 16. Reduction to be made on actual salary.—Whenever an employee is not receiving the maximum salary authorized for his position, the salary which he is actually receiving shall be reduced in accordance with the schedule prescribed in section 15 hereof, unless the salary stated in the appointment is declared to be net.】

【SEC. 17. Abolition of additional compensation.—Any existing act, rule or order to the contrary notwithstanding, no full time officer or employee of the Government shall hereafter receive directly or indirectly any kind of additional or extra compensation or salary including per diems and bonuses from any fund of the Government, its dependencies, and semi-government entities or boards created by law, except (a) officers serving as chairmen or members of boards of entities and enterprises organized, operated owned or controlled by the Government, who may be paid per diems for each meeting actually attended or when on official travel; (b) auditors and accountants; (c) provincial and municipal treasurers and their employees; (d) employees serving as observers of the Weather Bureau; and (e) those authorized to receive extra or additional compensation by virtue of the provisions of this Act. This section is hereby made permanent legislation.】

【SEC. 24. Repeal of section 12 of Act No. 2935.—Section 12 of Act No. 2935 is hereby repealed provided that advances of the cost of instruction made heretofore shall be liquidated in accordance with the provisions of said section 12 of Act No. 2935.】

【SEC. 25. Reversion of appropriations.—Any unexpended balance of any appropriation herein made or of any appropriation hereafter made by special Act shall revert to the unappropriated surplus in the Insular Treasury at the end of the year in which it was enacted and shall not be available for expenditure except upon subsequent appropriation by the Legislature, unless otherwise specifically provided in said Act. This section is hereby made permanent legislation.】

【SEC. 29. Payment of retirement gratuities to officers and employees whose positions are abolished in this Act.—Any person who up to and including December 31, 1934, occupied a position eliminated from the General Appropriation Act of 1935, shall be considered retired from the Government service and shall be given a gratuity equivalent to what he would get if he were retired under Act No. 4051: PROVIDED, That his years of service shall be computed to December 31, 1934.】

【SEC. 30. Payment of gratuity for officers, employees or laborers in the Department of Labor who may be retired or

GENERAL PROVISIONS

569

separated from the service as a result of any reorganization in that Department.—Any officer, employee or laborer who may be separated or retired from the service as a result of any reorganization that may be effected in the Department of Labor or in the bureau or office under it during the years nineteen hundred and thirty-four and nineteen hundred and thirty-five may be granted gratuity in accordance with the provisions of Act Numbered Forty hundred and fifty-one which is hereby revived in so far as said officer, employee, or laborer is concerned: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the positions of officers, employees or laborers so retired shall not be filled except those which may be filled under Act Numbered Forty hundred and fifty-one.】

APPENDIX

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

The following accounts cover funds voted by the Legislature for certain specific purposes. These funds are kept entirely separate from the general fund, as the receipts derived from the operation of the enterprises for which they were set aside are automatically appropriated for disbursements.

Las siguientes cuentas son de fondos votados por la Legislatura para ciertos fines específicos. Estos fondos se conservan enteramente separados de los fondos generales, puesto que los ingresos provenientes de la operación de sus empresas para las cuales se han destinado, son automáticamente disponibles para ser gastados.

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

ANDRES BONIFACIO MONUMENT FUND, ACTS 2760 AND 3602

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Surplus, January 1	P889.86	P889.86	P4,387.06
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....			813.72
Traveling expenses of personnel.....			60.11
Freight, express and delivery service.....			17.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....			967.66
Printing and binding report.....			1,638.71
Total expenditures			3,497.20
Surplus, December 31.....	P889.86	P889.86	P889.86

MOMUNGAN AMERICAN COLONIES, ACT No. 2254

Surplus, January 1	(P45,132.94)	(P45,132.94)	(P44,272.19)
Expenditures:			
Consumption of supplies and materials.....			.08
Extraordinary losses			860.67
Total expenditures			860.75
Surplus, December 31	(P45,132.94)	(P45,132.94)	(P45,132.94)

MINDANAO AND SULU FILIPINO COLONIES, ACT No. 2280

Surplus, January 1.....	P165,391.18	P165,391.18	P165,602.26
Expenditures—Extraordinary losses			211.08
Surplus, December 31	P165,391.18	P165,391.18	P165,391.18

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FIDELITY FUND, SECTION 325, ACT No. 2711

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on bank deposits.....	P1,125.00	P1,875.00	P600.00
Premiums on surety bonds.....	109,000.00	109,000.00	109,176.87
Prior year credits		110.00	(1,626.03)
Miscellaneous			54.40
Total income	110,125.00	110,985.00	108,205.24
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	2,772.00	2,765.00	2,751.36
Losses and shortages paid.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	38,992.95
Other services	53.00	20.00	
Total expenditures	52,825.00	52,785.00	41,744.31
Excess of income over expenditures.....	57,300.00	58,200.00	66,460.93
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	93,564.22
Total	157,300.00	158,200.00	160,025.15
Deduct—Excess funds transferred to General Fund....	57,300.00	58,200.00	60,025.15
Surplus, December 31.....	P100,000.00	P100,000.00	P100,000.00

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

573

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

LAND TITLE ASSURANCE FUND, ACT No. 496

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investments:			
Provincial and Municipal Government loans			P9,718.51
Manila Railway Company Debenture bonds			599.28
Manila Sewer and Waterworks bonds, first			420.00
Manila Sewer and Waterworks bonds, third			480.00
Cebu Sewer and Waterworks bonds.....			400.00
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....			1,200.00
Metropolitan Water District Purchase bonds			400.00
Currency bonds			337.50
Stock, Bank of the Philippine Islands.....			42.00
United States Fourth Liberty Loan bonds.....			85.00
Interest on bank deposits.....			843.15
Land title assurance fees.....			25,321.21
Miscellaneous receipts			16.40
Prior year credits			222.39
Allotment from the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	P6,000.00	P6,000.00	
Total income	6,000.00	6,000.00	40,085.44
Expenditures:			
Losses and damages from misfeasance of regis- ter	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Other services			58.79
Total expenditures	P6,000.00	6,000.00	58.79
Excess of income over expenditures.....			40,026.65
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		400,000.00	400,000.00
Total		400,000.00	440,026.65
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund.....			40,026.65
Surplus transferrd to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....		P400,000.00	
Surplus, December 31			P400,000.00

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

PROPERTY INSURANCE FUND, SECTION 340, ACT No. 2711

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investment—			
Manila Railroad Company Seven Per Cent bonds			P840.00
Metropolitan Water District Purchase bonds, Act No. 3204.....			7,500.00
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....			8,300.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1921.....			4,840.00
Currency bonds			6,907.50
Manila Sewer and Waterworks bonds, first series			60.00
Premiums on insurance			123,367.75
Interest on bank deposits.....			10,528.78
Prior year credits			7,022.92
Allotment from the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	P120,100.00	P120,100.00	
Total income	120,100.00	120,100.00	169,366.95
Expenditures:			
Payment of property losses.....	120,000.00	120,000.00	115,526.76
Other services	100.00	100.00	57.36
Total expenditures	120,100.00	120,100.00	115,584.12
Excess of income over expenditures.....			53,782.83
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		1,030,992.34	977,209.51
Deduct—Surplus transferred to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7....		1,030,992.34	
Surplus, December 31			P1,030,992.34

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

575

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

LOAN FUND ACCOUNT, ACTS 3335, 3532, 3838 AND 4169

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures.....			
Interest on investments			P139,926.59
Prior year credits.....			3.43
Allotment from the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	P6,030.00	P6,030.00	
Total income	6,030.00	6,030.00	139,930.02
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	5,850.00	5,850.00	5,815.25
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	150.00	150.00	154.56
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	30.00	30.00	25.34
Total expenditures	6,030.00	6,030.00	5,995.15
Excess of income over expenditures.....			133,934.87
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		4,467,880.69	4,333,945.82
Deduct—Surplus transferred to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7....		4,467,880.69	
Surplus, December 31			P4,467,880.69

MUNICIPAL LOAN FUND, ACT No. 3932

Income:			
Interest on loans.....			P12,740.12
Total income			12,740.12
Expenditures			
Excess of income over expenditures.....			12,740.12
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		P1,899,993.24	1,999,993.24
Total		1,899,993.24	2,012,733.36
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund			
Surplus transferred to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7....		1,899,993.24	
Adjustment of the surplus transferred from the unexpended balance of the proceeds from sale of bonds issued under Act No. 2940.....			100,000.00
Total deductions		P1,899,993.24	112,740.12
Surplus, December 31			P1,899,993.24

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

NATIONAL LOAN AND INVESTMENT FUND, COMMONWEALTH ACT No. 7

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on Government bonds.....	P560,770.00	P581,515.00	
Interest on real estate loans.....	900,000.00	883,900.00	
Interest on bank deposits.....	154,902.00	155,532.00	
Interest on loans to teachers.....	35,000.00	30,000.00	
Interest on loans to pensioners.....	7,000.00	5,000.00	
Interest on railway bonds.....	2,679.00	1,439.00	
Interest on provincial and municipal government loans	294,700.00	293,856.00	
Interest on sales of foreclosed mortgaged properties	65,000.00	104,000.00	
Interest on contributions refunded by reinstated pensioners	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Interest on agricultural loans.....	59,850.00	59,850.00	
Interest on loans to corporations of private surveyors	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Discount on assigned gratuities.....	50,000.00	53,000.00	
Dividends on bank stock.....	30.00	30.00	
Income from rentals	50,000.00	46,000.00	
Insurance premiums	120,000.00	120,000.00	
Land title assurance fees.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Sales of San Lazaro real estate.....	9,000.00	12,000.00	
Miscellaneous receipts	53,450.00	53,460.00	
Prior year credits	200.00	200.00	
Interest on advances for taxes.....	4,000.00	4,150.00	
Interest on advances for insurance.....	2,000.00	2,160.00	
Interest on advances for repairs.....	100.00	100.00	
Contributions refunded by reinstated pensioners	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Personal contributions:			
Insular	251,500.00	226,730.00	
Provincial	80,500.00	80,340.00	
Municipal	450,000.00	450,000.00	
Administrative fines	2,510.00	2,240.00	
Summary court fines and forfeitures by enlisted men	3,000.00	2,400.00	
Deductions from pensions of retired employees:			
Insular	204.00	200.00	
Provincial	60.00	70.00	
Government contributions—			
Three per centum of the total sums appropriated for pay or compensation of employees entitled to pension under the provisions of Act No. 3050:			
Insular	102,000.00	102,672.87	
Provincial	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Municipal	440,000.00	440,000.00	
Salary savings for positions of employees entitled to pension under the provisions of Act No. 3050:			
Provincial	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Municipal	95,000.00	94,997.00	
Contribution to Retirement and Pension Fund, in accordance with section 3, Act No. 3205, as amended	100,000.00	100,000.00	
Additional contribution to Army Pension and Retirement Fund to cover any deficit in said fund.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	
Total income	4,189,455.00	4,201,841.87	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

577

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

NATIONAL LOAN AND INVESTMENT FUND, COMMONWEALTH ACT No. 7

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	121,632.00	84,615.00	
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	6,150.00	3,910.00	
Freight, express and delivery service.....	150.00	150.00	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service..	2,650.00	2,650.00	
Illumination and power service.....	700.00	700.00	
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	1,800.00	100.00	
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	4,500.00	3,527.00	
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	1,400.00	1,100.00	
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	350.00	220.00	
Premium on bonds.....	20,000.00	12,000.00	
Reserve for administrative burden.....		600.00	
Expenses on foreclosed mortgages.....	50,000.00	20,000.00	
Other services	5,050.00	5,050.00	
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	8,000.00	8,010.00	
Corporate counsel	12,000.00	9,000.00	
Repair and remodeling of building and site in- cluding electrical and plumbing installations	2,000.00	5,000.00	
Construction of vault		2,000.00	
For the administration of the Rice and Corn Fund	30,950.00		
Total expenditures	267,332.00	158,632.00	
Excess of income over expenditures.....	3,922,123.00	4,043,209.87	
Add—Surplus transferred from various investable funds, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....		34,737,731.72	
Surplus, January 1.....	36,764,140.61		
Total	40,686,263.61	38,780,941.59	
Deduct—Funds transferred to cover the expenses of various investable funds, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	2,210,475.00	1,967,700.98	
Funds reverted to General Fund.....	50,700.00	49,100.00	
Total deductions	2,261,175.00	2,016,800.98	
Surplus, December 31.....	₱38,425,088.61	₱36,764,140.61	

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

TOBACCO INSPECTION FUND, ACT No. 2613, AS AMENDED BY ACTS 3179 AND 3424

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Tobacco inspection fees	₱128,000.00	₱128,000.00	₱186,297.67
Sales of fixed property.....			84.95
Prior year credits	1,000.00	1,000.00	7,502.60
Total income	129,000.00	129,000.00	193,885.22
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	83,609.00	83,609.00	79,169.15
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	15,100.00	15,100.00	15,360.81
Freight, express and delivery service.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	634.79
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	1,490.00	1,490.00	808.84
Illumination and power service.....	360.00	360.00	353.11
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	1,650.00	1,650.00	1,599.84
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	4,544.00	5,484.00	5,046.85
Cash contributions and gratuities.....	10.00	10.00	40.00
Reconditioning of cigars	5,000.00	5,000.00	
United States internal revenue stamps destroyed	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Advertising in United States tobacco trade journals	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Advertising in local publications.....	500.00	500.00	549.00
Tobacco pamphlets in United States.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	160.00	160.00	130.60
Construction and repairs	2,000.00	2,500.00	8,575.13
Other services	800.00	800.00	28,162.65
Prosecution of cases in China.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	750.00	750.00	974.11
Total expenditures	127,573.00	129,013.00	146,404.88
Excess of income over expenditures	1,427.00	(13.00)	47,480.34
Add—Surplus, January 1	365,784.25	365,797.25	318,401.86
Total	367,211.25	365,784.25	365,882.20
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund			84.95
Surplus, December 31	₱367,211.25	₱365,784.25	₱365,797.25

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

579

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

MANILA HARBOR BOARD, ACTS 3002 AND 3851

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Rental of equipment.....	P18,000.00	P18,000.00	P18,000.00
Percentage on gross receipts.....	55,000.00	42,000.00	67,912.85
Fifty per cent of water sales.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,418.51
Two per cent on sales of spare parts.....	25.00	20.00	54.18
Interest on bank deposits, Philippine National Bank	6,000.00	5,500.00	4,649.39
Five per cent on Manila Electric Company's paid bill			1,421.85
Sales of fixed assets.....			29.60
Total income	89,025.00	75,520.00	104,486.38
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	9,272.00	30,752.00	26,419.19
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	200.00	200.00	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,114.76
Illumination and power service.....	850.00	950.00	674.04
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	700.00	700.00	84.04
Depreciation and losses of equipment.....		17,490.00	17,316.32
•Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	2,750.00	3,500.00	2,333.32
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	4,744.05
Other services	579.00	578.50	1,287.76
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	8,100.00	8,100.00	3,217.44
Total expenditures	31,701.00	71,520.50	57,190.92
Excess of income over expenditures.....	57,324.00	3,999.50	47,295.46
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	327,925.46	323,925.96	276,629.50
Surplus, December 31.....	P385,249.46	P327,925.46	P323,925.96

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

RICE AND CORN FUND, ACT No. 2818, AS AMENDED

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on agricultural loans.....			₱36,217.67
Miscellaneous receipts			1.00
Allotments from the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	₱30,965.00	₱34,504.00	
Total income	30,965.00	34,504.00	36,218.67
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	24,432.00	27,986.00	23,417.71
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,367.87
Freight, express and delivery service.....	26.00	26.00	17.90
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	260.00	260.00	187.38
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	264.00	264.00	152.86
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	200.00	200.00	142.57
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	100.00	100.00	
Other services	50.00	50.00	34.24
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	618.00	618.00	922.89
Total expenditures	₱30,950.00	34,504.00	29,243.42
Excess of income over expenditures.....			6,975.25
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		918,889.43	911,915.18
Total		918,889.43	918,890.43
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund.....			1.00
Surplus transferred to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....		₱918,889.43	
Surplus, December 31.....			₱918,889.43

MUTUAL INSURANCE OF WORK ANIMALS, ACTS 2573, 2682 AND 2903

Surplus, January 1.....	₱2,527.84	₱2,527.84	₱2,527.84
Surplus, December 31.....	₱2,527.84	₱2,527.84	₱2,527.84

OPERATION OF CHARTERED VESSELS

Surplus, January 1.....	₱3,689.03	₱3,689.03	₱3,689.03
Surplus, December 31.....	₱3,689.03	₱3,689.03	₱3,689.03

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

STOCK FARM, SLAUGHTERHOUSE AND BREEDING STATION FUND, ACTS 2758 AND 3632

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Income from rentals.....		P326.74	P1.00
Service income	P2,000.00	1,700.00	2,350.17
Sales of fixed property.....	18,000.00	18,000.00	25,782.08
Production account	10,000.00	10,000.00	9,520.34
Miscellaneous receipts	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,248.46
Prior year credits.....		800.00	2,274.86
Total income	46,000.00	46,826.74	56,176.91
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	13,812.00	13,812.00	10,030.82
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	464.11
Freight, express and delivery service.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,159.80
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	90.00	90.00	59.32
Illumination and power service.....	500.00	500.00	
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	7,067.49
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	369.71
Other services	1,000.00	1,000.00	749.46
Alterations, repairs, maintenance and upkeep of buildings, sheds, corrals, etc.	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Purchase of breeding animals.....	3,000.00	33,978.00	1,046.52
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	3,000.00	6,500.00	562.10
Total expenditures	35,902.00	70,380.00	21,509.33
Excess of income over expenditures.....	10,098.00	(23,553.26)	34,667.58
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	168,528.42	192,081.68	157,414.10
Surplus, December 31.....	P178,626.42	P168,528.42	P192,081.68

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

ESTABLISHMENT, MAINTENANCE, EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION OF SEED FARMS,
ACT No. 3443, AS AMENDED

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Sales of agricultural products.....	P7,500.00	P8,000.00	P8,266.90
Service income			4.20
Production account	41,000.00	43,000.00	47,711.13
Total income	48,500.00	51,000.00	55,982.23
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	48,000.00	47,000.00	6,091.18
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	2,000.00	1,800.00	
Freight, express and delivery service.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	650.00	650.00	
Illumination and power service.....	220.00	220.00	
Consumption of supplies and materials, including contributions and gratuities.....	8,000.00	7,100.00	11.27
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....			2.52
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	120.00	120.00	
Other services, including survey of lands, irrigation charges, labor under "paquiao" system, etc.	15,000.00	12,000.00	
Construction, completion, maintenance and repair, etc. of buildings, fences, water system, including adjacent grounds and purchase of land and improvements.....	10,000.00	42,812.00	5,350.21
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	300.00	300.00	
Total expenditures	86,090.00	113,802.00	11,455.18
Excess of income over expenditures	(37,590.00)	(62,802.00)	44,527.05
Add—Surplus, January 1	63,958.41	126,760.41	82,233.36
Surplus, December 31	P26,368.41	P63,958.41	P126,760.41

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

PHILIPPINE FIBER INSPECTION SERVICE, SECTION 1771-A, ACT No. 2711

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Grading permits	₱15,000.00	₱15,000.00	₱20,300.00
Inspection fees	163,950.00	163,950.00	200,834.98
Miscellaneous receipts	1,050.00	2,316.53	2,166.75
Prior year credits.....		8.00	825.69
Total income	180,000.00	181,274.53	224,127.42
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	116,645.00	116,645.00	101,253.02
Accrued leave	43,723.39		
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	8,661.88
Freight, express and delivery service.....	200.00	200.00	99.62
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,478.37
Illumination and power service.....	200.00	200.00	65.26
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,284.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,271.53
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	500.00	500.00	
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	500.00	500.00	70.34
Other services	800.00	800.00	197.83
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	216.07
Total expenditures	181,568.39	137,845.00	117,597.92
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(1,568.39)	43,429.53	106,529.50
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	196,756.41	189,326.88	154,797.38
Total	195,188.02	232,756.41	261,326.88
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund.....	36,000.00	36,000.00	72,000.00
Surplus, December 31.....	₱159,188.02	₱196,756.41	₱189,326.88

BOHOL FILIPINO COLONY, ACT No. 2254

Income:			
Sales of fixed assets.....			₱99.91
Miscellaneous income			93.73
Total income			193.64
Expenditures:			
Extraordinary losses			9.47
Total expenditures			9.47
Excess of income over expenditures.....			184.17
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	₱19,497.16	₱19,497.16	19,506.63
Total	19,497.16	19,497.16	19,690.80
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund.....			193.64
Surplus, December 31.....	₱19,497.16	₱19,497.16	₱19,497.16

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

CAGAYAN FILIPINO COLONY, ACT No. 2254

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Sales of fixed assets.....			P75.00
Prior year credits.....			(36.79)
Total income			38.21
Expenditures:			
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....			5,580.98
Total expenditures			5,580.98
Excess of income over expenditures			(5,542.77)
Add—Surplus, January 1	P48,221.52	P48,221.52	53,802.50
Total	48,221.52	48,221.52	48,259.73
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund			38.21
Surplus, December 31	P48,221.52	P48,221.52	P48,221.52

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FRIAR LANDS ESTATES, ACT No. 2550

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures	P5.00	P5.00	P18.10
Income from rentals	100.00	100.00	122.00
Interest on deferred payments.....	55,000.00	60,000.00	62,402.74
Service income	17,000.00	18,000.00	32,296.26
Sales of friar lands real estates.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	111,908.53
Miscellaneous receipts	1,500.00	14,190.00	6,062.21
Prior year credits	585.00	700.00	55,573.99
Sales of equipment.....			.50
Total income	174,190.00	192,995.00	268,384.33
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	42,120.00	42,120.00	38,589.89
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	3,591.84
Freight, express and delivery service.....	50.00	120.00	22.71
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	500.00	900.00	373.21
Illumination and power service.....	500.00	875.00	366.81
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	420.00	1,120.00	495.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	1,100.00	2,000.00	1,078.92
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	100.00	180.00	
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	100.00	200.00	
Other services	300.00	480.00	175.57
Resurvey and reclassification of the friar lands..	4,000.00	10,000.00	3,994.72
Construction, maintenance, alteration and repair of irrigation systems.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	26,999.62
Construction and maintenance of roads and bridges	20,000.00	20,000.00	18,997.55
Construction and maintenance of buildings.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	900.00
Total expenditures	104,190.00	112,995.00	95,585.84
Excess of income over expenditures.....	70,000.00	80,000.00	172,798.49
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund.....	P70,000.00	P80,000.00	P172,798.49
Surplus, December 31			

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FRIAR LANDS LOAN FUND, ACT No. 1736

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investments and securities.....	₱12,500.00	₱12,500.00	₱11,163.89
Total income	12,500.00	12,500.00	11,163.89
Expenditures			
Excess of income over expenditures	12,500.00	12,500.00	11,163.89
Add—Surplus, January 1	282,609.17	270,109.17	458,945.28
Total	295,109.17	282,609.17	470,109.17
Deduct—Excess funds transferred to General Fund, Act No. 4187			200,000.00
Surplus, December 31	₱295,109.17	₱282,609.17	₱270,109.17

SAN LAZARO ESTATE, ACT No. 2478

Income:			
Fines and forfeitures			₱12.49
Income from rentals			2,783.50
Interest on investment and securities.....			99,187.84
Interest on deferred payments			1,475.62
Service receipts			9.00
Miscellaneous receipts			15,178.86
Prior year credits			911.81
Total income			119,559.12
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages			3,456.72
Traveling expenses of personnel			124.84
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service...			20.55
Illumination and power service			49.24
Consumption of supplies and materials			454.19
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....			9,381.59
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications			200.00
Maintenance and repair of equipment			
Other services			213.11
Total expenditures			13,900.24
Excess of income over expenditures			105,658.88
Deduct—Income transferred to General Fund			105,658.88
Surplus, December 31			

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

SAN LAZARO LOAN FUND, ACT No. 2478

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Sales of lands	P9,000.00	P12,000.00	P12,192.62
Total income	9,000.00	12,000.00	12,192.62
Expenditures			
Excess of income over expenditures	9,000.00	12,000.00	12,192.62
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	1,962,738.07	1,950,738.07	1,938,545.45
Surplus, December 31	P1,971,738.07	P1,962,738.07	P1,950,738.07

CADASTRAL SURVEY FUND, ACT No. 3077

Income:			
Fines and forfeitures.....			P176.97
Interest on deferred payments.....	P25,000.00	P25,000.00	24,426.06
Service income	30,000.00	30,000.00	24,356.03
Sales of fixed property			4.15
Inventory adjustment .....			.38
Miscellaneous receipts	100.00	100.00	193.91
Prior year credits	500.00	500.00	15,702.02
Repayment of cadastral survey costs.....	400,000.00	300,000.00	283,292.31
Total income	455,600.00	355,600.00	348,151.83
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	417,160.00	108,904.00	106,685.39
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	30,000.00	12,000.00	11,928.73
Freight, express and delivery service.....	3,600.00	4,000.00	3,068.16
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service...	4,000.00	4,000.00	3,332.00
Illumination and power service.....	3,600.00	1,500.00	1,045.75
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	3,600.00	3,000.00	2,436.27
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	20,000.00	15,000.00	11,247.43
Other services	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,022.77
Rent of Office Building, Port Area.....	7,200.00	7,200.00	7,350.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	8,000.00	25,000.00	3,774.36
Total expenditures	500,160.00	183,604.00	152,890.86
Excess of income over expenditures	(44,560.00)	171,996.00	195,260.97
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	4,478,237.62	4,306,241.62	929,924.83
Contribution from General Fund (Repayment of cadastral survey costs)			3,181,055.82
Surplus, December 31	P4,433,677.62	P4,478,237.62	P4,306,241.62

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

PRIVATE SURVEYORS' LOAN FUND, ACTS 3327 AND 3452

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on loans to corporations of private surveyors			₱2,238.50
Total income			2,238.50
Expenditures			
Excess of income over expenditures			2,238.50
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		620,454.00	618,215.50
Deduct—Surplus transferred to the National Loan and Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7....		(620,454.00)	
Surplus, December 31			₱620,454.00

PUBLIC LANDS SUBDIVISION FUND, ACTS 3673 AND 4031

Income:			
Service income			₱172.50
Prior year credits	₱500.00	₱400.00	4,103.37
Total income	500.00	400.00	4,275.87
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	12,000.00	12,000.00	10,893.88
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,260.98
Freight, express and delivery service.....	400.00	400.00	311.28
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	50.00	50.00	23.50
Illumination and power service.....	10.00	10.00	.90
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	500.00	500.00	210.35
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	3,340.00	3,340.00	392.72
Other services	200.00	200.00	123.39
Total expenditures	19,500.00	19,500.00	14,217.00
Excess of income over expenditures	(19,000.00)	(19,100.00)	(9,941.13)
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	320,925.21	340,025.21	349,966.34
Surplus, December 31	₱301,925.21	₱320,925.21	₱340,025.21

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FIBER RESEARCH FUND, ACT No. 3263

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Share of all fees collected by the Fiber Inspection Service, Section 1796-B, Administrative Code			₱72,000.00
Total income			72,000.00
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	₱30,793.00	₱30,700.00	27,593.57
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	3,000.00	2,500.00	1,727.94
Freight, express, and delivery service.....	2,500.00	2,400.00	792.49
Postal, telegraph, telephone, and cable service..	500.00	500.00	236.78
Illumination and power service.....	500.00	480.00	.....
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	60.00	60.00	50.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	4,000.00	3,900.00	3,059.59
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	300.00	250.00	1.50
Other services	300.00	300.00	184.33
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	2,010.00	2,000.00	2,068.09
Total expenditures	43,963.00	43,090.00	35,714.29
Excess of income over expenditures			36,285.71
Add—Surplus, January 1	2,470.16	40,619.84	4,334.13
Surplus, December 31	(₱41,492.84)	₱2,470.16	₱40,619.84

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

MANILA TRADING CENTER AND EXCHANGE FUND, ACT No. 4069

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Profit from sales of retail stock.....	P2,500.00	P2,500.00	P1,854.37
Commission on consignment sales.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,681.78
Commission and profit from fairs and expositions	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,223.67
Interest on bank deposits.....	500.00	500.00	1,007.38
Storage fees	50.00	50.00	171.79
Inspection fees on rice.....	50.00	50.00	526.53
Miscellaneous receipts	500.00	500.00	606.11
Surplus adjustment.....	82.00	82.00	711.25
Surplus—Philippine Exposition Fund.....			79.94
Total income	7,682.00	7,682.00	9,862.82
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	15,064.00	15,064.00	9,605.48
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	300.00	300.00	301.32
Illumination and power service.....	350.00	350.00	233.72
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,050.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,109.74
Printing and bindings reports, documents and publications	300.00	300.00	157.86
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	80.00	80.00	36.00
Other services	500.00	500.00	916.03
Advertising	480.00	480.00	354.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	952.60
Total expenditures	20,274.00	20,274.00	14,716.75
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(12,592.00)	(12,592.00)	(4,853.93)
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	80,489.95	93,081.95	97,935.88
Surplus, December 31.....	P67,897.95	P80,489.95	P93,081.95

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

BAGUIO DWELLINGS AND EQUIPMENT FOR RENT, ACT No. 3340

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Rental of cottages	₱26,920.00	₱26,920.00	₱30,030.76
Rental of Department Secretaries' cottages.....	300.00	300.00	14.00
Rental of dormitories	17,470.00	17,470.00	15,233.21
Rental of equipment.....	300.00	300.00	1,572.79
Rental of Hotel Pines.....	9,600.00	9,600.00	8,800.00
Rental of Service Hall.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,046.67
Sales of equipment.....			169.26
Surcharges on equipment sold.....			15.97
Miscellaneous receipts		30.00	387.81
Prior year credits		470.00	11,181.96
Total income	55,790.00	56,290.00	68,452.43
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	60.00	60.00	
Freight, express and delivery service.....	50.00	50.00	50.00
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	200.00	200.00	200.00
Illumination and power service.....	100.00	100.00	
Construction of servant's bath and toilet.....		20.00	978.18
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00
Maintenance and improvement of Baguio cottages and apartments, roadways, walks and adjacent grounds		8,950.00	1,052.07
Construction of cottages for the postmaster and employees of the Post Office, Baguio.....		7,300.00	
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Other services	650.00	650.00	490.81
Maintenance and repair of Baguio cottages and suites	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00
Extraordinary losses			9.19
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,500.00
Total expenditures	43,060.00	59,330.00	45,780.25
Excess of income over expenditures.....	12,730.00	(3,040.00)	22,672.18
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	40,957.76	43,997.76	21,325.58
Surplus, December 31.....	₱53,687.76	₱40,957.76	₱43,997.76

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

LOS BAÑOS QUARRY, ACT No. 3459

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Sales of crushed rock.....	P38,000.00	P38,710.00	P42,509.51
Electric fluid	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,363.60
Sales of equipment.....	.....	80.00	.....
Miscellaneous receipts .....	.....	80.00	.....
Prior years' credit .....	.....	.....	27,210.20
Total income	43,000.00	43,870.00	76,083.31
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	25,687.00	25,687.00	29,986.15
Traveling expenses of personnel	220.00	220.00	194.67
Freight, express and delivery service.....	225.00	225.00	205.34
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	20.00	20.00	15.97
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,602.29
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	800.00	800.00	961.09
Other services	3,500.00	3,500.00	4,253.12
Extraordinary losses.....	.....	.....	.40
Improvement of hydro-electric system.....	.....	16,840.00	1,656.02
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	500.00	500.00	79.91
Total expenditures	38,952.00	55,792.00	45,954.96
Excess of income over expenditures.....	4,048.00	(11,922.00)	30,128.35
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	183,046.34	194,968.34	164,839.99
Surplus, December 31.....	P187,094.34	P183,046.34	P194,968.34

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 593

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

REGISTRATION AND REGULATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, ACT No. 3992

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Registration fees	P2,353,000.00	P2,350,000.00	P2,325,851.23
Registration fees (prior years).....	52,000.00	52,000.00	51,498.44
Drivers' licenses	125,930.00	125,000.00	123,695.00
Drivers' licenses (prior years).....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,898.00
Temporary permits	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,140.00
Temporary permits (prior years).....	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,418.00
Delinquent drivers' license fees.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	11,829.00
Penalty for renewal of delinquent registration..	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,892.97
Penalty for renewal of delinquent drivers' li- censes	50.00	50.00	38.00
Court fines for violation of motor vehicle law....	4,000.00	4,000.00	3,968.70
Stock inventory adjustment.....	20.00	20.00	15.76
Miscellaneous receipts	12,000.00	12,000.00	14,098.94
Prior years credits	5,000.00	8,930.00	214,006.26
Gain on badges sold.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,573.66
Total income	2,600,000.00	2,600,000.00	2,786,923.96
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	61,063.00	63,223.00	63,198.74
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	13,950.00	24,310.00	15,177.99
Freight, express and delivery service.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,996.10
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	2,970.00	5,000.00	2,997.90
Illumination and power service.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,282.35
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	5,050.00	250.00	250.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	40,880.00	65,280.00	49,730.82
Cash contributions to local governments (road allotments)	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,600,000.00
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	400.00	400.00	400.00
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	7,930.00	10,121.00	7,755.27
Other services	2,970.00	3,151.00	2,799.62
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	2,278.00	2,278.00	2,278.00
Total expenditures	2,642,491.00	2,679,013.00	2,748,866.79
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(42,491.00)	(79,013.00)	38,057.17
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	95,457.16	174,470.16	136,412.99
Surplus, December 31	P52,966.16	P95,457.16	P174,470.16

594 H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

IRRIGATION INSURANCE FUND, ACTS 2152 AND 3523

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Irrigation charges	P22,000.00	P22,000.00	P24,846.57
Total income	<u>22,000.00</u>	<u>22,000.00</u>	<u>24,846.57</u>
Expenditures:			
Reconstruction and repair of irrigation system...	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,274.03
Total expenditures	<u>30,000.00</u>	<u>30,000.00</u>	<u>11,274.03</u>
Excess of income over expenditures	(8,000.00)	(8,000.00)	13,582.54
Add—Surplus, January 1	63,737.83	71,737.83	58,165.29
Surplus, December 31	<u>P55,737.83</u>	<u>P63,737.83</u>	<u>P71,737.83</u>

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF IRRIGATION SYSTEMS, ACTS 2152, 3523 AND 4185

Income:			
Irrigation charges	P200,000.00	P200,000.00	P217,337.01
Total income	<u>200,000.00</u>	<u>200,000.00</u>	<u>217,337.01</u>
Expenditures:			
Maintenance and operation of irrigation system..	180,000.00	180,000.00	224,672.33
Total expenditures	<u>180,000.00</u>	<u>180,000.00</u>	<u>224,672.33</u>
Excess of income over expenditures	20,000.00	20,000.00	(7,335.32)
Add—Surplus, January 1	(194,957.28)	(214,957.28)	(207,621.96)
Surplus, December 31	<u>(P174,957.28)</u>	<u>(P194,957.28)</u>	<u>(P214,957.28)</u>

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 595

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

HIGHWAYS SPECIAL FUND, ACT No. 3248

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Excise tax—			
Lubricating oil	₱300,000.00	₱300,000.00	₱326,990.33
Gasoline	4,700,000.00	4,700,000.00	4,823,478.53
Total income	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,150,468.86
Expenditures:			
Repair of roads of Camp Henry R. Allen, Ba- guio			487.65
Construction of the San Miguel Estero Bridge on Arlegui Street Extension, Manila.....			746.72
Construction of bridge over Engineer Island Channel and Street Port Area, Manila.....			3,310.42
Cash contributions to local governments (roads and bridges)	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	4,876,995.00
Total expenditures	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	4,881,539.79
Excess of income over expenditures.....			268,929.07
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	1,621,526.96	1,621,526.96	1,352,597.89
Surplus, December 31	₱1,621,526.96	₱1,621,526.96	₱1,621,526.96

PERMANENT BRIDGE REVOLVING FUND, ACT No. 3500

Income:			
Collection of tolls.....	₱445,000.00	₱445,000.00	₱447,682.68
Prior year credits	5,000.00	5,000.00	8,827.39
Total income	450,000.00	450,000.00	456,510.07
Expenditures:			
Construction of permanent bridges.....	500,000.00	500,000.00	452,697.41
Salaries and sundry expenses in connection with the collection of tolls on completed bridges....	60,000.00	60,000.00	66,806.00
Total expenditures	560,000.00	560,000.00	519,503.41
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(110,000.00)	(110,000.00)	(62,993.34)
Add—Surplus, January 1	1,246,078.81	1,356,078.81	1,419,072.15
Surplus, December 31.....	₱1,136,078.81	₱1,246,078.81	₱1,356,078.81

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

PERMANENT BRIDGE REVOLVING FUND, ACT No. 3932

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Collection of tolls.....			₱30,232.19
Total income			30,232.19
Expenditures:			
Construction of permanent bridges.....	152,083.75	1,000,000.00	1,391,481.35
Salaries and wages including sundry expenses and purchase of equipment, Act No. 3932.....			3,649.23
Total expenditures	152,083.75	1,000,000.00	1,395,130.58
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(152,083.75)	(1,000,000.00)	(1,364,898.39)
Add—Surplus, January 1	152,083.75	1,152,083.75	2,422,565.10
Funds transferred from the unexpended balance of the proceeds from sale of Public Improve- ment bonds issued under Act 2940, in accord- ance with Act 3932.....			121,000.00
Total		152,083.75	1,178,666.71
Deduct—Net income reverted to General Fund, Act 3932			26,582.96
Surplus, December 31		₱152,083.75	₱1,152,083.75

PORT WORKS FUND, ACT No. 3592

Income:			
Wharfage charges	₱2,837,000.00	₱2,834,000.00	₱2,660,236.35
Total income	2,837,000.00	2,834,000.00	2,660,236.35
Expenditures:			
Construction and improvement of port works....		1,690,000.00	401,163.98
Maintenance of ports	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,222,480.33
Investigation and survey of portworks projects and foreshore leases		10,000.00	28,764.04
Total expenditures	1,200,000.00	2,900,000.00	1,652,408.35
Excess of income over expenditures.....	1,637,000.00	(66,000.00)	1,007,828.00
Add—Surplus, January 1	5,611,118.65	6,177,118.65	5,669,290.65
Total	7,248,118.65	6,111,118.65	6,677,118.65
Deduct—Funds transferred to General Fund.....	531,100.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
Surplus, December 31	₱6,717,018.65	₱5,611,118.65	₱6,177,118.65

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 597

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

GOVERNMENT MARINE RAILWAY AND REPAIR SHOPS (SPECIAL FUND), ACT No. 4111

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Service income—			
Productive repair work	P480,000.00	P470,000.00	P427,894.00
Productive docking	25,000.00	24,000.00	18,652.60
Manufacture of artesian well parts.....	35,000.00	30,000.00	30,270.54
Production account	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,973.29
Miscellaneous receipts	4,000.00	3,200.00	4,029.16
Rental of buildings	264.00	264.00	242.00
Prior year credits	500.00	500.00	12,303.84
Total income	546,764.00	529,964.00	495,365.43
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	307,389.00	280,000.00	280,848.87
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,106.96
Freight, express and delivery service.....	1,000.00	800.00	609.68
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service...	800.00	750.00	659.69
Illumination and power service.....	26,400.00	26,000.00	25,320.13
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	124,000.00	120,000.00	120,370.41
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....			582.57
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	18,000.00	12,000.00	11,988.96
Other services	800.00	500.00	197.45
Workmen's compensation and medical supplies..	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,295.06
Improvements to slipways, grounds, dock and wharves, shop buildings and existing equipment	35,000.00	30,000.00	31,981.96
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	12,000.00	10,000.00	7,615.73
Total expenditures	531,389.00	486,050.00	484,577.47
Excess of income over expenditures.....	15,375.00	43,914.00	10,787.96
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	322,754.50	278,840.50	268,052.54
Surplus, December 31.....	P338,129.50	P322,754.50	P278,840.50

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

NATIONAL RADIO BROADCASTING FUND, ACT No. 3997

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Registration fees	P106,500.00	P108,000.00	P111,202.76
Fines and surcharges.....	1,500.00	4,000.00	5,050.11
Miscellaneous receipts .....			.22
Prior year credits.....			442.08
Total income	108,000.00	112,000.00	116,695.17
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	24,000.00	24,570.00	21,404.38
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	936.41
Freight, express and delivery service.....	50.00	50.00	29.81
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....			1,084.85
Illumination and power service, and other serv- ices rendered by Bureau of Posts.....	2,000.00	1,500.00	195.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	874.60
Financial assistance to municipalities.....			1,444.81
Financial assistance to provinces.....	2,000.00	1,800.00	
Financial assistance to Insular Government offices and other institutions.....			170.00
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....			15.75
Other services	500.00	500.00	786.89
Broadcasting service	80,400.00	80,400.00	88,794.88
Incidental expenses	800.00	800.00	1,349.48
Total expenditures	111,950.00	111,820.00	117,086.86
Excess of income over expenditures	(3,950.00)	180.00	(391.69)
Add—Surplus, January 1	4,379.79	4,199.79	4,591.48
Balance, December 31	P429.79	P4,379.79	P4,199.79

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 599

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

AIR MAIL SERVICE (ACT 3869)

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Air mail stamp sales—domestic.....	P30,000.00	P30,000.00	} 35,767.35
Air mail stamp sales—foreign.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Air mail stamp sales—clippers.....	221,000.00	170,000.00	63,154.50
Total income	276,000.00	225,000.00	98,921.85
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	3,000.00		
Other services	200.00	200.00	240.00
Handling of air mails.....	800.00	800.00	
Air mail transportation—domestic.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	17,106.86
Air mail transportation—foreign	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,136.48
Air mail transportation—clippers	205,400.00	158,000.00	50,000.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,653.75
Total expenditures	251,000.00	200,000.00	84,137.09
Excess of income over expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	14,784.76
Deduct—income transferred to General Fund	P25,000.00	P25,000.00	P14,784.76
Surplus, December 31			

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

CENTRAL LUZON AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures			₱44.50
Sales income (net).....	₱8,800.00	₱8,800.00	8,844.61
Income from rentals			48.00
Service income	10,600.00	10,600.00	10,602.31
Sales of fixed assets	500.00	500.00	576.08
Inventory adjustments	160.00	160.00	2,442.60
Production account	11,000.00	11,000.00	14,522.44
Miscellaneous receipts	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,601.41
Prior year credits.....	250.00	250.00	2,459.70
Total income	32,910.00	32,910.00	41,141.65
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	9,970.00	9,970.00	9,430.00
Freight, express and delivery service.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,563.10
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Deterioration of supplies and sale stock.....			1,130.40
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,496.48
Payment of irrigation fees.....	3,300.00	3,300.00	
Other services			30.00
Maintenance and repair of buildings.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,997.56
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	3,140.00	3,140.00	3,137.66
Total expenditures	₱32,910.00	₱32,910.00	29,785.20
Excess of income over expenditures.....			11,356.45
Deduct—Income reverted to General Fund.....			₱11,356.45
Surplus, December 31.....			

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

601

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FOR THE OPERATION OF THE NORMAL HALL

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
From boarders	₱37,000.00	₱37,000.00	₱37,051.60
From lunch room	475.00	475.00	475.25
From piano	170.00	170.00	170.50
Interest on deposits	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,261.16
Miscellaneous	285.00	285.00	285.77
Total Income	39,930.00	39,930.00	40,244.28
Expenditures:			
Salaries	4,800.00	3,895.16	1,800.00
Wages	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,620.50
Supplies	825.00	825.00	827.73
Telephone	250.00	250.00	241.70
Water service	600.00	600.00	575.41
Automobile operation	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,276.94
Bread	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.71
Coal	400.00	400.00	396.00
Drinking water	0.00	0.00	960.00
Eggs	2,025.00	2,025.00	2,031.75
Entertainment	150.00	200.00	291.10
Equipment	150.00	150.00	658.92
Gas	440.00	440.00	442.10
Groceries	6,750.00	6,750.00	6,793.89
Ice	475.00	475.00	430.50
Illumination	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,247.66
Laundry	250.00	250.00	258.11
Library	50.00	50.00	128.82
Market purchases	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,386.19
Meat	5,200.00	5,200.00	5,200.70
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00	827.71
Office	100.00	100.00	188.80
Periodicals	90.00	90.00	91.00
Repairs	500.00	1,000.00	3,787.40
Rice	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,651.60
Total expenditures	41,705.00	41,350.16	45,265.24
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(1,775.00)	(1,420.16)	(5,020.96)
Add—Surplus January 1.....	53,789.61	55,209.77	60,230.73
Surplus, December 31	₱52,014.61	₱53,789.61	₱55,209.77

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

FOR THE CARE, MAINTENANCE, INSTRUCTION, REFORMATION AND CUSTODY OF NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN, ACT No. 3203, AS AMENDED

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures.....			P26.88
Service income	P130,000.00	P130,000.00	131,732.44
Miscellaneous receipts			10.83
Prior year credits	50.00	48.84	618.21
Total income.....	130,050.00	130,048.84	132,388.36
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	61,200.00	44,000.00	42,376.93
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	300.00	130.00	131.24
Freight, express and delivery service.....	250.00	20.00	19.76
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service...	2,267.00	1,700.00	1,723.87
Illumination and power service.....	4,850.00	3,850.00	4,150.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	95,000.00	62,000.00	64,924.58
Cash contributions and gratuities.....	3,000.00	1,000.00	1,182.80
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	1,000.00	600.00	684.76
Other services	4,000.00	4,000.00	9,000.00
Traveling expenses of persons not government employees	400.00	350.00	319.20
Construction, maintenance, alteration and re- pair of buildings, parks and roads.....	17,695.00	17,695.00	17,695.00
Three per centum of all sums appropriated for salaries of one supervisor, teachers and in- structors, in accordance with the provisions of section 8, Act No. 3050.....	417.00	417.00	417.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	6,214.00	2,000.00	484.77
Total expenditures	196,593.00	137,762.00	143,109.91
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(66,543.00)	(7,713.16)	(10,721.55)
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	798.28	8,511.44	19,232.99
Surplus, December 31.....	(P65,744.72)	P798.28	P8,511.44

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures.....	P100.00	P100.95	P766.55
Income from rentals.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	3,179.21
Interest on bank deposits.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	14,773.36
Service income—			
Tuition fees	305,000.00	305,000.00	324,403.19
Laboratory fees	119,750.00	119,747.04	133,700.74
Library fees	31,240.00	31,235.00	35,361.30
Entrance fees	8,660.00	8,660.00	11,366.17
Medical fees	31,330.00	31,330.00	32,649.10
Registration fees	38,200.00	38,200.00	42,496.00
Rental of caps and gowns.....	500.00	500.00	637.50
Dental service fees.....	200.00	200.00	257.00
Diploma and certificate fees.....	15,760.00	15,765.00	16,910.70
Infirmary fees	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,086.38
Miscellaneous student fees.....	4,170.00	4,167.50	5,518.55
Miscellaneous receipts—			
Electric light service.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,779.15
Payment of cottages by installments.....	2,160.00	2,157.74	2,504.57
Miscellaneous	10,220.00	10,216.77	12,919.07
Sales of fixed property.....	80.00	76.02	860.52
Voluntary contribution	350.00	348.00	15,031.00
Sales of agricultural products.....	10,350.00	10,353.24	11,427.88
Prior year credits	3,410.00	3,422.74	44,890.39
Total income	595,080.00	595,080.00	714,518.33

M.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

REIMBURSABLE FUNDS

Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	1,088,409.07	1,088,409.07	1,029,724.46
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	5,170.00	5,170.00	4,385.62
Freight, express and delivery service.....	2,490.00	2,490.00	1,126.83
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	11,530.00	11,530.00	11,587.67
Illumination and power service.....	18,440.00	18,440.00	22,413.59
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	99,772.00	99,772.00	90,570.96
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	11,040.00	11,040.00	10,767.88
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	2,000.00	2,000.00	9,319.23
Contributions and gratuities (fellowships).....	3,928.00	3,928.00	2,702.82
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	924.97
Discretionary expenditures	5,385.00	5,385.00	4,200.36
Other services	22,850.00	22,850.00	1,088.40
Deterioration and extraordinary losses.....	36,413.00	36,413.00	28,698.01
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	16,412.00	16,412.00	29,425.81
Purchase of books and periodicals.....	57,955.00	57,955.00	12,405.99
Establishment of a Department of Agricultural Education for the training of teachers and supervisors of secondary instruction, Act No. 3377	12,843.50	12,843.50	55,097.00
Operation of the School of Hygiene and Public Health and for demonstration units and field work in connection therewith.....	27,757.00	27,757.00	10,024.08
For the School of Sanitation of graduate nurses, including expenses for graduation and diplomas	37,086.00	37,086.00	24,847.84
Maintenance and operation of the branch College of Liberal Arts at Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Act No. 3667	3,000.00	3,000.00	36,158.64
Maintenance and operation of the Cebu Junior College	61,062.50	61,062.50	10,600.37
Accrued leave	103,376.47	103,376.47	175,157.71
Miscellaneous appropriations	1,628,419.54	1,793,196.34	30,265.83
Miscellaneous special allotments.....	1,628,419.54	1,793,196.34	1,601,494.07
Total expenditures	1,628,419.54	1,793,196.34	1,601,494.07
Excess of income over expenditures.....	(1,033,339.54)	(1,198,116.34)	(886,975.74)
Add—			
Contributions from General Fund.....	1,048,067.00	1,048,067.00	977,163.65
Surplus, January 1.....	399,442.46	549,491.80	459,303.89
Surplus, December 31.....	₱414,169.92	₱399,442.46	₱549,491.80

BOND FUNDS

The following statements show the disposition of the balances of the proceeds from sale of the various bonds issued.

Los siguientes cuadros demuestran la disposición de los saldos del producto de la venta de los distintos bonos emitidos.

FINANCIAL INTERESTS PROTECTION BONDS (INVESTMENT FUND), ACTS 2999, 3723 AND 3828

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investments—			
Public Improvement bonds of 1906.....	800.00	800.00	800.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1909.....	4,400.00	4,400.00	4,400.00
Manila Railroad Company Purchase bonds	5,200.00	5,200.00	5,200.00
Public Improvement bonds of 1921.....	127,490.00	127,490.00	127,490.00
Financial Interests Protection bonds.....	94,600.00	94,600.00	94,267.50
Currency bonds	98,415.00	98,415.00	98,415.00
(Sundry Purposes) bonds.....	51,615.00	51,615.00	51,615.00
Metropolitan Water District bonds, Act No. 3204	13,300.00	13,300.00	13,300.00
Cebu Sewer and Waterworks bonds.....	480.00	480.00	480.00
Cebu Portworks bonds, first series	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00
Cebu Portworks bonds, second series	21,510.00	21,510.00	21,510.00
Iloilo Portworks bonds, first series.....	3,150.00	3,150.00	3,150.00
Manila Sewer and Waterworks bonds.....	2,080.00	2,080.00	2,080.00
City of Manila Permanent Improvement Collateral bonds	13,590.00	13,590.00	13,590.00
Provincial Collateral bonds	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
Manila Railroad Company Southern Lines bonds	33,680.00	33,680.00	30,720.00
Manila Railroad Company Seven Per Cent Sinking Fund bonds	2,240.00	2,240.00	2,240.00
Discount on bonds purchased.....		21,000.00	44,005.00
Cash uninvested, Dec. 31, 1935—P45,587.34, P40,000 to be invested at 4 per cent.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Total income	480,000.00	501,000.00	519,112.50
Expenditures:			
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service...	10.00	10.00	7.80
Other services (premiums on bonds purchased)	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,051.67
Total expenditures	5,010.00	5,010.00	15,059.47
Excess of income over expenditures.....	474,990.00	495,990.00	504,053.03
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	10,156,000.00	10,156,000.00	10,156,000.00
Total	10,630,990.00	10,651,990.00	10,660,053.03
Deduct—Income reverted to General Fund.....	474,990.00	495,990.00	504,053.03
Surplus—December 31	P10,156,000.00	P10,156,000.00	P10,156,000.00

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

BOND FUNDS

MANILA PORT WORKS AND IMPROVEMENT BONDS, ACTS 2908 AND 3013

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Surplus, January 1.....	₱45,062.62	₱93,792.08	₱313,121.56
Expenditures—			
Construction of Pier 7.....	1,555.29		
Completion of Pier Head (Pier 7).....	3,280.93		
Widening of the approaches on Pier 5.....	33.48		244.52
Extension of South Breakwater.....	38.79		39.43
Improvement of Pier 3.....	8.37		481.34
Replacing docks of Piers 3 and 5.....	4.63		447.52
Construction of cross-section of seawall.....	4,949.49		6,680.23
Reclamation of additional land at Engineer Is- land	21,489.29		24.40
Reclamation of land for an airport		11.30	26,011.86
Completion of Muelle Magallanes River Wall, Pasig River		198.42	3,234.71
Completion of Pasig River Wall from Calle Soda to Jones Bridge		47,568.56	27,431.44
Construction of Manila Airport site.....		951.18	154,734.03
Total expenditures	31,360.27	48,729.46	219,329.48
Surplus, December 31.....	₱13,702.35	₱45,062.62	₱93,792.08

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT FUNDS, ACTS 2940, 3013 AND 3994

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Surplus, January 1	175,889.02	375,889.02	381,452.40
Expenditures:			
Construction and extension of irrigation systems	100,000.00	100,000.00	5,563.38
Construction of concrete floors and other perma- nent improvement in the Bureau of Public Works storehouse on Port Area.....		100,000.00	
Total expenditures	100,000.00	200,000.00	5,563.38
Surplus, December 31.....	₱75,889.02	₱175,889.02	₱375,889.02

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 607

BOND FUNDS

CEBU PORT WORKS AND IMPROVEMENT BONDS, ACT No. 3413

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Surplus, January 1.....	P30,046.75	P70,046.75	P114,015.47
Expenditures:			
Extension of the port works and improvement of the harbor facilities in the City of Cebu....	30,046.75	40,000.00	43,968.72
Total expenditures	30,046.75	40,000.00	43,968.72
Surplus, December 31	0.00	P30,046.75	P70,046.75

ILOILO PORT WORKS AND IMPROVEMENT BONDS, ACT No. 3417

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Surplus, January 1.....	P160,270.38	P660,270.38	P1,210,368.79
Expenditures:			
Construction of works and improvement in the marginal wharf, Iloilo.....	P160,270.38	P500,000.00	P550,098.41
Total expenditures	160,270.38	500,000.00	550,098.41
Surplus, December 31	0.00	P160,270.38	P660,270.38

D.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

The following statements show the different funds held by the Insular Government in trust. These funds derive their receipts from their investments and from contributions made by the Government.

Los siguientes cuadros demuestran los fondos que posee el Gobierno Insular en fideicomiso. Sus ingresos provienen de sus inversiones y de las contribuciones que el Gobierno aporta.

ARMY PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUND, ACT No. 1638, AS AMENDED

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investment and securities.....	₱1,240.00		₱1,838.56
Deduction from pay of officers.....	60,000.00	₱47,000.00	41,807.67
Deduction from pay of enlisted men.....	70,000.00	58,000.00	57,349.22
Administrative fines of officers.....	400.00	400.00	295.00
Summary court fines and forfeitures by enlisted men	3,000.00	2,400.00	2,486.65
Savings in salaries and wages (Act No. 3591)			36,517.81
Additional contribution to Pension and Retirement Fund to cover deficit in said fund.....	200,000.00	200,000.00	117,445.67
Contributions from General Fund.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Total income	434,640.00	407,800.00	357,740.58
Expenditures—			
Pension of disabled officers.....	15,000.00	13,500.00	13,009.74
Pension of disabled enlisted men.....	33,000.00	30,500.00	29,364.76
Pension of officers retired after 20 or more years of service	157,000.00	150,000.00	147,756.80
Pension of enlisted men retired after 20 or more years of service.....	218,000.00	213,000.00	204,453.74
Miscellaneous expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,752.44
Total expenditures	425,000.00	409,000.00	397,337.48
Excess of income over expenditures	9,640.00	(1,200.00)	(39,596.90)
Add—Surplus, January 1	62,418.00	63,618.00	103,214.90
Surplus, December 31	₱72,058.00	₱62,418.00	₱63,618.00

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

TREASURY CERTIFICATE FUND, ACT No. 4199

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Accrual—Treasury certificates issued	₱80,000,000.00	₱80,000,000.00	₱77,326,595.00
Withdrawal—Treasury certificates retired	70,000,000.00	65,000,000.00	62,179,930.00
Excess of accrual over withdrawal	10,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,146,665.00
Add—Surplus, January 1	121,369,706.00	106,369,706.00	91,223,041.00
Surplus, December 31	₱131,369,706.00	₱121,369,706.00	₱106,369,706.00

E.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

609

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

EXCHANGE STANDARD FUND, ACT No. 4199

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Fines and forfeitures.....			₱4,061.07
Interest on bank deposits.....	₱1,800,000.00	₱1,800,000.00	1,912,500.00
Service income—			
Premium on exchange	68,000.00	68,000.00	70,063.35
New coinage	20,000.00	20,000.00	27,726.81
Recoinage	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,522.04
Miscellaneous	1,830.00	2,480.00	2,046.09
Production profit from new coinage.....	75,000.00	150,000.00	78,880.72
Production profit from recoinage.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	28,635.38
Miscellaneous receipts	20.00	26.00	40.41
Discount on coins for recoinage.....			2,344.09
Prior year credits		(116.93)	69,913.01
Total income.....	1,998,850.00	2,074,389.07	2,205,732.97
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	23,400.00	25,703.00	22,350.96
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	60.00	60.00	48.17
Freight, express and delivery service.....	600.00	600.00	411.31
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,655.36
Illumination and power service.....	3,800.00	4,150.00	3,314.40
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	25,500.00	55,005.00	12,199.88
Maintenance and repairs of equipment.....	1,700.00	1,700.00	217.42
Other services	162,030.00	163,272.00	151,157.29
Total expenditures	220,090.00	253,490.00	192,354.79
Excess of income over expenditures.....	1,778,760.00	1,820,899.07	
Add—Surplus, January 1.....	50,875,738.43	49,054,689.36	47,041,311.18
Surplus, December 31.....	₱52,654,498.43	₱50,875,588.43	₱49,054,689.36

G.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

REVEREND CRISOSTOMO DONATION FUND

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Income from rentals.....	P5,000.00	P4,500.00	P5,876.80
Miscellaneous receipts	160.00	160.00	361.71
Prior year credits.....			(871.63)
Total income	5,160.00	4,660.00	5,366.88
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages	360.00	360.00	75.96
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	120.00	120.00	141.55
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	12.00	12.00	.30
Rental of buildings and grounds.....			3.00
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	25.00	25.00	7.78
Cash contributions and gratuities.....			17,500.00
Other services	50.00	50.00	1.00
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	50.00	50.00	117.30
Total expenditures	617.00	617.00	17,846.89
Excess of income over expenditures	4,543.00	4,043.00	(12,480.01)
Add—Surplus, January 1	11,267.47	7,224.47	19,704.48
Surplus, December 31	P15,810.47	P11,267.47	P7,224.47

H.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS 611

POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, ACTS 1493, 4093 and 4169

Details	1937 requested	1936 authorized	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investments and securities—			
Philippine Railway Company bonds.....			P22,317.14
Real estate loans			294,043.15
Manila Railway Company bonds.....			8,219.80
Interest on bank deposits.....			59,003.06
City of Manila Sewer and Waterworks bonds			18,297.77
Provincial and municipal Government loans			125,492.43
Foreclosed mortgaged properties.....			3,776.27
Discount on assigned gratuities.....			49,129.52
Income from rentals.....			25,297.46
Service income			50,402.24
Fines and forfeitures.....			4.05
Miscellaneous receipts.....			10,757.08
Prior year credits			(6,956.86)
Allotment from the National Loan and Investment			
 Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....	P482,499.00	P447,726.00	
Total income	482,499.00	447,726.00	659,783.11
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	46,325.00	66,947.00	68,893.22
Traveling expenses of personnel		2,200.00	938.42
Freight, express and delivery service.....		150.00	
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	4,600.00	6,500.00	5,711.51
Illumination and power service.....	800.00	1,000.00	963.54
Rental of buildings and grounds.....	510.00	1,500.00	560.27
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	3,860.00	6,000.00	5,477.91
Printing and binding reports, documents and			
publications	1,500.00	2,800.00	2,548.20
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	160.00	400.00	220.65
Other services.....	1,300.00	6,000.00	5,903.08
Interest due depositors.....	300,000.00	300,000.00	297,756.88
Reserve for administrative burden.....	123,000.00	52,729.00	50,123.09
Purchase of furniture and equipment	444.00	1,500.00	924.47
Extraordinary losses.....			390.00
Losses from sales of foreclosed mortgaged			
properties			5,626.26
Total expenditures.....	P482,499.00	P447,726.00	P446,037.50
Excess of income over expenditures.....			213,745.61
Add—Surplus, January 1.....		2,982,228.57	2,768,482.96
Total			2,982,228.57
Deduct—Surplus transferred to National Loan and			
 Investment Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 7.....		P2,982,228.57	
Surplus, December 31.....			P2,982,228.57

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

TEACHERS' PENSION AND DISABILITY FUND, ACT No. 3050

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Income:			
Interest on investments and securities:			
Real estate loans	₱0.00	₱0.00	₱603,839.94
Bonds	0.00	0.00	583,135.37
Time deposits, Philippine National Bank....	0.00	0.00	55,693.41
Advanced gratuities	0.00	0.00	9,650.45
Loans to teachers	35,000.00	30,000.00	29,904.18
Loans to pensioners	7,000.00	5,000.00	4,075.84
Advances for taxes	0.00	0.00	2,013.45
Advances for insurance	0.00	0.00	863.27
Advances for repairs.....	0.00	0.00	0.84
Miscellaneous income:			
Application fee	0.00	0.00	280.20
Mortgage and cancellation fees.....	0.00	0.00	2,364.00
Notarial fee	0.00	0.00	250.22
Miscellaneous	500.00	506.74	799.89
Income from sales of fixed assets.....	0.00	0.00	2.80
Income on foreclosed mortgages:			
Rent	0.00	0.00	26,693.14
Penal clause	0.00	0.00	9,549.20
Credit adjustment prior year's expenses.....	200.00	200.00	40.71
Personal contributions:			
Insular	95,000.00	95,000.00	93,557.95
Provincial	40,000.00	40,000.00	37,195.04
Municipal	450,000.00	450,000.00	494,192.10
Contributions refunded by reinstated teachers....	10,000.00	10,000.00	14,471.32
Interest on contributions refunded by reinstated teachers	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,205.06
Government contributions:			
Insular	102,000.00	102,672.87	100,740.15
Provincial	50,000.00	50,000.00	54,563.20
Municipal	440,000.00	440,000.00	445,309.72
Salary savings, etc:			
Insular	0.00	(48.77)	(3,877.96)
Provincial	8,000.00	8,000.00	6,949.64
Municipal	95,000.00	95,000.00	119,511.82
Total income	1,333,700.00	1,327,330.84	2,693,174.95

I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

613

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

TEACHERS' PENSION AND DISABILITY FUND, ACT No. 3050

Details	1937 estimated	1936 estimated	1935 actual
Expenditures:			
Salaries and wages.....	25,280.00	28,293.08	32,924.03
Traveling expenses of personnel.....	900.00	1,076.17	1,565.46
Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service....	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,148.88
Consumption of supplies and materials.....	1,500.00	1,053.44	1,906.75
Other services	1,000.00	3,315.47	12,737.29
Printing and binding reports, documents and publications	100.00	100.00	20.35
Maintenance and repair of equipment.....	100.00	70.00	58.74
Premium on bonds, etc.	0.00	0.00	21,099.30
Illumination and power service.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,105.00
Expenses on foreclosed properties:			
Taxes	0.00	0.00	3,851.73
Insurance	0.00	0.00	2,358.52
Repairs	0.00	0.00	4,689.92
Water	0.00	0.00	1,596.63
Light	0.00	0.00	269.83
Plumbing	0.00	0.00	1,109.16
Painting	0.00	0.00	251.00
Labor	0.00	0.00	419.28
Miscellaneous	0.00	0.00	1,925.75
Retirement pension	900,000.00	840,000.00	791,874.07
Compulsory retirement pension.....	15,000.00	12,000.00	8,416.66
Disability pension	7,000.00	5,000.00	3,197.12
Pension to surviving families.....	32,000.00	30,000.00	20,834.97
Salary deductions returned to teachers.....	250,000.00	200,000.00	191,194.78
Interest on salary deductions returned to teachers	35,000.00	30,000.00	28,306.87
Purchase of furniture and equipment.....	500.00	415.00	1,255.55
Total expenditures	1,271,780.00	1,154,723.16	1,134,117.64
Excess of income over expenditures	61,920.00	172,607.68	1,559,057.31
Add—Surplus, January 1	20,241,947.97	20,069,340.29	18,510,282.98
Surplus, December 31	₱20,303,867.97	₱20,241,947.97	₱20,069,340.29